

77

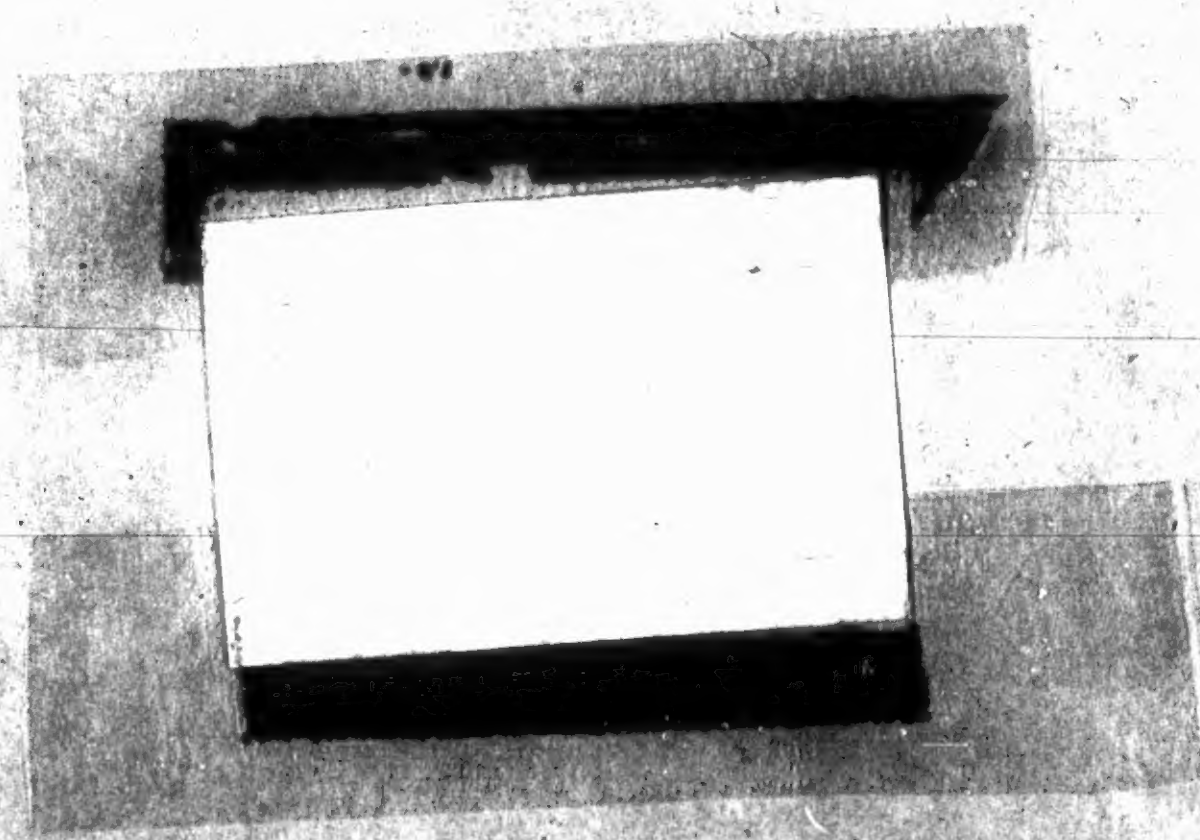
516.1

VOLUME NO 6
INDEX OF CONTENTS

INDEX NO	NAME OF VESSEL	NO OF SHEETS
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		

2

109



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

109

May 9-1899

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of MAY 2 1944, 194.....

[Signature]
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAY 2 1944

Date

[Signature]
Camera Operator

16-2

Not Col ridge
9/10
17/1

2

A black and white photograph of a piece of paper with a repeating pattern of stylized, overlapping circles. The paper is partially covered by several horizontal strips of dark, textured material, possibly tape or fabric, which are layered over the pattern. The strips are arranged in a way that they appear to be covering or obscuring parts of the pattern. The overall composition is abstract and layered.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

st No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board, upon arrival at a port in the United States:

S.S. *Coleridge* sailing from *Rio* *7/4* 1899 Arriving at Port of *1* 189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20, and how much if less	By whom was passage paid	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Raphael Martini	40	F	W	Cook	yes yes	Portuguese	Extra Rio de Janeiro	New York	Seattle, Wash.	no	Master	Never before	Brother, Port Jorckard Wash.	No	No	No		
2	Michael	11	M	S	Schoolboy		Argentinian												
3	Edith	9	F	S	girl									Grandmother, Haster Wilson					
4	Bernardino Marini	23	M	S	Laborer		Italian	Milano		New York		Brother	Yes	Brother, Ericotakarini, New Orleans					
5	Ernest Heimann	26	M	S	Miner		German			Philadelphia		Wife	yes, 1894 New York	No relations					
6	Luigia Gregori	36	F	W	Housewife		Italian			Philadelphia		Sister	yes, 1895	Sister, Anna Gregori, Philadelphia					
7	Anna	35	F	W		no no						Aunt	Never before	Aunt					
8	Leonardo	44	M	W	Laborer	yes yes						Self	Never before	Self					
9	Nicolas Pette	35	M	S	Merchant					New York			Never before	Lon. Michael Pette, New York					
10	Giuseppe D'Amico	30	M	S	Coachman		Italian			Philadelphia		Paternal law	yes, 1896	Paternal law, Bernardino Martini					
11	Vincentia	22	F	S	Housewife	no no								Philadelphia 748 S. 4th St.					
12	Harold Walsby	30	M	S	Sailor	yes yes	American			New York		Self	yes, 1899	Port Family, 544 E 81st St. New York					
13	Ciro Langone	38	M	S	Laborer		Italian	to Vides		Philadelphia		Brother	yes, 1892	Brother, 354 N. 2nd St. Philadelphia					
14	Carmella	37	F	W		no no							Never before						
15	Kara	11	F	S			Argentinian	Argentinian											
16	Paula	7	F	S															
17	Rosina	6	F	S															
18	Peppo	4	M	S															
19	Carmelita	16	F	S															
20	Tony	14	M	S															
21	Ant. Louart Kochado	36	M	S	Cook		Portuguese	Rio		New York		Self	Never before	Brother, J. Kochado					

Correct
 Rio de Janeiro 19th of April 1899.
 W. Haasbeek, M.D.
 Deputy Consul General

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

Coleridge

ARRIVED

May 9

1898

SHEET

No.

ON LIST

COLOR

NATIVITY

COUNTRY

PROVINCE

MOTHER TONGUE

(Language or Dialect)

SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY

*RELIGION

1			<i>Gr. Britain</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Gr. Britain</i>	<i>R. C.</i>
2			<i>Same</i>	<i>England</i>			
3							
4			<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			<i>R. C.</i>
5							
6			<i>Italy</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>R. C.</i>
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12			<i>Italy</i>				
13			<i>Italy</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>R. C.</i>
14							
15			<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21			<i>Portugal</i>				<i>R. C.</i>
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							

Book 109.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress of March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board at the time of arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Coleridge" sailing from Rio Janeiro, 19th 1899 Arriving at Port of _____ 189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Freda Steinberg	32	F	Housewife	yes	Polish	Rio	New York	New York	yes	Self	\$200	Never before	Sister Rosa Tander, New York					
2	Domenico Kittinga	33	M	Labourer	no	Italian					Brother	yes		Brother, Giuseppe Kittinga, New York					
3	Francis Pehaz	32	M	Ironworker	yes	Austrian	S. Paulo		Philadelphia		Self	\$100		Uncle in Pittsburg					
4	Gertha	27	F	Housewife	yes						Husband			Ralph Nengel, but is not going, him.					
5	Rudolph	8	M								Father								
6	Carlos	36	M		no	no	Brazilian												
7	Alfred	16	M																
8	Elias Antonio	34	M	Merchant		Arabian			New York		Self	\$12	1898	Cousin Charles Antonio Washington St. N.Y.					
9	Isidore Asraf	24	M									\$10	Never before	Brother, Isaac Asraf, New York					
10	Agostino Raffaele	21	M		yes	Italian						\$25		Brother, Raffaele, New York					
11	Leiz Kritz	38	M	Ironworker		German			New York					Brother, Leiz Kritz, New York					
12	David Schumann	49	M	Merchant		American			New York					Brother, David Schumann, New York					
13	Antonio J. dos Reis	22	M	Butcher		Portuguese	Rio		Bedford					Never before	No relatives				
14	Antonio Jose Aranda	20	M																
15	Felicio Amutulo	31	M	Merchant		Italian	S. Paulo		New York					Brother, Felicio Amutulo, New York					
16	Papela	23	F	Housewife										Never before					
17	Caria A.	10	F		no														
18	Cornelius Morris	37	M	Engineer		American	Rio		New York					Never before					
19	Louis Anzole	27	M	Printer	yes	Citizen								No relations					
20	Josephine	24	F	Housewife		Citizen													
21	John P. Dunn	24	M	Coachman		French	S. Paulo		New York					Never before					
22	Theresa	25	F	Housewife		Austrian													
23	Frank Vagenfögl	24	M	Smith					New York										
24	John Hayes	27	M	Accountant		Irish			New York										
25	W. Schiller	50	M	Merchant		German			New York										
26	George Greve	23	M	Sailor		Citizen			New York										
27	Patric Hogan	45	M	Waiter		Citizen			New York										
28	John Linderher	65	M	Blacksmith		American			New York										
29	Peter Campion	33	M	Waiter		Citizen			New York										
30	John P.	44	M																

Bureau
Rio de Janeiro, 19th of April 1892
~~Maceioy m.~~
Deputy Coronal General

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Calderidge

SHEET

1.

4

ARRIVED

May 9

1898

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Austria	Galicia	German	Austria	R.C.
2	"	Italy	"	Italian	Italy	R.C.
3	"	Austria	Moravia	German	Austria	R.C.
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	Brazil	Brazil	"	"	"
7	"	Turkey	Synop	Arabic	Turkey	R.C.
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	Italy	"	Italian	Italy	R.C.
11	"	Germany	Rhineland	German	Germany	R.C.
12	✓	"	E. Prussia	German	Germany	R.C.
13	"	Portugal	Agnos	Portuguese	Portugal	R.C.
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	Italy	"	Italian	Italy	R.C.
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	Catzen	"	"	"	"
19	"	Catzen	"	"	"	"
20	✓	"	"	"	"	"
21	✓	France	France	French	France	R.C.
22	"	Austria	Tyrol	German	Austria	R.C.
23	"	"	Upper Austria	German	Austria	R.C.
24	"	Catzen	"	"	"	"
25	"	German	"	German	"	"
26	"	Catzen	"	"	"	"
27	"	Catzen	"	"	"	"
28	"	Catzen	"	"	"	"
29	"	Catzen	"	"	"	"
30	"	U.S.	"	"	"	"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

ACE LINE

(2)

NOT Managing Director.

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

do solemnly, on oath, that all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or subject to the Surgeon of said vessel, sitting therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the passengers, and that on my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I do not find any of them to be a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a felon or other infamous criminal, or a person laboring in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law, the information on said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named

16 APR 99

GENOVA

Approved of Surgeon

of the PRINCE

I have had the honor to receive from the Honorable the Minister of the Interior, of the Kingdom of Italy, a letter of introduction, in which he has informed me that the undersigned, being a physician and surgeon, and having made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the same, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true, and that the condition of such passengers is such as to enable them to pursue their journey to the United States.

16 APR 99

GENOVA

Mod. 1/8

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I, James Knott, Master of the TARTAR PRINCE, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, therein in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or liar, or one who is a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person, who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information given in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of 16 APR 1899

Officer.



W. A. Schindler
Agent, Consul of the United States at GENOVA

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, William A. Schindler, Surgeon of the TARTAR PRINCE, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice my profession by and under the authority of the Royal Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, therein in number, and according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and particular, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

day of 16 APR 1899

William A. Schindler
Surgeon



W. A. Schindler
Agent, Consul of the United States at GENOVA

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

do solemnly,
be named on the foregoing List or
or the Surgeon employed by the
ed the report of said surgeon, I be-
or suffering from a loathsome or
nor involving moral turpitude, or a
are expressly excepted under the law.
ing each of said passengers named

an Rudelson
Candy Officer.

as a physician and surgeon and
in Governance
named herein, and that the
knowledge and belief, full, correct and

na Doll Enrico

Mod. 4/E



PRINCETONE

James A. Volz, Managing Director

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

[illegible]

Summ. to before the

day of 16 SEP 93

Opuntia

C. A. Anderson
 Deputy, County of San Diego, Calif.
 GENOVA

A History of Europe

1. *Salmon*

I have made personal examination of each of the above named herds, and the
 in samples, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct
 and under the authority of
 that I have had
 and I have made personal examination of each of the above named herds, and the
 in samples, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct
 and under the authority of
 that I have had

day of **1 APR 9** 189

W. A. R. 1870
Continued at the United States
GRNOVA

o. Does whether Surgeon "acting therewith" or "employed by others therewith" as the case may be

PRINCE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

ON

AT

OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. TARTAR PRINCE

sailing from GENOVA

16 APR 99

189

Arriving at Port of

5

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or indentured to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Perota Gino Baldi	37	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Italian	Bergoglio	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$8	no	Koona Gaudoff	235 W 26th St	no	no	good	no
2	Battini Antonio	17	M	Single	countryman	Yes	"	Bergoglio	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$10	no	uncle Nazzari Giovanni	154 W 26th St	no	no	good	no
3	Battini Giovanni	17	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	New York	New York	Yes	"	\$10	no	his uncle Nazzari Giovanni	"	no	no	"	"
4	Bertolotti Giovanni	25	M	Single	"	Yes	"	Albopasso	New York	New York	Yes	"	\$20	no	"	"	no	no	"	"
5	Leaverzi Giovanni	21	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	New York	New York	Yes	"	\$20	no	"	"	no	no	"	"
6	Battini Pietro	21	M	Single	Tailor	Yes	"	Bergoglio	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$15	no	uncle Nazzari Giovanni	"	no	no	"	"
7	Manoni Raffaele	19	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	New York	New York	Yes	brother	\$2	no	brother Giuseppe	"	no	no	"	"
8	Francisco Nardi	31	M	Single	"	Yes	"	Italian	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$30	no	brother Giuseppe	"	no	no	"	"
9	Manfredi Ambrogio	31	M	Single	Monday Labourer	Yes	"	Fordeus	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$27	no	"	"	no	no	"	"
10	Manfredi Eugenio	26	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$27	no	"	"	no	no	"	"
11	Bertolotti Alessandro	40	M	Single	House maker	Yes	"	Bergoglio	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$20	no	"	"	no	no	"	"
12	wife Immuni Rosa	31	F	Single	dry maker	Yes	"	"	New York	New York	Yes	by husband	\$20	no	"	"	no	no	"	"
13	Battolini Ottavio	21	M	Single	countryman	Yes	"	Collare	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$20	no	brother Battolini	"	no	no	"	"
14	Leaverzi Lorenzo	21	M	Single	House maker	Yes	"	Novate	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$20	no	"	"	no	no	"	"
15	Battolini Luigi	21	M	Single	countryman	Yes	"	Imbottito	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$20	no	brother Battolini	"	no	no	"	"
16	Provaschi Andrea	30	M	Single	"	Yes	"	Sanremo	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$20	no	brother Battolini	"	no	no	"	"
17	Provaschi Francesco	31	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$20	no	brother Battolini	"	no	no	"	"
18	Moretti Elisabetta	27	F	Single	"	Yes	"	Bergoglio	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$20	no	brother Battolini	"	no	no	"	"
19	Alpi Antonio	17	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$20	no	brother Battolini	"	no	no	"	"
20	Toggi Ambale	16	M	Single	countryman	Yes	"	Bergoglio	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$20	no	brother Battolini	"	no	no	"	"
21	Bozzi Angela	30	F	Single	countryman	Yes	"	"	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$20	no	brother Battolini	"	no	no	"	"
22	Leaverzi Angela	16	F	Single	"	Yes	"	"	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$20	no	brother Battolini	"	no	no	"	"
23	Bondi Abramo	21	M	Single	House maker	Yes	"	Novate	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$20	no	brother Battolini	"	no	no	"	"
24	Battolini Elisabetta	26	F	Single	"	Yes	"	Bergoglio	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$20	no	brother Battolini	"	no	no	"	"
25	San Lirio	14	M	Single	countryman	Yes	"	"	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$20	no	brother Battolini	"	no	no	"	"
26	Nicola	14	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$20	no	brother Battolini	"	no	no	"	"
27	Provaschi Maria	34	F	Single	"	Yes	"	Medun	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$20	no	brother Battolini	"	no	no	"	"
28	San Daniele	6	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$20	no	brother Battolini	"	no	no	"	"
29	Marini Clelia	52	F	Single	"	Yes	"	Bergoglio	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$20	no	brother Battolini	"	no	no	"	"
30	San Lorenzo	19	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	New York	New York	Yes	himself	\$20	no	brother Battolini	"	no	no	"	"

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Tartar Prince*

6

ARRIVED.

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY. PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE. Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
----------------	-------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------

1		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>		
2		<i>Italian</i>			
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

LINE

JPH

T. T. Managing Director.

standing Officer, or First or Second Officer

PRINCE from GENOVA do solemnly
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or
the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therein, or the Surgeon employed by the
ngers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I be-
pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or
a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a
form labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law.
information in said Lists or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named

APR 9 189

William Hudson
Comd'g Officer.

at GENOVA

avit of Surgeon

he TARTAR PRINCE sailing *Therewitly* do
had *seven* years experience as a physician and surgeon and
the Royal Italian Government
de a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the
in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and
of such passengers.

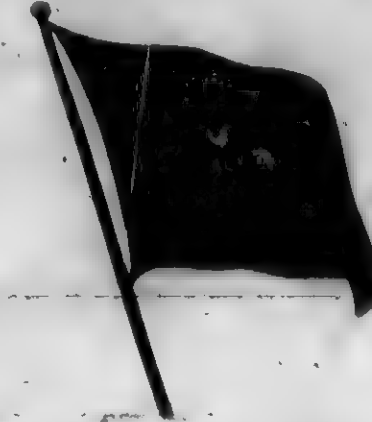
Vallenzona Dott. Enrico

6 APR 9 189

at GENOVA

Mod. 1/n

PRINCE LINE



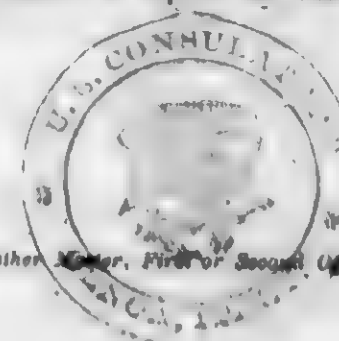
JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

W. H. Thompson of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from **GENOVA** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, *in* number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therein, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person, who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of 16 APR 99 189



E. J. Robinson **GENOVA**
Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

William H. Thompson
Commanding Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

William D. Jensen Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** sailing *therefrom* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *seven* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Royal Italian Government* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, *ready for* in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particular, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

day of 16 APR 99 189



E. J. Robinson **GENOVA**
Consul of the United States at

* Surgeon "sailing therefrom", or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

William D. Jensen

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. TARTAR PRINCE

sailing from GENOVA

16 APR 99

189

Arriving at Port of

189

No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States State, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
		Yrs	Mo				Read	Write														
1	Giuseppe Canale	22	4	Male	Single	Countryman	Yes	Yes	Italian	Brunico	New York	New Haven	Yes	By himself	\$25	1898	Cousin, Canale	Yes	Yes	Yes	Good	None
2	Luetta Carlo	27	4	Female	Married					Salò		San Antonio			10		Brother, Bartolo					
3	Giuseppe Tello	30	4	Male	Single							San Antonio			8		Brother in Law, Tello					
4	Vincenzo Tignone	22	4	Male	Single					Genova		San Antonio			10		Brother in Law, Tello					
5	De Carlo Tignone	40	4	Male	Single					Genova		San Antonio			10		Brother in Law, Tello					
6	De Carlo Tignone	16	4	Male	Single												Brother in Law, Tello					
7	Giuseppe Tignone	35	4	Male	Single												Brother in Law, Tello					
8	Antonio Tignone	21	4	Male	Single					San Antonio		San Antonio			10		Brother in Law, Tello					
9	Tommaso Tignone	36	4	Male	Single					San Antonio		San Antonio			10		Brother in Law, Tello					
10	Giuseppe Tignone	26	4	Male	Single					San Antonio		San Antonio			10		Brother in Law, Tello					
11	Giuseppe Tignone	36	4	Male	Single					San Antonio		San Antonio			10		Brother in Law, Tello					
12	Giuseppe Tignone	64	4	Male	Single					San Antonio		San Antonio			10		Brother in Law, Tello					
13	daughter	16	4	Female	Single												Brother in Law, Tello					
14	nephew	4	4	Male	Single												Brother in Law, Tello					
15	Giuseppe Tignone	10	4	Male	Single												Brother in Law, Tello					
16	Giuseppe Tignone	19	4	Male	Single												Brother in Law, Tello					
17	Monica Tignone	23	4	Female	Single					San Antonio		San Antonio			10		Brother in Law, Tello					
18	Propp Tignone	19	4	Male	Single					San Antonio		San Antonio			10		Brother in Law, Tello					
19	Bernard Tignone	37	4	Male	Single	Proprietor				San Antonio		San Antonio			30		Brother in Law, Tello					
20	Carolina Tignone	22	4	Female	Single					San Antonio		San Antonio			100		Brother in Law, Tello					
21	Martinelli Tignone	27	4	Male	Single	Merchant				San Antonio		San Antonio			100		Brother in Law, Tello					
22	wife	26	4	Female	Single					San Antonio		San Antonio			8		Brother in Law, Tello					
23		14-2																				
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. 8

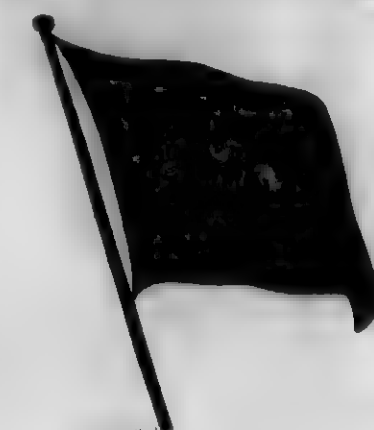
ARRIVED.

1898

SHEET

No. on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

LINE



S. KNOTT, Managing Director.

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

TARTAR PRINCE

from GENOVA

do solemnly, a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or infected of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a plied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named

16 April 1899

William A. Anderson
Commanding Officer.

United States at GENOVA

Affidavit of Surgeon

Surgeon of the TARTAR PRINCE sailing therewith do that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and authority of the Royal Italian Government that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and al condition of such passengers.

Valeriano Dotti Enrico

16 April 1899

United States at GENOVA

as the case may be.

Mod. 1/8



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

W. Adamari of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from **GENOVA** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *thirty* in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person, who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of *16 April* 1899

William Anderson
Candy Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

Vallanora D'Enrico Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *seven* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Royal Italian Government* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *thirty* in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particular, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

day of *16 April* 1899

Vallanora D'Enrico

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

PRINCE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

S.S. TARTAR PRINCE

sailing from GENOVA

16 APR 99

189

Arriving at Port of

9

189

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause																		
1	Boldini Caterina	22	F	Single	domestic	yes	yes	Italian	Genoa	New York	Springfield, Mass.	by husband	\$10	yes	by husband	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
2	Jon Giuseppe	41	M	Single	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	by husband	"	"	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
3	Brunetto Giovanni	22	M	Single	domestic	yes	yes	"	Rialto	"	Springfield, Mass.	by husband	"	16	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
4	Di Lodovico Vincenzo	27	M	Single	day laborer	yes	yes	"	Roma	"	Trenton, N.J.	by husband	"	18	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
5	De Angelis Giovanni	27	M	Single	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	by husband	"	5	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
6	Mariotti Antonio	27	M	Single	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	by husband	"	2	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
7	Angelini Giulio	28	M	Single	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	by husband	"	5	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
8	Cravero Giovanni	23	M	Single	domestic	yes	yes	"	St. Mary	"	St. Mary	by husband	"	18	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
9	Cravero Giovanni	16	M	Single	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	by husband	"	12	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
10	Jim Theraiza	36	M	Single	domestic	yes	yes	"	St. Mary	"	St. Mary	by husband	"	12	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
11	daughter Teresa	18	F	Single	housewife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	by husband	"	10	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
12	" Giulio	7	M	Single	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	by husband	"	1	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
13	Gobelli Cuovanzi	24	M	Single	domestic	yes	yes	"	St. Mary	"	St. Mary	by husband	"	20	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
14	Beluschi Pietro	20	M	Single	domestic	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	by husband	"	20	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
15	Bottoni Guglielmo	23	M	Single	domestic	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	by husband	"	20	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
16	Mallarino Filippo	24	M	Single	domestic	yes	yes	"	Rialto	"	"	by husband	"	16	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
17	Brunetto Federico	16	M	Single	domestic	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	by husband	"	16	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
18	Bozzolini Egisto	20	M	Single	domestic	yes	yes	"	St. Mary	"	St. Mary	by husband	"	16	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
19	Jon Guido	8	M	Single	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	by husband	"	16	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
20	Beluschi Pietro	20	M	Single	domestic	yes	yes	Austrian	St. Mary	"	St. Mary	by husband	"	16	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
21	brother Michel	17	M	Single	domestic	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	by husband	"	16	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
22	Leher Bernand	18	M	Single	domestic	yes	yes	"	St. Mary	"	St. Mary	by husband	"	16	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
23	Leher Bernand	24	M	Single	domestic	yes	yes	"	St. Mary	"	St. Mary	by husband	"	16	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
24	Leher Bernand	21	M	Single	domestic	yes	yes	"	St. Mary	"	St. Mary	by husband	"	16	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
25	Nicola Parungian Maria	22	F	Single	domestic	yes	yes	Italian	Ancona	"	St. Mary	by husband	"	16	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
26	daughter Candia	9	F	Single	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	by husband	"	16	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
27	" Elide	7	F	Single	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	by husband	"	16	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
28	" Maria	5	F	Single	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	by husband	"	16	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
29	" Malvina	3	F	Single	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	by husband	"	16	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		
30	Jon Galliano	1	M	Single	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	by husband	"	16	"	by husband	no	no	no	no	no																		

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

10 S.S. *Tartar Prince*

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						



W. S. KNOTT, Managing Director.

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

TARTAR PRINCE from **GENOVA** do solemnly,
I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the
said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I be-
person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or
convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a
plied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law.
d belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named

of 16 APR 99 189

the United States at GENOVA

Affidavit of Surgeon

Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** failing therewith do
that I have had *seven* years experience as a physician and surgeon and
authority of *the Royal Italian Government*
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the
in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and
and condition of such passengers.

of 16 APR 99 189

the United States at GENOVA

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Mod. 1/8



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I W. Adamson of the **TARTAR PRINCE** from **GENOVA** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, thirty in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person, who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of **16 APR 99** 189



E. Dohmrich
Secretary Consul of the United States at **GENOVA**

William Adamson
Commanding Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Valterio D. Curcio Surgeon of the **TARTAR PRINCE** failing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, thirty in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particular, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

day of **16 APR 99** 189



E. Dohmrich
Secretary Consul of the United States at **GENOVA**

Valterio D. Curcio

PRINCE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMERCE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

S.S. TARTAR PRINCE

sailing from GENOVA

16 APR 99

189

Arriving at Port of

11

189

FORM NO. 101-100-100-100-100

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Jandre Gekar	19	M	Single	Student	Yes	Austrian	Budapest	New York	New York	By himself	By himself	\$5.00	No	Family Gekar	Yes	No	No	Good	None
2	Emilio Kozak	27	M	Single	Student	Yes	"	Galicia	"	Amherst	By himself	By himself	\$8.00	No	Thos. Kozak	Yes	No	No	"	"
3	Anna Kozak	22	F	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	By herself	By herself	\$4.00	No	"	Yes	No	No	"	"
4	Emery Androz	32	M	Single	Student	Yes	"	Hungary	"	Albany	By himself	By himself	\$4.00	No	John Josef	Yes	No	No	"	"
5	Chas. Friedrich	37	M	Single	"	Yes	"	Nadaz	"	Chicago	By himself	By himself	\$9.00	No	Martin Chuler	Yes	No	No	"	"
6	Chas. Janos	34	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	Chicago	By himself	By himself	\$12.00	No	John Mail	Yes	No	No	"	"
7	Adam Gabric	30	M	Single	"	Yes	"	Landshut	"	Chicago	By himself	By himself	\$8.00	No	Frank Euphoric	Yes	No	No	"	"
8	Emil Impermann	26	M	Single	"	Yes	"	Budapest	"	"	By himself	By himself	\$10.00	No	Simon Shvitz	Yes	No	No	"	"
9	daughter Rosa	5	F	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	By herself	By herself	\$1.00	No	"	Yes	No	No	"	"
10	Moses Schuray	17	M	Single	"	Yes	Austrian	Vienna	"	Toronto	By himself	By himself	\$1.00	No	"	Yes	No	No	"	"
11	Moses Rachel	2	F	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	By herself	By herself	\$1.00	No	"	Yes	No	No	"	"
12	Rosa	2	F	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	By herself	By herself	\$1.00	No	"	Yes	No	No	"	"
13	Jerko Papuga	44	M	Single	"	Yes	"	Bavaria	"	Levin	By himself	By himself	\$10.00	No	John Schuray	Yes	No	No	"	"
14	Audria Beresimark	30	F	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	By herself	By herself	\$10.00	No	John Schuray	Yes	No	No	"	"
15	Gondoly Androz	31	F	Single	"	Yes	"	Vienna	"	Chicago	By herself	By herself	\$8.00	No	John Schuray	Yes	No	No	"	"
16	Savara Romerov	32	F	Single	"	Yes	"	Vienna	"	Chicago	By herself	By herself	\$4.00	No	John Schuray	Yes	No	No	"	"
17	Petra Viduevic	34	F	Single	"	Yes	"	Vienna	"	Chicago	By herself	By herself	\$4.00	No	John Schuray	Yes	No	No	"	"
18	Miklosz Jovan	30	M	Single	"	Yes	"	Vienna	"	Chicago	By himself	By himself	\$12.00	No	John Schuray	Yes	No	No	"	"
19	Rosa Laska	25	F	Single	"	Yes	"	Vienna	"	Chicago	By herself	By herself	\$16.00	No	John Schuray	Yes	No	No	"	"
20	Barth Androz	30	M	Single	"	Yes	"	Nadaz	"	Chicago	By himself	By himself	\$3.00	No	John Schuray	Yes	No	No	"	"
21	Frank Hoffman	21	M	Single	"	Yes	"	Vienna	"	Chicago	By himself	By himself	\$2.00	No	John Schuray	Yes	No	No	"	"
22	Miklosz Jovan	24	M	Single	"	Yes	"	Vienna	"	Chicago	By himself	By himself	\$12.00	No	John Schuray	Yes	No	No	"	"
23	Miklosz Jovan	44	M	Single	"	Yes	"	Vienna	"	Chicago	By himself	By himself	\$12.00	No	John Schuray	Yes	No	No	"	"
24	Kotko Lepel	21	M	Single	"	Yes	"	Vienna	"	Chicago	By himself	By himself	\$7.00	No	John Schuray	Yes	No	No	"	"
25	Madelena Kierakowski	17	F	Single	"	Yes	"	Vienna	"	Chicago	By herself	By herself	\$5.00	No	John Schuray	Yes	No	No	"	"
26	Miklosz Jovan	19	M	Single	"	Yes	"	Vienna	"	Chicago	By himself	By himself	\$5.00	No	John Schuray	Yes	No	No	"	"
27	Frank Hoffman	21	M	Single	"	Yes	"	Vienna	"	Chicago	By himself	By himself	\$7.00	No	John Schuray	Yes	No	No	"	"
28	Frank Hoffman	21	M	Single	"	Yes	"	Vienna	"	Chicago	By himself	By himself	\$7.00	No	John Schuray	Yes	No	No	"	"
29	Frank Hoffman	21	M	Single	"	Yes	"	Vienna	"	Chicago	By himself	By himself	\$7.00	No	John Schuray	Yes	No	No	"	"
30	Frank Hoffman	21	M	Single	"	Yes	"	Vienna	"	Chicago	By himself	By himself	\$7.00	No	John Schuray	Yes	No	No	"	"

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

SHEET *12* S. S. *Portar Prince* ARRIVED *May 7* 189*8*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
2	w	Austria	Polish	Roman Catholic	
3	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
4	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
5	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
6	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
7	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
8	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
9	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
10	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
11	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
12	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
13	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
14	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
15	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
16	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
17	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
18	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
19	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
20	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
21	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
22	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
23	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
24	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
25	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
26	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
27	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
28	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
29	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	
30	w	Russia	Polish	Roman Catholic	

WOTT, Managing Director.

anding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

tar Prince from Naples to New York do solemnly,
and examination of each and all of the passengers
on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
and passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public
or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or
contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or
and true.

William Anderson
Master Officer.

States at Naples

had 5 years experience
The University of Palermo
and surgeon and
and that the
are according
full, correct, and

Talling
Surgeon

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

12 S.S. *Portar Prince*
ARRIVED *May 9* 1898

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	w	Russ		Russian	Recat	
2	w	Ukr		Russian	Recat	
3	w					
4	w					
5	w					
6	w					
7	w					
8	w	Russia	Podolia	Ukrainian	Recat	
9	w					
10	w	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Recat	
11	w					
12	w					
13	w					
14	w					
15	w					
16	w					
17	w					
18	w					
19	w					
20	w					
21	w					
22	w					
23	w					
24	w					
25	w					
26	w					
27	w					
28	w					
29	w					
30	w					

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

T, Managing Director.

nding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Prince from Naples to New York do solemnly,
examination of each and all of the passengers
the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public
a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or
tract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
ding to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or
true.

1899

William Anderson
Master Officer.

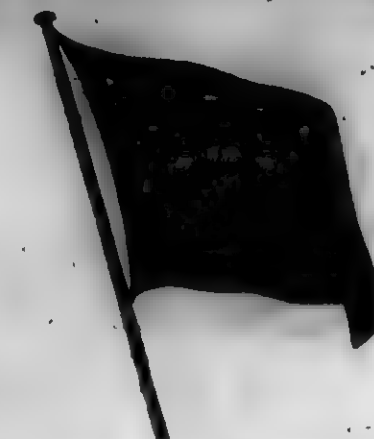
at Naples

years expert
The University of Pa
onal examination of each
this and ca
are accordi
ian and surgeon and
erein, and that the
full, correct, and

Talley
Surgeon

Mod. 1/8

PRIME



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, William Anderson, captain of the S. Carter Prince from Naples to New York do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number 33 named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Subscribed to before me this

19th

day of

April

1899

R. F. S. Leger

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at

Naples

William Anderson
Master Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I, James

solemnly, sincerely and truly

have had

years experience

and under the authority of the University of Pa

personal examination of each

this and are according

and surgeon and

therein, and that the

are correct, and



Subscribed to before me this

19th

day of

R. F. S. Leger

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States

Talley
Surgeon

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

PRINCE LINE

GG

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE SS. *Cartas Prince* sailing from *Naples* April, 19th 1899 Arriving at Port of *13* 189

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

JAMES W. NOTT, Managing Director.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much, if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Antonacci Vincenzo	24	male	single	countryman	yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
2	Verrone Pasquale	17	male	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
3	Diodati Amato	27	male	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
4	Diodati Giuseppe	25	male	single	countryman	yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
5	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
6	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
7	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
8	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
9	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
10	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
11	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
12	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
13	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
14	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
15	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
16	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
17	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
18	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
19	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
20	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
21	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
22	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
23	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
24	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
25	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
26	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
27	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
28	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
29	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
30	Di Loria Felinda	15	female	single	countryman	no	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my uncle, Antonacci, Springfield	no	no	no	Good	Good

I, R. F. S. L. U.S. Vice Consul at Naples, Italy, do hereby certify that the 13 to 30 above are working their passages across to New York as stewards and are on the ship's articles.



R. F. S. L. U.S. Vice Consul at Naples, Italy.

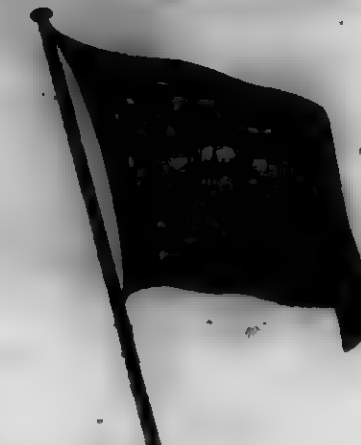
No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.	MOTHER TONGUE.	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.	(Language or Dialect.)	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Fallows
 Surgeon

Mod. 1/2

PRIME



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *L. Anderson* Captain of the *St. Gordon Prince* from *Naples* to *New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers *33* in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



before me this *16th* day of *April* 189*9*
Vice & Deputy *Super.*
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

William Anderson
Master Officer.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

77

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Enrico Pallanzoni* Surgeon *33* solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of *Italy* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing *33* or Manifest Sheets, in number, *33* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



before me this *16th* day of *April* 189*9*
Vice & Deputy *Super.*
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

Pallanzoni
Surgeon

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

PRINCE LINE

FF

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Carson Prince*sailing from *Palola* April 19th

1899 Arriving at Port of

189

15

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a claim to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name & address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity. If yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
		Yrs	Mos				Read	Write														
1	<i>Arduchi</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	38	M	Married	laborer	no	no	Italian	<i>Colona</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my cousin <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	Good	Good
2	<i>Ferritero</i>	<i>Alfonso</i>	25	M	Married	laborer	yes	yes	do	<i>Colona</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my cousin <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
3	<i>D'Onofrio</i>	<i>Antonio</i>	33	M	Married	countryman	no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my husband	\$ 3.00	no	my husband <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
4	<i>daughter</i>	<i>Concetta</i>	11	F	Single	countryman	no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	no	my father		no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
5	<i>son</i>	<i>Alfonso</i>	23	M	Married	countryman	no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my wife <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
6	<i>son</i>	<i>Domenico</i>	20	M	Married	countryman	yes	yes	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my wife <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
7	<i>son</i>	<i>Carlo</i>	18	M	Married	countryman	no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 6.00	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
8	<i>son</i>	<i>Carmino</i>	24	M	Married	countryman	no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my wife <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
9	<i>son</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	22	M	Married	countryman	yes	yes	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my wife <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
10	<i>son</i>	<i>Giulio</i>	35	M	Married	countryman	no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my wife <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
11	<i>son</i>	<i>Liberato</i>	25	M	Married	countryman	no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my wife <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
12	<i>son</i>	<i>Stefano</i>	25	M	Married	countryman	no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my wife <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
13	<i>son</i>	<i>Carlo</i>	18	M	Married	countryman	no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my wife <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
14	<i>son</i>	<i>Luigi</i>	18	M	Married	countryman	no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my wife <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
15	<i>son</i>	<i>Luigi</i>	18	M	Married	countryman	no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my wife <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
16	<i>son</i>	<i>Liberato</i>	12	M	Single		no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my brother	\$ 10.00	no	my brother	no	no	no	do	do
17	<i>son</i>	<i>Carmino</i>	15	M	Single		no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
18	<i>son</i>	<i>Giulio</i>	14	M	Single		no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
19	<i>son</i>	<i>Domenico</i>	14	M	Single		no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
20	<i>son</i>	<i>Nicola</i>	12	M	Single		no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
21	<i>son</i>	<i>Luigi</i>	12	M	Single		no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
22	<i>son</i>	<i>Carmino</i>	12	M	Single		no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
23	<i>son</i>	<i>Giulio</i>	12	M	Single		no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
24	<i>son</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	12	M	Single		no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
25	<i>son</i>	<i>Giulio</i>	12	M	Single		no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
26	<i>son</i>	<i>Rosa</i>	12	F	Single		no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
27	<i>son</i>	<i>Carmino</i>	12	M	Single		no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
28	<i>son</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	12	M	Single		no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
29	<i>son</i>	<i>Giulio</i>	12	M	Single		no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do
30	<i>son</i>	<i>Domenico</i>	12	M	Single		no	no	do	<i>Calandrina</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> Street 100 Broadway	no	no	no	do	do

2-23-2

23-4

3 First

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED

1898

SHEET

16

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	I	Italian	Italy	RC
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						



KNOTT, Managing Director.

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Charles Prince*, from *Chapel to New York* do solemn
examination of each and all of the passengers
on the foregoing list of manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
observation said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a pub-
lic charge, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime
under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States
except and true.

Chapel 1899
Stated at *Chapel*
William Anderson
Master Officer

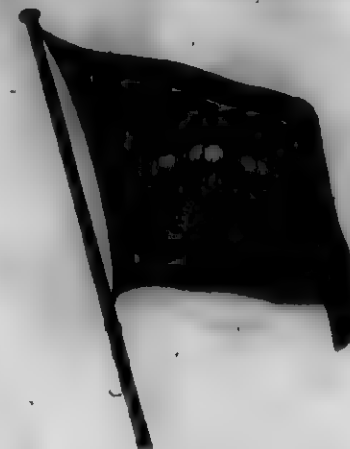
Wit of Surgeon
St. Charles Prince
had *5* years experience as a physician and surgeon
at the University of *Paris*
to a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that
the same containing *to name*
number are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct,
each passengers.

Chapel 1899
at *Chapel*
Pallory
Surgeon

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Mod. 1/11

PRIME



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Ed. Anderson, Captain* of the *S. S. Carstar Prince* from *Chapel to New York* do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number *33* named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime, misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *April* 189*9*
R. F. St. Legier
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Chapel*

William Anderson
Master Officer.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Enrico Callanpasa* Surgeon of the *S. S. Carstar Prince* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *5* years experience as a physician and surgeon that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The University of Paris* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number *33* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *April* 189*9*
R. F. St. Legier
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Chapel*

Enrico Callanpasa
Surgeon

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

PRINCE LINE

EE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Carthage Prince* sailing from *St. Peter* April 1894

1894 Arriving at Port of 17

189

No. on List		NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 and how much if \$10 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms house or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1		Sforza Angelo	15	Male	Single	labourer	no	Italian	Portofino	New York	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 4	no	my father Giacomo Waterbury Conn.	no	no	no	Good	Good
2		Doncchia Pasqualina	24	Female	Single	labourer	no	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 5	no	my brother Antonio Waterbury Conn.	no	no	no	Good	Good
3		Gugliotti Donato	20	Male	Single	countryman	no	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 10	since 1893 to 1894	my brother Giorgio Waterbury Conn.	no	no	no	do	do
4		Gugliotti Giacinto	15	Male	Single	countryman	no	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 8	no	my brother Giuseppe Waterbury Conn.	no	no	no	do	do
5		Guerera Angelantonio	44	Male	Single	countryman	yes	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 10	since 1893 to 1894	my brother in law Guerera Antonio Waterbury Conn.	no	no	no	do	do
6		Guerera Raffaele	16	Male	Single	countryman	yes	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 10	since 1893 to 1894	my mother Savina Waterbury Conn.	no	no	no	do	do
7		Addone Giovanni	33	Male	Single	countryman	yes	do	Portofino	do	Florida	yes	my self	\$ 10	since 1893 to 1894	no	no	no	do	do	
8		Orsini Francesco	20	Male	Single	countryman	no	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 10	since 1893 to 1894	no	no	no	do	do	
9		Pettine Francesco	17	Male	Single	labourer	no	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 10	since 1893 to 1894	no	no	no	do	do	
10		Valletta Pasquale	14	Male	Single	countryman	no	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	do	do	
11		Guerera Donato	30	Male	Single	countryman	no	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 6	no	my father Antonio Waterbury Conn.	no	no	no	do	do
12		Silvestri Angelantonio	52	Male	Single	countryman	no	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 10	since 1893 to 1894	my brother in law Antonio Guerera Waterbury Conn.	no	no	no	do	do
13		Guerera Giacinto	35	Male	Single	countryman	no	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 12	since 1893 to 1894	no	no	no	do	do	
14		Rinaldi Raffaele	33	Male	Single	countryman	yes	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 10	since 1893 to 1894	my brother Antonio Waterbury Conn.	no	no	no	do	do
15		Fusco Michelangelo	19	Male	Single	countryman	no	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 10	since 1893 to 1894	my brother Antonio Waterbury Conn.	no	no	no	do	do
16		Spasiano Leonardo	28	Male	Single	countryman	yes	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 10	since 1893 to 1894	no	no	no	do	do	
17		Turbo Giuseppe	32	Male	Single	countryman	no	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 10	since 1893 to 1894	my brother Antonio Waterbury Conn.	no	no	no	do	do
18		Albini Lorenzo	45	Male	Single	countryman	no	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 10	since 1893 to 1894	no	no	no	do	do	
19		Caro Giuseppe	26	Male	Single	countryman	no	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 8	since 1893 to 1894	no	no	no	do	do	
20		Pasquini Giuseppe	33	Male	Single	labourer	no	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my wife Gianna Waterbury Conn.	no	no	no	do	do
21		Albini Lorenzo	24	Male	Single	countryman	no	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my wife Gianna Waterbury Conn.	no	no	no	do	do
22		Calladini Giuseppe	21	Male	Single	countryman	no	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my wife Gianna Waterbury Conn.	no	no	no	do	do
23		Guerera Giovanni	21	Male	Single	countryman	no	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my wife Gianna Waterbury Conn.	no	no	no	do	do
24		Pasquini Pasquale	44	Male	Single	countryman	no	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 10	since 1893 to 1894	no	no	no	do	do	
25		Albini Lorenzo	22	Male	Single	countryman	no	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 10	since 1893 to 1894	no	no	no	do	do	
26		Pasquini Donato	20	Male	Single	countryman	no	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my wife Gianna Waterbury Conn.	no	no	no	do	do
27		Pasquini Giuseppe	19	Male	Single	countryman	no	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my wife Gianna Waterbury Conn.	no	no	no	do	do
28		Albini Lorenzo	20	Male	Single	countryman	no	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my wife Gianna Waterbury Conn.	no	no	no	do	do
29		Albini Lorenzo	20	Male	Single	countryman	no	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 10	since 1893 to 1894	my wife Gianna Waterbury Conn.	no	no	no	do	do
30		Albini Lorenzo	20	Male	Single	countryman	no	do	Portofino	do	Waterbury Conn.	yes	my self	\$ 6	no	no	no	no	do	do	

20

8

20

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Tartar Prince*

18

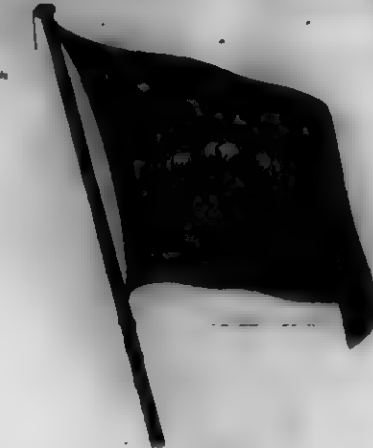
ARRIVED, *May 9*, 1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>n</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
3	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
4	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
5	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
6	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
7	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
8	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
9	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
10	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
11	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
12	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
13	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
14	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
15	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
16	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
17	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
18	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
19	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
20	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
21	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
22	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
23	<i>n</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
24	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
25	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
26	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
27	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
28	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
29	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
30	<i>n</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>R.C.</i>

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

PRIME LINE



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *J. Cardan*, Master of the *Tartar Prince*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing list as manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal knowledge, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or here named thereon is correct and true.

day of *April*, 1898
R. F. S. Leger
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

Affidavit of Surgeon
Surgeon of the *Tartar Prince*, do swear that I have had *30* years experience as a physician and surgeon and I under the authority of *the University of Paris* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and and physical condition of such passengers.

day of *April*, 1898
G. Leger
Surgeon of the United States at *Naples*

Mod. 1/3

PRIME

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *M. Anderson*, Captain of the *S. S. Cardan* *Prime* from *Staples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number *33* named on the foregoing list as manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper & likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



me this *10th* day of *April* 189*9*
R. F. S. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Staples*

M. Anderson
Master Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Charles Pellegrini* Surgeon of the *S. S. Cardan* *Prime* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *5* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Iowa* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number *33* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



before me this *10th* day of *April* 189*9*
R. F. S. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Staples*

Full
Surgeon

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

PRINCE LINE

DD

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE S.S. PRINCE OF WALES

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

S.S. *Prince of Wales* sailing from *London* April 19th 1893

Arriving at Port of *New York*

1893

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read and Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Shore for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether he has a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Lippello Stefano	21	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Bariano	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
2	Salerno Pietro	38	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
3	Sardemaro Giuseppe	19	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
4	Di Lella Giuseppe	20	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
5	Di Lella Vincenzo	33	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
6	Di Lella Carmine	41	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
7	Cosco Giuseppe	44	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
8	Silvano Vincenzo	20	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
9	Domenico Pirella	25	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
10	Spione Michele	24	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
11	Di Stefano Angela	45	F	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
12	Sord Angelo	18	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
13	Spino Michele	11	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
14	Giuseppe Romano	37	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
15	Spino Michele	18	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
16	Spino Michele	19	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
17	Puro Renato	24	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
18	Spino Michele	19	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
19	Spino Michele	22	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
20	Spino Michele	25	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
21	Spino Michele	19	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
22	Spino Michele	17	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
23	Spino Michele	23	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
24	Spino Michele	20	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
25	Spino Michele	22	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
26	Spino Michele	23	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
27	Spino Michele	25	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
28	Spino Michele	20	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
29	Spino Michele	22	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good
30	Spino Michele	24	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my father in law, John...	no	no	no	Good	Good

28-2

24-6

PRINCE LINE

DD

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COAST GUARD VESSEL OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Carlin Prince*sailing from *Salt Lake*

April, 1894

Arriving at Port of

19

189

Arriving at Port of																						
189																						
No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Shore for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause		
1	Lippiello Stefano	24	male	married	country man	no	Italian	Baiano	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good		
2	Salerno Pico	31	male	married	laborer	yes	di	Salt Lake	di	New York	yes	my self	\$4	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
3	Sadmarco Giuseppe	19	male	single	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
4	Di Lella Giuseppe	30	male	single	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
5	Di Lella Vincenzo	33	male	married	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
6	Di Lella Carmine	41	male	married	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
7	Coco Giuseppe	44	male	married	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
8	Salerno Vincenzo	30	male	single	bricklayer	yes	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
9	Domenico Pirella	25	male	single	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
10	Marione Michele	20	male	married	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
11	Di Stefano Augusta	15	female	single	country man	yes	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
12	Son Angelo Eugene	14	male	single	country man	yes	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
13	Angelo	11	male	single	country man	yes	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
14	Giuseppe Starnesi	27	male	married	country man	yes	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$2	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
15	Marione Vincenzo	21	male	single	country man	yes	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
16	Marione Vincenzo	19	male	single	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
17	Pico	20	male	single	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
18	Marione	21	male	single	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
19	Marione	21	male	single	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
20	Marione	21	male	single	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
21	Marione	19	male	single	country man	yes	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
22	Marione	17	male	single	country man	yes	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
23	Marione	16	male	single	country man	yes	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
24	Marione	15	male	single	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
25	Marione	14	male	single	country man	yes	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
26	Marione	13	male	single	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
27	Marione	12	male	single	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
28	Marione	11	male	single	country man	yes	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
29	Marione	10	male	single	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
30	Marione	9	male	single	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
31	Marione	8	male	single	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
32	Marione	7	male	single	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
33	Marione	6	male	single	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
34	Marione	5	male	single	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
35	Marione	4	male	single	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
36	Marione	3	male	single	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
37	Marione	2	male	single	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
38	Marione	1	male	single	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
39	Marione	0	male	single	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		
40	Marione	0	male	single	country man	no	di	Spickard, Iowa	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father in law, Clara, 100 St. John St. New York	no	no	no	di	di		

28-2

24-6

9

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

20

S. S. *Tartar Prince*

ARRIVED. *May 7* 1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2	<i>L</i>		<i>S</i>			
3	<i>W</i>		<i>S</i>			
4	<i>W</i>					
5	<i>W</i>					
6	<i>W</i>					
7	<i>W</i>					
8	<i>W</i>		<i>S</i>			
9	<i>W</i>		<i>S</i>			
10	<i>W</i>		<i>S</i>			
11	<i>W</i>		<i>S</i>			
12	<i>W</i>		<i>S</i>			
13	<i>W</i>		<i>S</i>			
14	<i>W</i>		<i>S</i>			
15	<i>W</i>		<i>S</i>			
16	<i>W</i>		<i>S</i>			
17	<i>W</i>		<i>S</i>			
18	<i>W</i>		<i>S</i>			
19	<i>W</i>		<i>S</i>			
20	<i>W</i>		<i>S</i>			
21	<i>W</i>		<i>S</i>			
22	<i>W</i>		<i>S</i>			
23	<i>W</i>		<i>S</i>			
24	<i>W</i>		<i>S</i>			
25	<i>W</i>		<i>S</i>			
26	<i>W</i>		<i>S</i>			
27	<i>W</i>		<i>S</i>			
28	<i>W</i>		<i>S</i>			
29	<i>W</i>		<i>S</i>			
30	<i>W</i>		<i>S</i>			

NOTT, Managing Director.

manding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Tartar Prince from *Naples* to *New York* do solemnly,
examined each and all of the passengers
on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public
charge, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or
a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
or, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or
manifest is true.

April 1898
at *Naples*

William H. H. H.
Master Officer.

Advisit of Surgeon

of the *Tartar Prince* do
have had *55* years experience as a physician and surgeon and
of the *University of Paris*.
I made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the
in number *30* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and
true of such passengers.

April 1898
at *Naples*

Edw. J. H.
Surgeon

Mod. 1/2

PRIME LINE



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Mr. Anderson*, Captain of the *S. S. Carver* since from *Chapel to New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing list of manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



10th day of April 1899
R. F. S. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Chapel

William Anderson
Master Officer.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

73

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *James Callaghan*, Surgeon of the *S. S. Carver* since from *Chapel to New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *30* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Paris* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing *30* Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Subscribed before me this 10th day of April 1899
R. F. S. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Chapel

James Callaghan
Surgeon.

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

PRINCE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

189

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Carlar Prince*sailing from *Naples**April, 1905*189 *Arriving at Port of* 21

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a cash or credit destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Giannina Giuseppe	25	female	single	labourer	no	Italian	Augusta	New York	Mayfield	yes	my self	\$25.00	no	my husband Giovanni Spina - 3 Ave. Mayfield	no	no	no	Good	Good
2	daughter Filomena	18	female	single	labourer	no	di	Augusta	di	Mayfield	yes	my mother	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
3	daughter Raffaela	5	female	single	labourer	no	di	Augusta	di	Mayfield	yes	my mother	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
4	Perenato Placido	32	male	married	labourer	no	di	Gesso	di	Mayfield	yes	my self	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
5	Tugemi Paola	31	female	married	labourer	no	di	Gesso	di	Bammantow	yes	my self	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
6	son Silvano Carmelo	7	male	single	labourer	no	di	Gesso	di	Bammantow	yes	my mother	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
7	son Giuseppe	11	male	single	labourer	no	di	Gesso	di	Bammantow	yes	my mother	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
8	son Antonino	17	male	single	labourer	no	di	Gesso	di	Bammantow	yes	my mother	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
9	Malavinda Antonino	31	female	married	labourer	yes	di	Pellaro	di	Mayfield	yes	my self	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
10	Migliardi Domenico	27	male	single	sailor	no	di	Cannitello	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
11	Bonato Giuseppe	16	male	single	barber	yes	di	Cannitello	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
12	Calabrese Pasquale	34	male	single	labourer	yes	di	Rosali	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
13	Cannitello Giuseppe	30	male	married	labourer	no	di	Craji	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
14	Paruccio Giuseppe	25	male	single	labourer	no	di	Rosali	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
15	Morgante Pietro	26	male	single	labourer	no	di	Rosali	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
16	Bonanno Domenico	57	male	married	labourer	no	di	Gesso	di	Bammantow	yes	my self	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
17	son Angelo	13	male	single	labourer	no	di	Gesso	di	Bammantow	yes	my father	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
18	Bonanno Carmine	13	male	single	labourer	no	di	Cannitello	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
19	Spannato Giuseppe	44	male	married	sailor	yes	di	Bagnara	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
20	Amadio Antonio	26	male	single	cook	no	di	Arati	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
21	Marrata Carmelo	29	male	single	labourer	no	di	Arati	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
22	Mignola Nicola	26	male	single	labourer	no	di	Arati	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
23	Mignola Domenico	26	male	single	labourer	yes	di	Craji	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
24	Guiffi Carlo	37	male	married	labourer	no	di	Arati	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
25	Marra Antonio	43	male	married	labourer	no	di	Craji	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
26	Salone Giuseppe	27	male	married	labourer	no	di	Arati	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
27	De Angelis Antonia	36	female	married	labourer	no	di	Arati	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
28	daughter Lucia	7	female	single	labourer	no	di	Arati	di	New York	yes	my father	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
29	daughter Fortunata	5	female	single	labourer	no	di	Arati	di	New York	yes	my father	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di
30	daughter Antonetta	3	female	single	labourer	no	di	Arati	di	New York	yes	my father	\$10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	di	di

10-17-2

21-8

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

22 S. S. *Cartar Prince*
ARRIVED, *May 9*, 1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	Wht	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	Rb
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	Rb
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



KNOTT, Managing Director.

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Cartar Prince from *Charles to New York* do solemnly,
examination of each and all of the passengers
on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
and passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public
charge, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or
a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or
not and true.

William Anderson
Master Officer.

Station at *Charles*

Oath of Surgeon

Cartar Prince do
have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and
at the University of *Paris*
made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the
number *30* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and
of such passengers.

Pallory
Surgeon

April 1898

Station at *Charles*



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, William Anderson, of the St. Catharine River from Charles to New York do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



me this 19th day of April 1899
R. F. S. Lyon
 Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Charles

William Anderson
 Master

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

86

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, Enrico Callenberg, Surgeon of the St. Catharine River do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



me this 10th day of April 1899
R. F. S. Lyon
 Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Charles

Callenberg
 Surgeon

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

PRINCE LINE

BB

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE U.S.S. *Carthage*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Carthage* sailing from *Naples* April 19, 1899 Arriving at Port of *New York*

180

Arriving from Foreign Ports, 1894																					Arriving at Port of		189	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Report for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if so, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause				
1	Pisani Carlo	44	male	single	country man	no	Italian	Chiusa Valfurva	New York	Wahabury	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	no	Good				
2	Vitello Raffaele	54	male	single	labourer	yes	di	Scafati	di	Wahabury	yes	my self	\$20	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	no	Good				
3	Wip Villanovomunista	52	male	single	labourer	no	di	Scafati	di	New York	yes	my husband	no	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
4	Cariti Carmine	21	male	single	country man	yes	di	Pellaro	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
5	Bedesco Salvatore	25	male	single	labourer	no	di	Cannicello	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
6	Arletta Gerasimo	29	male	single	tailor	yes	di	Patti	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
7	Repaci Andrea	32	male	single	labourer	yes	di	Cannicello	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
8	Scafidi Salvatore	25	male	single	blacksmith	yes	di	S. Stefano	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
9	Voron Giuseppe	23	male	single	labourer	no	di	Patti	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
10	Sofi Vincenzo	20	male	single	labourer	no	di	Cannicello	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
11	Pinni Stefano	28	male	single	barber	yes	di	S. Stefano	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
12	Martino Magno	17	male	single	blacksmith	yes	di	S. Stefano	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
13	Brigo Paolo	20	male	single	country man	no	di	Gallio	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
14	Parisi Giuseppe	25	male	single	labourer	yes	di	S. Stefano	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
15	Prota Sabat	21	male	single	barber	yes	di	Gallio	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
16	Marrano Gerasimo	27	male	single	labourer	yes	di	Gallio	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
17	Carallo Antonino	30	male	single	labourer	no	di	Gallio	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
18	Libri Giovanni	26	male	single	labourer	no	di	Gallio	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
19	Fauso Demetrio	31	male	single	labourer	no	di	Gallio	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
20	Marra Giuseppe	20	male	single	labourer	no	di	Gallio	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
21	Sottolank Vincenzo	20	male	single	labourer	yes	di	S. Stefano	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
22	D'Andrea Felice	13	male	single	blacksmith	yes	di	S. Stefano	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
23	Ragasso Sebastiano	29	male	single	labourer	yes	di	S. Stefano	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
24	Caracciolo Giuseppe	32	male	single	country man	no	di	Catania	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
25	Calogera Luigi	17	male	single	barber	yes	di	Patti	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
26	Susani Concetta	62	female	single	country woman	no	di	Gallio	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
27	Mangano Grazia	42	female	single	country woman	no	di	Gallio	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
28	daughter Belligini Maria	19	female	single	country woman	no	di	Gallio	di	New York	yes	my mother	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
29	daughter Antonia	13	female	single	country woman	no	di	Gallio	di	New York	yes	my mother	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				
30	daughter Concetta	8	female	single	country woman	no	di	Gallio	di	New York	yes	my mother	\$10	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Pella	no	no	no	di	di				

3-23-4

24-6

A. T. V. V. V.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Carter Prince*
SHEET *21* ARRIVED *May 1898*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

T. Managing Director.

ling Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Prince from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, examination of each and all of the passengers *manifest* foregoing list of manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal *manifest* is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or tract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, ding to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or *manifest*.

William A. Carter
Master Officer.

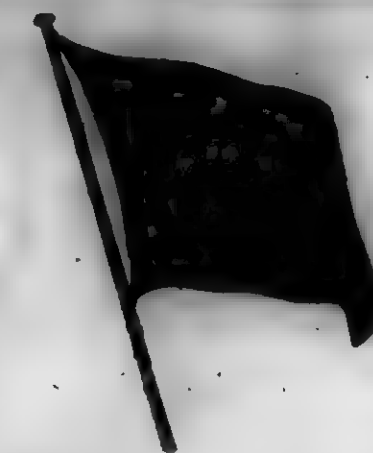
ist of Surgeon
C. Carter Prince do
ad. *34* years experience as a physician and surgeon and
the University of Paris
a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the
this and containing 28 names
number are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and
each passengers.

Pallois
Surgeon

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Mod. 1/3

PRIME



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, William A. Hester, Captain of the S. S. Cartar Pine, from Naples to New York do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in number 33 this one containing 28 names on the foregoing list of manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

19th day of April 1899

William A. Hester
Master Officer



R. F. S. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

104

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, Enrico Pallone, Surgeon of the S. S. Cartar Pine, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 50 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number 33 this one containing 28 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



104 day of April 1899

Pallone
Surgeon

R. F. S. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners therewith" as the case may be.

PRINCE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Porter Prince*sailing from *Naples April 19th*

1893 Arriving at Port of

25

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, engaged or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>Tusco</i>	<i>Rose</i>	39	female	labourer	no	Italian	<i>Monteforte</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my brother	\$ 6	no	my brother <i>Alano</i> - <i>New York</i>	no	no	no	no	no
2	<i>Spauri</i>	<i>Angelo</i>	26	male	single labourer	yes	di	<i>Palma Campania</i>	di	<i>Chicago Ill</i>	yes	my self	\$ 5	no	my brother <i>Francesco</i> - <i>Chicago</i>	no	no	no	no	no
3	<i>Picci</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	21	male	single countryman	no	di	<i>S. Benedetto</i>	di	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 8	no	my brother <i>Picci</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
4	<i>Gaselle</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	38	male	married countryman	no	di	<i>S. Benedetto</i>	di	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother <i>Picci</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
5	<i>Monteforte</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	27	male	married countryman	no	di	<i>S. Benedetto</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother <i>Picci</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
6	<i>Sandoni</i>	<i>Leonardo</i>	41	male	married countryman	no	di	<i>Vermini</i>	di	<i>Cleveland</i>	yes	my self	\$ 36	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
7	<i>Madama</i>	<i>Nicola</i>	25	male	single	no	di	<i>Vermini</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
8	<i>Triverra</i>	<i>Tommaso</i>	22	male	single labourer	yes	di	<i>Vermini</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
9	<i>Pierro</i>	<i>Michele</i>	31	male	single countryman	no	di	<i>Calice</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
10	<i>Armano</i>	<i>Michele</i>	45	male	married countryman	no	di	<i>Calice</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
11	<i>Lupano</i>	<i>Michele</i>	46	male	married countryman	no	di	<i>Calice</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
12	<i>Picci</i>	<i>Picci</i>	24	male	married countryman	no	di	<i>Calice</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
13	<i>Manusco</i>	<i>Vincenzo</i>	33	male	married countryman	no	di	<i>Calice</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
14	<i>Rosanova</i>	<i>Michele</i>	23	male	married countryman	yes	di	<i>Calice</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
15	<i>Quarucci</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	24	male	married countryman	no	di	<i>Calice</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
16	<i>Armano</i>	<i>Vincenzo</i>	25	male	married countryman	yes	di	<i>Calice</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
17	<i>Cirenta</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	46	male	married countryman	no	di	<i>Calice</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
18	<i>Castiglione</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	45	male	married countryman	no	di	<i>Calice</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
19	<i>Armano</i>	<i>Vincenzo</i>	45	male	married countryman	no	di	<i>Calice</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
20	<i>Scivanni</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	41	male	married labourer	no	di	<i>Calice</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
21	<i>Sanjano</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	41	male	married labourer	no	di	<i>Calice</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
22	<i>Vipolle</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	39	male	married countryman	no	di	<i>Calice</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
23	<i>San</i>	<i>Raffaele</i>	1	male	single	no	di	<i>Calice</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
24	<i>Di Carlo</i>	<i>Michele</i>	13	male	single countryman	no	di	<i>Calice</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
25	<i>Pitta</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	38	male	married countryman	no	di	<i>Calice</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
26	<i>Villani</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	41	male	single labourer	no	di	<i>Calice</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
27	<i>Adinolfi</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	40	male	married labourer	yes	di	<i>Calice</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
28	<i>Alfano</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	25	male	married labourer	yes	di	<i>Calice</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
29	<i>San</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	5	male	single	no	di	<i>Calice</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no
30	<i>Gallo</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	34	male	married labourer	no	di	<i>Calice</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my brother <i>Giuseppe</i> - <i>Brooklyn</i>	no	no	no	no	no

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Porter Prince* sailing from Naples April 19th

1891 Arriving at Port of 25 189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or reported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>Tedesco</i>	<i>Rosa</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laboured</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Montefiore</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Spauri</i>	<i>Angelo</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laboured</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Ricci</i>	<i>Giovanni</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laboured</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Gaselle</i>	<i>Ferdinando</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>countryman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Montefiore</i>	<i>Giovanni</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laboured</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Sanzone</i>	<i>Leonardo</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>countryman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Madama</i>	<i>Nicola</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laboured</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$36</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Giuseppe</i>	<i>Tommaso</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>laboured</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Piero</i>	<i>Michele</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>countryman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Alfonso</i>	<i>Michele</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>countryman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Tumpano</i>	<i>Michele</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>countryman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Paolo</i>	<i>Nicola</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>countryman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Manente</i>	<i>Vincenzo</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>countryman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Rosario</i>	<i>Michele</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>countryman</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Marinucci</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>countryman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Alfonso</i>	<i>Vincenzo</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>countryman</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Alfonso</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>countryman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Castiglione</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>countryman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Alfonso</i>	<i>Vincenzo</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>countryman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Alfonso</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>countryman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Alfonso</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>countryman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Alfonso</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>countryman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Alfonso</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>countryman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Alfonso</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>countryman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Alfonso</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>countryman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>Alfonso</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>countryman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>Alfonso</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>countryman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>Alfonso</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>countryman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>Alfonso</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>countryman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>Alfonso</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>countryman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>myself</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>my brother Maria - husband</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Tartar Prince*

SHEET 26

ARRIVED *May 9th*

1898

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>RC</i>
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8		<i>Italy</i>	<i>I</i>		
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19		<i>Citizen</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>
20		<i>Italy</i>			
21					
22	<i>W.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>RC</i>
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

KNOTT, Managing Director.

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Tartar Prince from *St. Louis* to *New York* do solemnly, personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal examination of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or for a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or correct and true.

April 1899

United States at Naples

William Anderson
Master Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

Surgeon of the *Tartar Prince* do that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and authority of *the University of Paris*. I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the *list one containing 29* in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and condition of such passengers.

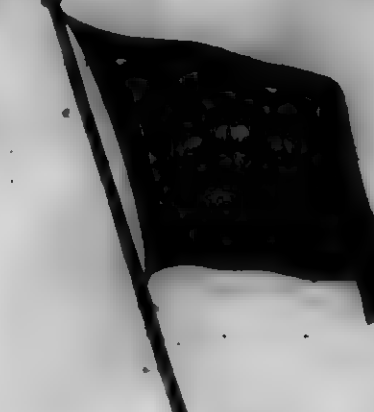
April 1899

United States at Naples

Pallory
Surgeon

Mod. 1/3

PRINCE LINE



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *William Audley*, Captain of the *St. Cartar Prince* from *St. Louis to New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number *33* *this one containing 33 names* named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



19th day of April 1899
R. F. S. Legay
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *St. Louis*

William Audley
Master Officer.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

118

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Lucius Pellegroni*, Surgeon of the *St. Cartar Prince* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *7 1/2* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Rome* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *33* *this one containing 33 names* in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



19th day of April 1899
R. F. S. Legay
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *St. Louis*

Lucius Pellegroni
Surgeon

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE S.S. *Prinze* sailing from *Naples* April 19th 189⁹ Arriving at Port of *27* 189⁹

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

No. on List		NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or Impaired to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Capellini	Francesco	23	Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	Italian	Setria	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$8	No	No	No	No	Good	Good	
2	Griffoli	Carmine	27	Male	Single	Countryman	Yes	do	Ogliastro	do	Boston Mass	Yes	my self	\$9	No	No	No	No	Good	Good	
3	Garofalo	Michale	21	Male	Single	Countryman	Yes	do	Ogliastro	do	Boston Mass	Yes	my self	\$7	No	No	No	do	do		
4	Caporale	Rosario	37	Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	do	Ogliastro	do	Boston Mass	Yes	my self	\$7	No	No	No	do	do		
5	Russo	Alessandro	25	Male	Single	Countryman	No	do	Alivento Libia	do	Chicago, Ill	Yes	my self	\$7	No	No	No	do	do		
6	Prisco	Cesare	31	Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	do	Napoli	do	New York	Yes	my self	\$10	No	No	No	do	do		
7	Tamotta	Pasquale	30	Male	Single	Countryman	No	do	S. Angelo di Joli	do	Brooklyn	Yes	my self	\$7	No	No	No	do	do		
8	Tamotta	Giovanni	22	Male	Single	Countryman	No	do	S. Angelo di Joli	do	Brooklyn	Yes	my self	\$7	No	No	No	do	do		
9	Cheno	Carlo	29	Male	Single	Countryman	No	do	Lampignano	do	Brooklyn	Yes	my self	\$10	No	No	No	do	do		
10	Sella Porto	Giuseppe	23	Male	Single	Countryman	No	do	Lampignano	do	Brooklyn	Yes	my self	\$10	No	No	No	do	do		
11	Verdente	Silomeno	23	Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	do	Verdente	do	Brooklyn	Yes	my self	\$5	No	No	No	do	do		
12	daughter	Lisa	3	Female	Single		No	do	Verdente	do	Brooklyn	Yes	my husband	\$7	No	No	No	do	do		
13	son	Edwendo	2	Male	Single		No	do	Verdente	do	Brooklyn	Yes	my father	\$7	No	No	No	do	do		
14	Loreto	Angelone	19	Male	Single	Labourer	No	do	Verdente	do	Brooklyn	Yes	my father	\$7	No	No	No	do	do		
15	Cheschelli	Cesare	23	Male	Single	Labourer	No	do	Verdente	do	Brooklyn	Yes	my self	\$7	No	No	No	do	do		
16	De Cesare	Francesco	27	Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	do	Verdente	do	Brooklyn	Yes	my self	\$7	No	No	No	do	do		
17	Maria	Angelica	21	Female	Single	Countryman	No	do	Verdente	do	Brooklyn	Yes	my brother	\$7	No	No	No	do	do		
18	daughter	Fortunato	16	Male	Single	Countryman	No	do	Verdente	do	Brooklyn	Yes	my brother	\$7	No	No	No	do	do		
19	Palumbo	Francesco	19	Male	Single	Countryman	No	do	Verdente	do	Brooklyn	Yes	my brother	\$7	No	No	No	do	do		
20	Castogio	Giuseppe	18	Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	do	Verdente	do	Brooklyn	Yes	my self	\$10	No	No	No	do	do		
21	Garofalo	Giovanni	14	Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	do	Verdente	do	Brooklyn	Yes	my self	\$23	No	No	No	do	do		
22	Di Lorenzo	Sebastiano	33	Male	Single	Countryman	No	do	Verdente	do	Brooklyn	Yes	my self	\$10	No	No	No	do	do		
23	Belmonte	Carlo	24	Male	Single	Labourer	No	do	Verdente	do	Brooklyn	Yes	my self	\$7	No	No	No	do	do		
24	Samuto	Raffaele	26	Male	Single	Countryman	Yes	do	Verdente	do	Brooklyn	Yes	my self	\$7	No	No	No	do	do		
25	Martano	Filippo	21	Male	Single	Countryman	Yes	do	Verdente	do	Brooklyn	Yes	my self	\$7	No	No	No	do	do		
26	Aristochet	Michale	20	Male	Single	Countryman	Yes	do	Verdente	do	Brooklyn	Yes	my self	\$7	No	No	No	do	do		
27	Fuzzo	Francesco	31	Male	Single	Countryman	No	do	Verdente	do	Brooklyn	Yes	my self	\$15	No	No	No	do	do		
28	Diicola	Rosa	26	Female	Single	Countryman	No	do	Verdente	do	Brooklyn	Yes	my self	\$7	No	No	No	do	do		
29	son	Schiata	9	Female	Single		No	do	Verdente	do	Brooklyn	Yes	my husband	\$5	No	No	No	do	do		
30	De Lidi	Cosmo	17	Male	Single	Countryman	Yes	do	Verdente	do	Brooklyn	Yes	my father	\$7	No	No	No	do	do		

3-21-3

19-8

13

PRINCE LINE

Z

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE EMANATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

S.S. *Carthage Prince*sailing from *Naples April 11th*

1897

Arriving at Port of

27

189

No. on List		NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read and write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	2	Ruffalini	Francesco	23	male	single	yes	Italian	Salerno	New York	New York	yes	by self	\$8	no					Good	Good
3	4	Griffoli	Germine	27	male	single	yes	di	Ogliastro	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$9	no					di	di
5	6	Garofalo	Giuseppe	22	male	single	yes	di	Ogliastro	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no					di	di
7	8	Caposile	Rosario	37	male	married	yes	di	Ogliastro	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no					di	di
9	10	Russo	Alessandro	27	male	married	no	di	Alimeto Lido	di	Chicago	yes	my self	\$7	no					di	di
11	12	Prisco	Giuseppe	51	male	single	yes	di	Napoli	di	New York	yes	my self	\$40	no	my relation Giuseppe Russo at the cage				di	di
13	14	Sametia	Rosario	37	male	married	no	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$20	no	my last wife a Jewess at New York				di	di
15	16	Sametia	Giuseppe	32	male	married	no	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
17	18	Labano	Carlo	29	male	married	no	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$10	no	my relation Emilio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
19	20	Sella Porto	Giuseppe	27	male	single	no	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$13	no	my father Pietro at Long Beach				di	di
21	22	Verdente	Giuseppe	27	male	married	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$5	no	my father Angelo Russo at Long Beach				di	di
23	24	degnther	Die	3	male	single	no	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my husband	\$2	no	my husband before at Brooklyn				di	di
25	26	son	Edoardo	2	male	single	no	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my father	\$2	no	my father				di	di
27	28	Sorbo	Angelo	14	male	single	no	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my father	\$2	no	my father				di	di
29	30	Peschelli	Giuseppe	23	male	single	no	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
31	32	De Cesare	Francesca	27	female	married	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$4	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
33	34	Maria	Angela	21	female	single	no	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my brother	\$2	no	my brother before at Brooklyn				di	di
35	36	daughter	Giuseppe	16	male	single	no	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my brother	\$2	no	my brother at Brooklyn				di	di
37	38	Belinco	Francesca	27	female	married	no	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my brother	\$2	no	my brother				di	di
39	40	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$10	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
41	42	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$23	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
43	44	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$2	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
45	46	Belinco	Carlo	27	male	single	no	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
47	48	Castro	Raffaele	26	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
49	50	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
51	52	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
53	54	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
55	56	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
57	58	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
59	60	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
61	62	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
63	64	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
65	66	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
67	68	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
69	70	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
71	72	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
73	74	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
75	76	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
77	78	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
79	80	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
81	82	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
83	84	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
85	86	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
87	88	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
89	90	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
91	92	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
93	94	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
95	96	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
97	98	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di
99	100	Castro	Giuseppe	27	male	single	yes	di	St. Agata de' Goti	di	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$7	no	my relation Antonio Russo at Brooklyn				di	di

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Tarar Prince

SHEET

28

ARRIVED

1898

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9						
10						
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21						
22		Italy				
23						
24						
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	Italy	Umenio	Umenio	Turkey	
27	"	Italy		Italian	Italy	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

KNOTT, Managing Director.

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Harlan Prince from *Italy* to *New York* do solemnly swear that I have caused the Surgeon of said ship to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said ship to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal examination of each of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a pauper, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States at also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List is correct and true.

April 1899
United States at *Chapel*

William Andrew
Harlan Prince

Affidavit of Surgeon

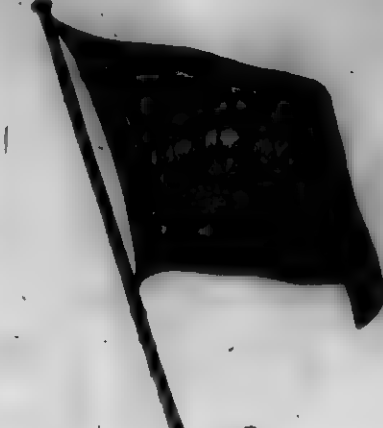
I, *Sp. Harlan Prince*, Surgeon of the ship *Tarar Prince*, do hereby certify that I have had *30* years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the number *30* is correct, and that the information in said List is correct and true, full, correct, and true.

April 1899
United States at *Chapel*

Palloz
Surgeon

Mod. 1/1

PRINCE LINE



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Wm. Knott* Captain of the *SS. Carstar Prince* from *Chapel to New York* do solemnly, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing *33* or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime, misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



on this *19th* day of *April* 189*9*
R. F. S. Leary
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Chapel*

William Knott
Master Officer.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

130

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Paulo J. Delaney* Surgeon of the *SS. Carstar Prince* solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *5* years experience as a physician and surgeon that I am entitled to practice as such by, and under the authority of *the University of Paris* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *33* in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



before me this *19th* day of *April* 189*9*
R. F. S. Leary
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Chapel*

Paulo J. Delaney
Surgeon

PRINCE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Carfax Prince*sailing from *St. Louis**April, 1904*

1899

Arriving at Port of

29

189

Arriving at Port of 29																				
189																				
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$100 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Cia Antonio	41	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
2	Leixia Ignazio	28	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
3	Lucaria Claudia	28	F	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
4	Chandia Raffaele	22	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
5	Luolo Samuele	15	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
6	Vito Commatino	24	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
7	Di Fabio Matteo	22	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
8	Stirto Giuseppe	21	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
9	San Bruno Luigi	17	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
10	Apollonio Francesco	26	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
11	Alfano Antonio	26	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
12	Solombrino Nicola	36	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
13	Arpedonio Amelio	33	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
14	Discepolo Nicola	24	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
15	Spurio Vincenzo	24	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
16	Santulli Vincenzo	35	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
17	Carboni Angelo	29	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
18	De Carlo Pietro	29	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
19	Carro Annunziata	43	F	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
20	Carro Antonio	16	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
21	Tricarico Andrea	38	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
22	Chimento Gaetano	22	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
23	Lumino Giovanni	29	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
24	Mellino Felice	29	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
25	Matonti Nicola	29	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
26	Torantino Antonio	41	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
27	Virhuo Nicola	22	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
28	Antonino Luca	16	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
29	Antonino Pietro	22	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
30	Alfano Agostino	17	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Bochella di Villa	New York	Lawrence	yes	my self	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	Good

PRINCE LINE

Y

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

S.S. *Cartar Prince*

sailing from *St. Louis*

April, 1904

1899 Arriving at Port of *29*

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write		Nationality	Last Residence	Port of landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to land	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or Impaired to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Yrs	Mos				Read	Write														
1	<i>Cia Antonio</i>	47		male	single	countryman	yes	yes	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Procheta at New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Lanana</i>	yes	my self	\$10	<i>Jan 1896</i>						
2	<i>Lefixia Ignazio</i>	28		male	single	countryman	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Procheta</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>Providence</i>	yes	my uncle	\$4	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>Good</i>	<i>Good</i>
3	<i>Lacarta Claudia</i>	28		male	single	countryman	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Procheta</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$4	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
4	<i>claudia Raffaele</i>	28		male	single	laborer	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Procheta</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$4	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
5	<i>Sukolo Samuele</i>	15		male	single	countryman	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$10	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
6	<i>Vito Commatino</i>	24		male	single	countryman	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$10	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
7	<i>Di Fabio Matteo</i>	22		male	single	countryman	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$12	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
8	<i>Di Fabio Giuseppe</i>	21		male	single	countryman	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$12	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
9	<i>Di Fabio Luigi</i>	17		male	single	countryman	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$12	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
10	<i>Apollonio Francesco</i>	25		male	single	countryman	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my brother	\$25	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
11	<i>Alfano Antonio</i>	25		male	single	countryman	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$12	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
12	<i>Solombrino Nicola</i>	36		male	single	laborer	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$10	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
13	<i>Morpedonio Emilio</i>	33		male	single	laborer	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$10	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
14	<i>Di Cecco Nicola</i>	24		male	single	laborer	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$20	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
15	<i>Di Cecco Vincenzo</i>	24		male	single	laborer	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$20	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
16	<i>Di Cecco Vincenzo</i>	25		male	single	countryman	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$12	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
17	<i>Di Cecco Angelo</i>	29		male	single	countryman	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$10	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
18	<i>Di Cecco Pietro</i>	29		male	single	countryman	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$12	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
19	<i>Di Cecco Annunziata</i>	18		female	single	countryman	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$6	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
20	<i>Di Cecco Antonio</i>	15		male	single	countryman	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$12	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
21	<i>Di Cecco Andrea</i>	38		male	single	countryman	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my mother	\$8	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
22	<i>Di Cecco Gaetano</i>	22		male	single	carpenter	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$12	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
23	<i>Di Cecco Giovanni</i>	29		male	single	countryman	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$20	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
24	<i>Di Cecco Felice</i>	29		male	single	countryman	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$12	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
25	<i>Di Cecco Nicola</i>	29		male	single	laborer	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$12	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
26	<i>Di Cecco Antonio</i>	29		male	single	countryman	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$10	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
27	<i>Di Cecco Nicola</i>	22		male	single	laborer	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$12	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
28	<i>Di Cecco Rosa</i>	16		female	single	countryman	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$12	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
29	<i>Di Cecco Pietro</i>	22		male	single	countryman	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$12	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>
30	<i>Di Cecco Antonio</i>	19		male	single	countryman	yes	yes	<i>di</i>	<i>Albino's</i>	<i>di</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$12	<i>Jan 1896</i>					<i>di</i>	<i>di</i>

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

30

S. S. *Latina Prince*

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
1		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2					
3		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>		
4		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>		
5					
6					
7		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>		
8					
9					
10		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>		
11					
12					
13					
14		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>		
15					
16		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>		
17					
18					
19		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>		
20					
21		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>		
22					
23		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>		
24		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>		
25		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>		
26		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>		
27					
28					
29		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>		
30		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>		

KNOTT, Managing Director.

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Latina Prince from *Italy* to *Italy* do solemnly, on the foregoing list or manifest; and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal examination of each and all of the passengers of said passengers is not an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge; or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or for a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List is correct and true.

William Anderson
Master Officer.

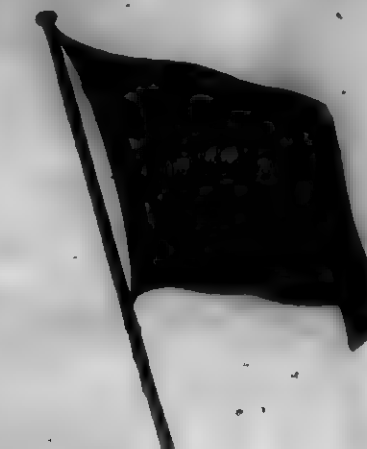
Statement of Surgeon

of the *Latina Prince* do
have had *5* years experience as a physician and surgeon and
of the *University of Pisa*
made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the
in number *30* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and
dition of such passengers.

Paterson D. H.
Surgeon

Mod. 1/a

PRINCE LINE



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *William Anderson* Captain of the *W. Carter* since from *Caples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



before me this *19th* day of *April* 189*9*
Vice & Deputy *R. F. S. Leger*
Consul of the United States at *Caples*

William Anderson
Master Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Enrico Belloni* Surgeon of the *W. Carter* since from *Caples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *52* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Turin* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *33* in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



before me this *19th* day of *April* 189*9*
Vice & Deputy *R. F. S. Leger*
Consul of the United States at *Caples*

Enrico Belloni
Surgeon

PRINCE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

S.S.

Star Prince sailing from

189

Arriving at Port of

31

189

S.S. TO L.S. CHAMBERLAIN

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of Landing in the United States	Final Destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 and how much if \$10 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Has in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Matonti	26	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	San Lorenzo	New York	Manhattan	yes	myself	\$10	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
2	D. Andrea	24	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italian	Toronto	NY	Brooklyn	yes	my brother in law	\$10	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
3	Lailla	44	F	Married	housewife	no	Italian	Brescia	NY	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$7	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
4	Terina	50	F	Married	laborer	no	Italian	San Lorenzo	NY	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$12	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
5	Urbio	18	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	San Lorenzo	NY	New York	yes	my brother	\$8	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
6	Donato	15	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	San Lorenzo	NY	New York	yes	my brother		no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
7	Di Luigi	24	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Sassano	NY	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
8	Carlo	16	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italian	Sassano	NY	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
9	Leopante	22	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Sassano	NY	New York	yes	myself	\$4	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
10	Debellis	18	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	S. J. J. J.	NY	New York	yes	my brother	\$12	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
11	Loffe	27	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	S. J. J. J.	NY	New York	yes	my brother	\$12	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
12	Prati	18	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italian	Prato	NY	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
13	Prati	18	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italian	Prato	NY	New York	yes	myself	\$5	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
14	Prati	18	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	Prato	NY	New York	yes	my father		no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
15	Cartaglia	40	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italian	Prato	NY	Orange	yes	myself	\$10	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
16	Prati	27	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italian	Prato	NY	New York	yes	myself	\$5	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
17	Prati	18	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italian	Prato	NY	New York	yes	myself	\$5	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
18	Prati	24	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italian	Prato	NY	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$12	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
19	Prati	24	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italian	Prato	NY	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
20	Prati	24	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italian	Prato	NY	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
21	Prati	24	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italian	Prato	NY	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
22	Prati	24	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italian	Prato	NY	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
23	Prati	24	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italian	Prato	NY	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
24	Prati	24	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italian	Prato	NY	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
25	Prati	24	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italian	Prato	NY	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
26	Prati	24	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italian	Prato	NY	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
27	Prati	24	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italian	Prato	NY	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
28	Prati	24	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italian	Prato	NY	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
29	Prati	24	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italian	Prato	NY	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good
30	Prati	24	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italian	Prato	NY	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	my brother in law, John Matonti, 100 West 10th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	Good

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Porter Prince

ARRIVED

1898

SHEET

32

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

KNOTT, Managing Director.

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Porter Prince from *Caples to New York* do solemnly, personal examination of each and all of the passengers named herein, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal examination of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or

William Anderson
Officer.

Oath of Surgeon

I, *Porter Prince*, do
I have had *5* years experience as a physician and surgeon and
city of *the University of Paris*
have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the
in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and
condition of such passengers.

Ballou
Surgeon

April 1898
United States at *Caples*

Mod. 1/28

PRIME

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *William Anderson*, Captain of the *S. Carter* from *Caples* to *New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers *in number, named on the foregoing list of manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel* sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said *Surgeon* that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or who has entered a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted therefrom, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10th* day of *April*, 189*9*.
R. F. S. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Caples*

William Anderson
Master

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Carrie P. Johnson*, Surgeon of the *S. Carter* from *Caples* to *New York* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *30* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Iowa* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *in number, named on the foregoing list of manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10th* day of *April*, 189*9*.
R. F. S. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Caples*

Carrie P. Johnson
Surgeon

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owner thereof" as the case may be.

PRINCE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO. 11.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Carlin Prince*sailing from *Naples*

April, 1901

1899

Arriving at Port of

33

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Report for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>Giovanni Sinelli</i>	19	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	<i>Levinara</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$7	no	my uncle <i>Marcello d'Aliphan</i> (Naples) - 232	no	no	no	Good	Good
2	<i>Torre Giovanni</i>	69	male	married	country man	no	di	<i>Sassano</i>	di	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$2	no	my uncle <i>Francesco</i> - Brooklyn	no	no	no	di	<i>Senility</i>
3	<i>Di Bella Francesco</i>	25	male	married	country man	yes	di	<i>Sassano</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$4	3 years	my uncle <i>Calisto d'Aliphan</i> - New York	no	no	no	di	di
4	<i>Camarda Nicodemus</i>	36	male	married	laborer	no	di	<i>Sassano</i>	di	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$10	no	my uncle <i>Francesco d'Aliphan</i> - Brooklyn	no	no	no	di	di
5	<i>Carlo Giustina</i>	20	male	married	country man	no	di	<i>Sassano</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$10	no	my uncle <i>Francesco d'Aliphan</i> - Brooklyn	no	no	no	di	di
6	<i>Libretti Micheli</i>	42	male	married	country man	no	di	<i>Sassano</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$10	no	my uncle <i>Francesco d'Aliphan</i> - Brooklyn	no	no	no	di	di
7	wife <i>Latella Rosa</i>	42	female	married	country man	no	di	<i>Sassano</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$10	no	my uncle <i>Francesco d'Aliphan</i> - Brooklyn	no	no	no	di	di
8	son <i>Vito</i>	12	male	single		no	di	<i>Sassano</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my husband		no	my brother	no	no	no	di	di
9	son <i>Salvatore</i>	1	male	single		no	di	<i>Sassano</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my father		no	my uncle	no	no	no	di	di
10	daughter <i>Angelina</i>	5	female	single		no	di	<i>Sassano</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my father		no	my uncle	no	no	no	di	di
11	daughter <i>Maria</i>	2	female	single		no	di	<i>Sassano</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my father		no	my uncle	no	no	no	di	di
12	son <i>Angelo</i>	7	male	single		no	di	<i>Sassano</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my father		no	my uncle	no	no	no	di	di
13	<i>Cararoxi Giovanni</i>	22	male	married	country man	yes	di	<i>Castellana</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my father		no	my uncle	no	no	no	di	di
14	<i>Carro Francesco</i>	25	male	married	country man	no	di	<i>Castellana</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$3	no	no	no	no	no	di	di
15	<i>Calabrese Francesco</i>	28	male	single	country man	no	di	<i>Castellana</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	di	di
16	<i>Proisi Antonio</i>	26	male	married	country man	no	di	<i>Castellana</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	di	di
17	<i>Chargianello Giovanni</i>	36	male	married	country man	no	di	<i>Castellana</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$10	no	my uncle <i>Borgio d'Aliphan</i> - New York	no	no	no	di	di
18	son <i>Angelo</i>	13	male	single		no	di	<i>Castellana</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my father		no	my brother <i>Carro</i> - New York	no	no	no	di	di
19	<i>Salato Angeli</i>	28	male	married	country man	no	di	<i>Castellana</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$10	no	my uncle	no	no	no	di	di
20	<i>Carro Giovanni</i>	36	male	married	country man	no	di	<i>Castellana</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother <i>Carro</i> - New York	no	no	no	di	di
21	wife <i>Chargianello</i>	36	female	married	country man	no	di	<i>Castellana</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	di	di
22	daughter <i>Lucia</i>	9	female	single		no	di	<i>Castellana</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my husband		no	no	no	no	no	di	di
23	daughter <i>Carro</i>	8	female	single		no	di	<i>Castellana</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my father		no	no	no	no	no	di	di
24	daughter <i>Maria</i>	7	female	single		no	di	<i>Castellana</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my father		no	no	no	no	no	di	di
25	<i>Campi Giovanni</i>	15	male	single	country man	yes	di	<i>Castellana</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my father		no	no	no	no	no	di	di
26	<i>Campi Alessandro</i>	16	male	single	country man	no	di	<i>Castellana</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother <i>Carro</i> - New York	no	no	no	di	di
27	<i>Campi Felice</i>	14	male	single	country man	no	di	<i>Castellana</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother <i>Carro</i> - New York	no	no	no	di	di
28	<i>Spasano Lucia</i>	62	female	married	laborer	no	di	<i>Castellana</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$10	no	my father <i>Carro</i> - New York	no	no	no	di	di
29	daughter <i>Carro</i>	21	female	single	laborer	no	di	<i>Castellana</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother <i>Carro</i> - New York	no	no	no	di	di
30	son <i>Carro</i>	17	male	single		no	di	<i>Castellana</i>	di	<i>New York</i>	yes	my mother		no	my brother	no	no	no	di	di

16 9-12-2

19-10

37 Feb

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

31 S.S. *Tartar Prince*

ARRIVED *May 9th*

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>RC</i>
2	"	"	<i>I</i>	"	"	"
3	"	"	<i>I</i>	"	"	"
4	"	"	<i>I</i>	"	"	"
5	"	"	<i>I</i>	"	"	"
6	"	"	<i>I</i>	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, none stated.

TT, Managing Director.

standing Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Tartar Prince from *St. Louis to New York* do solemnly,
examination of each and all of the passengers
the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public
a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or
contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists, or
and true.

William Anderson
Chief Officer.

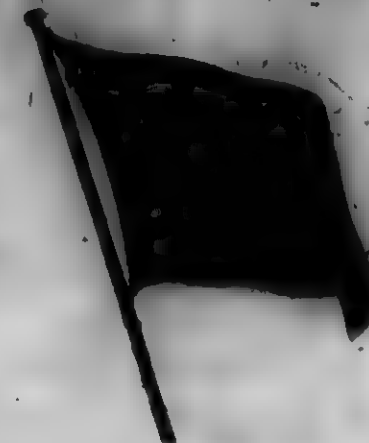
Tit of Surgeon

Tartar Prince do
had *5* years experience as a physician and surgeon and
the University of *Paris*
a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the
number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and
such passengers.

Palmy
Surgeon

Mod. 1/3

PRIME LINE



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, William Anderson, Captain of the S. S. Carter from Seattle to New York do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of April 1899
R. F. S. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Seattle

William Anderson
Captain

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, Curia Gallenga, Surgeon of the S. S. Carter do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 52 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, in number 30 are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of April 1899
R. F. S. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Seattle

Curia Gallenga
Surgeon

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

PRINCE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

sailing from

189

Arriving at Port of

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Report for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Camuso, Teresa	44	Female	Married	Wife	no	Italian	Bonito	New York	New York	yes	my husband	\$2.50	no	my husband, Bonito, N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	Good
2	daughter, Maria Grazia	5	Female	Single	Child	no	Italian	Bonito	do	New York	yes	my father	1.75	no	my father, Bonito, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
3	son, Giovanni	44	Male	Married	Wife	no	Italian	Bonito	do	New York	yes	my brother	2.00	no	my brother, Bonito, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
4	daughter, Amorella	11	Female	Single	Child	no	Italian	Bonito	do	New York	yes	my uncle	1.25	no	my uncle, Bonito, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
5	son, Alberto	27	Male	Single	Child	no	Italian	Bonito	do	New York	yes	my self	\$20.00	no	my brother, Bonito, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
6	son, Francesco	31	Male	Married	Wife	no	Italian	Bonito	do	New York	yes	my self	\$2.00	no	my brother, Bonito, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
7	son, Pasquale	41	Male	Married	Wife	no	Italian	Bonito	do	New York	yes	my self	\$2.00	no	my brother, Bonito, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
8	son, Aurora	24	Male	Married	Wife	no	Italian	Bonito	do	New York	yes	my husband	\$1.00	no	my husband, Bonito, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
9	son, Antonio	10	Male	Single	Child	no	Italian	Bonito	do	New York	yes	my father	\$1.00	no	my father, Bonito, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
10	son, Giuseppe	27	Male	Married	Wife	no	Italian	Alife	do	New York	yes	my brother	\$2.00	no	my brother, Alife, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
11	son, Luigi	27	Male	Married	Wife	no	Italian	Alife	do	New York	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my brother, Alife, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
12	son, Carmine	25	Male	Single	Child	yes	Italian	Alife	do	New York	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my father, Alife, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
13	son, Francesco	27	Male	Married	Wife	yes	Italian	Alife	do	New York	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my father, Alife, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
14	son, Prudente	24	Male	Married	Wife	yes	Italian	Alife	do	New York	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my brother, Alife, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
15	son, Vito	29	Male	Married	Wife	yes	Italian	Alife	do	New York	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my brother, Alife, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
16	son, Pietro	29	Male	Married	Wife	yes	Italian	Alife	do	New York	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my brother, Alife, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
17	son, Andrea	24	Male	Married	Wife	yes	Italian	Alife	do	New York	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my brother, Alife, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
18	son, Sabella	22	Male	Married	Wife	yes	Italian	Alife	do	New York	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my brother, Alife, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
19	son, Antonio	24	Male	Married	Wife	yes	Italian	Alife	do	New York	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my brother, Alife, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
20	son, Loffare	24	Male	Married	Wife	yes	Italian	Alife	do	New York	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my brother, Alife, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
21	son, Giuseppe	24	Male	Married	Wife	yes	Italian	Alife	do	New York	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my brother, Alife, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
22	son, Vito	24	Male	Married	Wife	yes	Italian	Alife	do	New York	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my brother, Alife, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
23	son, Antonio	24	Male	Married	Wife	yes	Italian	Alife	do	New York	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my brother, Alife, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
24	son, Vincenzo	24	Male	Married	Wife	yes	Italian	Alife	do	New York	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my brother, Alife, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
25	son, Salvatore	24	Male	Married	Wife	yes	Italian	Alife	do	New York	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my brother, Alife, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
26	son, Antonio	24	Male	Married	Wife	yes	Italian	Alife	do	New York	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my brother, Alife, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
27	son, Vincenzo	24	Male	Married	Wife	yes	Italian	Alife	do	New York	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my brother, Alife, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
28	son, Salvatore	24	Male	Married	Wife	yes	Italian	Alife	do	New York	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my brother, Alife, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
29	son, Antonio	24	Male	Married	Wife	yes	Italian	Alife	do	New York	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my brother, Alife, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do
30	son, Vincenzo	24	Male	Married	Wife	yes	Italian	Alife	do	New York	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my brother, Alife, N.Y.	no	no	no	do	do

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

36
SHEET

S. S.

Tartar Prince

ARRIVED

May 7

1898

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>Wh</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24	<i>Wh</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

OTT, Managing Director.

anding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Tartar Prince from *Naples to New York* do solemnly,
examination of each and all of the passengers
the foregoing list of manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public
or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or
contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or
and true.

William Anderson
Master Officer.

April 1899

States at Naples

avit of Surgeon

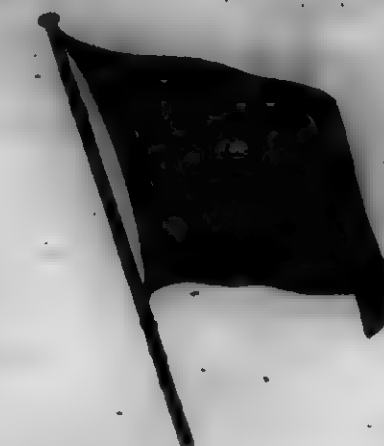
Tartar Prince do
have had *5* years experience as a physician and surgeon and
of the University of *Chieti*
made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the
in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and
of each passengers.

Surgeon

April 1899

States at Naples

PRINCE LINE



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Anderson Captain of the St. Cathar Prince from St. Cathar to New York do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers that are contained in this one manifest in number named on the foregoing list of manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

19th day of April 1899

Vice & Deputy

R. F. S. Leger

Consul of the United States at Staples

William Anderson
Master Officer

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

185

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Ernie Gallaguer Surgeon of the St. Cathar Prince do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 5 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Virginia and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, this one containing in number are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

19th day of April 1899

Vice & Deputy

R. F. S. Leger

Consul of the United States at Staples

Ernie Gallaguer
Surgeon

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Carlin Prince* sailing from *Naples*, *April, 19th* 189*4* Arriving at Port of *37*

No. on List		NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1		Gentile Carmine	21	male	single	countryman	yes	Italian	Aciculor	New York	Boston	myself	\$10	no		my uncle Giuseppe Carletti	no	no	no	Good	Good
2		Mascio Mascio	21	male	single	countryman	yes	di	Locullo	di	Boston	myself	\$10	no		my brother Giuseppe 115 - Salem	no	no	no	di	di
3		Costano Luigi	24	male	single	countryman	no	di	Aciculor	di	Boston	myself	\$10	no		my brother Celardo - Long Beach	no	no	no	di	di
4		LaMoglie Domenico	23	male	married	countryman	no	di	Aciculor	di	Boston	myself	\$10	no		no	no	no	di	di	
5		Rago Giovanni	25	male	married	countryman	yes	di	Aciculor	di	Boston	myself	\$10	no		no	no	no	di	di	
6		Porino Alessandro	33	male	married	countryman	no	di	Aciculor	di	Boston	myself	\$10	no		my cousin Antonio Caputo	no	no	no	di	di
7		Scarpitta Michele	34	male	married	countryman	no	di	Aciculor	di	Boston	myself	\$10	no		my cousin Raffaele Piccoli	no	no	no	di	di
8		Gallicchio Riccardo	30	male	married	countryman	yes	di	Aciculor	di	Boston	myself	\$10	no		my brother in law Ettore Berni	no	no	no	di	di
9		Pekona Nicola	21	male	single	countryman	yes	di	Aciculor	di	Boston	myself	\$10	no		no	no	no	di	di	
10		Palasca Vincenzo	24	male	married	countryman	yes	di	Aciculor	di	Boston	myself	\$10	no		no	no	no	di	di	
11		Di Amico Giovanni	31	male	married	countryman	no	di	Aciculor	di	Boston	myself	\$10	no		no	no	no	di	di	
12		La Rocca Filomena	41	female	married	countryman	no	di	Aniki	di	Charleston	my husband	\$5	no		my brother in law Giuseppe	no	no	no	di	di
13		Son Palau Francesco	9	male	single		no	di	Aniki	di	Charleston	my father	\$5	no		my brother in law Francesco	no	no	no	di	di
14		Ernilio Rosa	20	female	single	housewife	yes	di	Aniki	di	Charleston	my father	\$5	no		my father	no	no	no	di	di
15		Garramone Angela Maria	65	female	married	countryman	no	di	Aniki	di	Charleston	my brother	\$5	no		my brother Paolo Thaddeus	no	no	no	di	di
16		Porcillino Michele	50	male	married	countryman	no	di	Aniki	di	Charleston	myself	\$5	no		my son Francesco Porcillino	no	no	no	di	di
17		Wife Letizia Angela Maria	53	female	married	countryman	no	di	Aniki	di	Charleston	my husband	\$5	no		my daughter	no	no	no	di	di
18		Salato Francesco	47	male	married	blacksmith	yes	di	Avigliano	di	New York	myself	\$5	no		my cousin in law Virginia	no	no	no	di	di
19		Son Vito	17	male	single	blacksmith	yes	di	Avigliano	di	New York	my father	\$5	no		my uncle	no	no	no	di	di
20		Filippo Vincenzo	33	male	married	blacksmith	yes	di	Avigliano	di	New York	myself	\$5	no		my brother Salvatore Truona	no	no	no	di	di
21		Filippo Gerardo	18	male	married	blacksmith	yes	di	Avigliano	di	New York	myself	\$5	no		my brother Salvatore Truona	no	no	no	di	di
22		Son Antonio	15	male	single	blacksmith	yes	di	Avigliano	di	New York	my father	\$5	no		my uncle	no	no	no	di	di
23		Grasiano Carlo	20	male	single	countryman	yes	di	Bonito	di	Boston	myself	\$5	no		my uncle Giuseppe	no	no	no	di	di
24		brother Grasiano Francesco	16	male	single	countryman	yes	di	Bonito	di	Boston	myself	\$5	no		my uncle	no	no	no	di	di
25		Ferragamo Crescenzo	53	male	married	countryman	no	di	Bonito	di	Boston	myself	\$5	no		my brother Giovanni	no	no	no	di	di
26		Corella Crescenzo	21	male	single	countryman	no	di	Bonito	di	Boston	myself	\$5	no		my brother in law	no	no	no	di	di
27		Belmonte Giovanni	15	male	married	countryman	no	di	Bonito	di	Boston	myself	\$5	no		my brother in law	no	no	no	di	di
28		Amico Teresa	59	female	married	countryman	no	di	Bonito	di	Boston	myself	\$5	no		my daughter	no	no	no	di	di
29		Corella Antonio	50	male	single	countryman	no	di	Bonito	di	Boston	myself	\$5	no		my daughter	no	no	no	di	di
30		Di Leo Commas	25	male	married	countryman	no	di	Bonito	di	Boston	myself	\$5	no		my brother	no	no	no	di	di

1-21-7
24-5
18

1-21-7

24-5

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S

Cartas, Juan

ARRIVED

May 7

.1898

SHEET

38

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
1	Wht	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	R.C.
2		"	"	"	"	"
3		"	"	"	"	"
4		"	"	"	"	"
5		"	"	"	"	"
6		"	"	"	"	"
7		"	"	"	"	"
8		"	"	"	"	"
9		"	"	"	"	"
10		"	"	"	"	"
11						
12		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	R.C.
13		"	"	"	"	"
14		"	"	"	"	"
15		"	"	"	"	"
16		"	"	"	"	"
17		"	"	"	"	"
18		"	"	"	"	"
19		"	"	"	"	"
20		"	"	"	"	"
21		"	"	"	"	"
22		"	"	"	"	"
23		"	"	"	"	"
24		"	"	"	"	"
25		"	"	"	"	"
26		"	"	"	"	"
27		"	"	"	"	"
28		"	"	"	"	"
29		"	"	"	"	"
30		"	"	"	"	"
31		"	"	"	"	"
32		"	"	"	"	"
33		"	"	"	"	"
34		"	"	"	"	"
35		"	"	"	"	"
36		"	"	"	"	"
37		"	"	"	"	"
38		"	"	"	"	"
39		"	"	"	"	"
40		"	"	"	"	"
41		"	"	"	"	"
42		"	"	"	"	"
43		"	"	"	"	"
44		"	"	"	"	"
45		"	"	"	"	"
46		"	"	"	"	"
47		"	"	"	"	"
48		"	"	"	"	"
49		"	"	"	"	"
50		"	"	"	"	"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, not stated

KNOTT, Managing Director.

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

WAR PRINCE

from Naples to New York do solemnly,

personal examinations, of each and all of the passengers ~~of~~
on the foregoing ~~list~~ manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public
nuisance, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or
under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
and also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or
correct and true.

April 1894

United States at

Castle

William Anderson
Master Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

TARTAR PRINCE

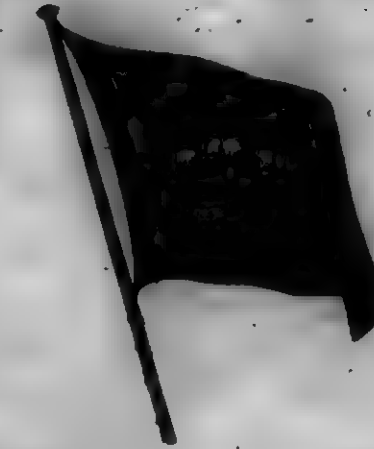
son of the
that I have had. *5 1/2* years experience as a physician and surgeon and
bority of *the University of Paris*
have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the
in number, *the one containing* *30* *names* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and
condition of such passengers.

• April 1899

United States of *C. K. Apple*

Pall
Surgeon

PRINCE LINE.



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, William Anderson, Captain of the TARTAR PRINCE from Capri to New York, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination, of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 19th day of April 1899
R. F. S. Seger
 Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Capri

William Anderson
 Master Officer.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

200

Affidavit of Surgeon

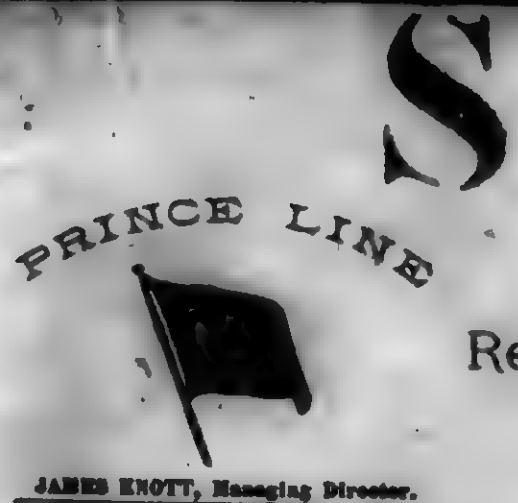
I, Genrico Pallares, Surgeon of the TARTAR PRINCE, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 54 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number 30 are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this 10th day of April 1899
R. F. S. Seger
 Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Capri

Pallares
 Surgeon

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM. MONTH

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, MANIFEST to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. TARTAR PRINCE

sailing from Naples

April 19th

1899

Arriving at Port of

39

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Depart for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket or other valid document	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much, if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Pachetta Pasquale	24	male	married	countryman	yes	Italian	Cervinara	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
2	Moro Raffaele	17	male	single	countryman	yes	di	Baia Latina	di	Newcastle	yes	my self	\$10	no	my father Salvatore - Newcastle	no	no	no	di	di
3	Paglia Maria	17	female	single	countrywoman	yes	di	Baia Latina	di	Newcastle	yes	my self	\$10	no	my father Angelo - Newcastle	no	no	no	di	di
4	Di Carlo Maria Giuseppa	23	female	single	laborer	yes	di	Baia Latina	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my father Vincenzo - Spring	no	no	no	di	di
5	brother Antonio	13	male	single	sailor	yes	di	Baia Latina	di	New York	yes	my sister		no	my brother -	no	no	no	di	di
6	Marinelli Angela Maria	14	female	single	countrywoman	no	di	Baia Latina	di	Newcastle	yes	my self	\$6	no	my son Giuseppe Padovani - Newcastle	no	no	no	di	Blind left eye
7	Gomassi Giuseppa	45	female	married	countrywoman	no	di	Gornelli	di	Natich	yes	my self	\$20	no	my husband Agostino Ruffi - Natich	no	no	no	di	di
8	son Domenico	12	male	single		di	di	Gornelli	di	Natich	yes	my mother	\$8	no	my father -	no	no	no	di	di
9	daughter Michelina	7	female	single		di	di	Gornelli	di	Natich	yes	my mother		no	my father -	no	no	no	di	di
10	Bedeschi Pietro Antonio	47	male	married	countryman	yes	di	Gornelli	di	Natich	yes	my self	\$10	since 1890 to 1893	my brother Carmo - Natich	no	no	no	di	di
11	Angelone Giovanni	13	male	single	countryman	yes	di	Chinero Sanico	di	Natich	yes	my self	\$20	no	my brother Di Carlo Emilio - Natich	no	no	no	di	di
12	brother Giovanni	12	male	single		no	di	Chinero Sanico	di	Natich	yes	my brother		no	my brother -	no	no	no	di	di
13	Vono Domenico	27	male	married	countryman	no	di	Maschiaro	di	Newcastle	yes	my self	\$70	no	my brother in law Sebastiano Da - Newcastle	no	no	no	di	di
14	Marcini Gioia	47	male	married	countryman	no	di	Gornelli	di	Natich	yes	my self	\$20	no	my father in law Sebastiano Da - Newcastle	no	no	no	di	di
15	Scattolli Carmine	40	male	married	countryman	no	di	Gornelli	di	Natich	yes	my self	\$10	no	my father Sebastiano - Natich	no	no	no	di	di
16	Di Carlo Vincenzo	38	male	married	countryman	yes	di	Gornelli	di	Natich	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	di	di
17	Coletta Giuseppe	30	male	married	countryman	no	di	Gornelli	di	Natich	yes	my self	\$20	no	my brother Michele - Natich	no	no	no	di	di
18	Senatore Luigi	27	male	single	bricklayer	yes	di	Albanilla S. Maria	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Sebastiano - 182	no	no	no	di	di
19	Marotta Roscoe	28	male	single	shoe maker	yes	di	Albanilla S. Maria	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my uncle Carmo - 182	no	no	no	di	di
20	Giannelli Giovanni	30	male	single	countryman	yes	di	Albanilla S. Maria	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Sebastiano - 182	no	no	no	di	di
21	Pisarello Giovanni	17	male	single	countryman	no	di	Albanilla S. Maria	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Sebastiano - 182	no	no	no	di	di
22	Di Carlo Giovanni	58	male	married	countryman	no	di	Baia Latina	di	Newcastle	yes	my self	\$10	since 1880 to 1892	my son Giuseppe - Newcastle	no	no	no	di	di
23	Masi Nicola	51	male	married	countryman	no	di	S. Vito	di	Chicago	yes	my self	\$10	no	my son Vincenzo - 182	no	no	no	di	di
24	Di Carlo Domenico	45	male	married	countryman	no	di	Baia Latina	di	Newcastle	yes	my self	\$8	since 1880 to 1892	my brother in law Sebastiano - 182	no	no	no	di	di
25	Di Carlo Gabriele	21	male	married	countryman	yes	di	Baia Latina	di	Newcastle	yes	my self	\$9	no	my brother in law Sebastiano - 182	no	no	no	di	di
26	Del Gustici Antonia	15	female	single	countrywoman	no	di	Baia Latina	di	Newcastle	yes	my father	\$10	no	my father Giuseppe - Newcastle	no	no	no	di	di
27	Bonelli Antonio	30	male	married	countryman	no	di	Baia Latina	di	Newcastle	yes	my self	\$6	no	my brother in law Sebastiano - 182	no	no	no	di	di
28	Maratta Domenico	27	male	married	laborer	no	di	Campagna	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8	no	my brother in law Sebastiano - 182	no	no	no	di	di
29	Caruso Domenico Antonio	28	male	single	bricklayer	yes	di	Albanilla S. Maria	di	New York	yes	my self	\$5	since 1880 to 1892	my father Carmo - 182	no	no	no	di	di
30	Cornelli Federico	22	male	single	bricklayer	yes	di	Albanilla S. Maria	di	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my uncle Carmo - 182	no	no	no	di	di

5-18-7

25-5

SUPPLEMENT TO LIST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

40

S. S.

Tartar Prince

ARRIVED

May 9

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

KNOTT, Managing Director.

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

TARTAR PRINCE

from *Naples to New York* do solemnly,

personal examination of each and all of the passengers ~~on the foregoing list~~ *on the foregoing list* manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal examination of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or for a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or correct and true.

April 1899

United States at *Naples*

William Anderson
Master, Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, of the *TARTAR PRINCE* do
I have had *5 1/2* years experience as a physician and surgeon and
city of *The University of Paris*
have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the
in number *25* ~~are~~ *are* according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and
condition of such passengers.

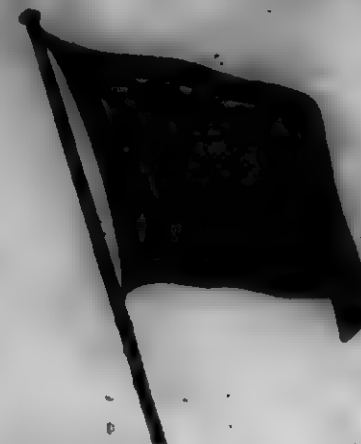
April 1899

United States at *Naples*

Palmer Jones
Surgeon

Mod. 1/3

PRINCE LINE



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, William Anderson, Captain of the TARTAR PRINCE from Chapel to New York do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in in number, named on the foregoing manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel calling therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



to before me this 19th day of April 1899
R. F. St. Lewis
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Chapel

William Anderson
Master Officer

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

103.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, Lucian Pallarjona, Surgeon of the TARTAR PRINCE do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 5 1/2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest shows, in number, the one containing are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



to before me this 19th day of April 1899
R. F. St. Lewis
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Chapel

Pallarjona
Surgeon

State whether Surgeon "calling therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE S.S. TARTAR PRINCE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. TARTAR PRINCE

sailing from Naples April 18, 1899

Arriving at Port of New York April 21, 1899

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Report for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
1	D'Onofrio Francesco	23	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Montefalco	New York	Chicago	yes	myself	\$1.50	no	my uncle, John Roddi, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	Good	Good
2	Terrero Umberto	18	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Torshio	do	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$2.00	no	my uncle, John Roddi, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
3	Costa Michele	22	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Torshio	do	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my brother, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
4	Caporale Vincenzo	24	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Torshio	do	New York	yes	myself	\$1.50	no	my brother, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
5	Caporale Antonio	20	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Torshio	do	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my brother, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
6	De Simone Francesco	51	M	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Arpaia	do	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$1.20	no	my father, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
7	daughter Rosina	22	F	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Arpaia	do	Brooklyn	yes	my father		no	my father, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
8	daughter Margherita	18	F	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Arpaia	do	Brooklyn	yes	my father		no	my father, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
9	daughter Maria	14	F	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Arpaia	do	Brooklyn	yes	my father		no	my father, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
10	Napolitano Carmelo	18	M	single	laborer	no	Italian	Arpaia	do	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
11	Centane Angelo	24	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Arpaia	do	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
12	De Simone Michele	22	M	single	laborer	no	Italian	Arpaia	do	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
13	Fedele Angelo	22	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Arpaia	do	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
14	Volamotolo Giovanni	20	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Arpaia	do	Brooklyn	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
15	Grillo Giovanni	20	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Arpaia	do	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
16	Mancini Giovanni	40	M	married	laborer	yes	Italian	Arpaia	do	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
17	Pelle Raffaele	28	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Arpaia	do	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
18	Torshio Giuseppe	23	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Arpaia	do	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
19	Grillo Antonio	22	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Arpaia	do	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
20	Grillo Maria	18	F	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Arpaia	do	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
21	daughter Volamotolo	18	F	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Arpaia	do	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
22	daughter Rosa	14	F	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Arpaia	do	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
23	daughter Volamotolo	18	F	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Arpaia	do	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
24	Villani Giovanni	22	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Arpaia	do	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
25	Grillo Antonio	22	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Arpaia	do	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
26	Volamotolo Luigi	24	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Arpaia	do	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
27	Grillo Giovanni	22	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Arpaia	do	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
28	daughter Volamotolo	18	F	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Arpaia	do	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
29	daughter Rosa	14	F	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Arpaia	do	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do
30	daughter Volamotolo	18	F	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Arpaia	do	New York	yes	myself	\$1.00	no	my father, Antonio, 109 Laing St. Chicago	no	no	no	do	do

3-20-2

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

SHEET 42 S. S. Tartar Prince
ARRIVED May 9th 1898

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Italy	S	Italian		RC
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	RC
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

KNOTT, Managing Director.

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Tartar Prince from Naples to New York do solemnly,
personal examination of each and all of the passengers
named on the foregoing list, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
knowledge of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public
charge, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or
under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
and also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List is
correct and true.

April 1899 William Knott
Master Officer.
United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon

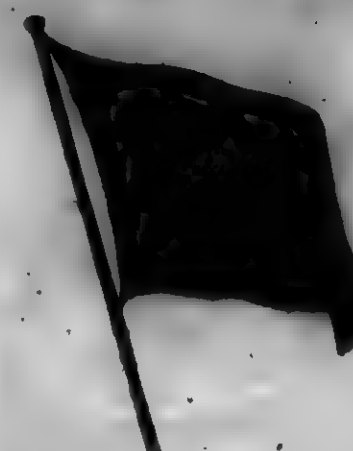
Surgeon of the Tartar Prince do
that I have had 5 years experience as a physician and surgeon and
authority of the University of Pavia
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the
in number this one containing are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and
condition of such passengers.

April 1899 Foley
Surgeon
United States at Naples

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, and stated.

Mod. 1/8

PRINCE LINE



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *William Knott*, Captain of the *S. S. Cartar Prince* from *St. Louis to New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this

19th day of April 1899

R. F. S. Leger,
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

William Knott
Master Officer.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

230

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Enrico Pallanza*, Surgeon of the *S. S. Cartar Prince* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *5* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Pavia* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number *50* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this

19th day of April 1899

R. F. S. Leger,
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Enrico Pallanza
Surgeon

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

PRINCE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Carthage Prince*sailing from *Naples*April, 19th 1899

Arriving at Port of

43

189

Arriving from abroad										Arriving at Port of										189									
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Report for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause									
1	Sironi Giuseppe Anello	25	male	married	countryman	no	Italian	Braccigliano	New York	Cherish	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	Good									
2	Caputo Alfonso	18	male	married	countryman	no	di	Braccigliano	di	Cherish	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
3	Albano Giovanni	17	male	single	countryman	no	di	Braccigliano	di	Cherish	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
4	Calabrese Giuseppe	21	male	single	countryman	no	di	Braccigliano	di	Cherish	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
5	Giordano Tommaso	48	male	married	labourer	yes	di	Forchia	di	Cherish	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
6	Vasparre Carmine	20	male	single	countryman	no	di	Liberi	di	Cherish	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
7	Autunno Sabato	29	male	married	countryman	yes	di	Spadaforte	di	Cherish	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
8	Ricciardelli Giovanni	41	male	married	labourer	no	di	Spadaforte	di	Cherish	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
9	Maurizio Antonio	33	male	married	labourer	yes	di	Spadaforte	di	Cherish	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
10	Grassi Alfonso	46	male	married	labourer	no	di	Spadaforte	di	Cherish	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
11	Finelli Giuseppe	21	male	single	countryman	no	di	Spadaforte	di	Cherish	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
12	Belpedio Luca	20	male	single	labourer	no	di	Spadaforte	di	Cherish	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
13	Corso Leonardo	34	male	married	countryman	no	di	Spadaforte	di	Cherish	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
14	Paolotti Michele	25	male	single	countryman	no	di	Spadaforte	di	Cherish	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
15	Palazzi Giovanni	36	male	married	countryman	no	di	Spadaforte	di	Cherish	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
16	Andresio Michele	10	male	single	countryman	no	di	Spadaforte	di	Cherish	yes	my father	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
17	Lilla Filomena	10	female	single	countryman	no	di	Spadaforte	di	Cherish	yes	my father	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
18	Sod. Carmeli Michele	20	male	single	countryman	no	di	Spadaforte	di	Cherish	yes	my father	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
19	Saunders Maria Giovanna	17	female	single	countryman	no	di	Spadaforte	di	Cherish	yes	my father	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
20	Cannoli Giuseppe	24	male	married	countryman	no	di	Spadaforte	di	Chicago	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
21	Cannoli Francesco Paolo	23	male	single	countryman	no	di	Spadaforte	di	Chicago	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
22	Ciuccio Michele	44	male	single	countryman	no	di	Spadaforte	di	Chicago	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
23	Paolotti Antonio Maria	21	male	single	labourer	no	di	Spadaforte	di	Chicago	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
24	Paolotti Michele Antonio	36	male	married	labourer	yes	di	Spadaforte	di	Chicago	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
25	Diabata Antonino	17	male	single	labourer	no	di	Spadaforte	di	Chicago	yes	my father	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
26	D'Onofrio Giuseppe	22	male	single	labourer	no	di	Spadaforte	di	Chicago	yes	my father	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
27	Adami Donato Antonio	17	male	single	countryman	no	di	Spadaforte	di	Chicago	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
28	Wife Calamoro Maria	21	female	married	countryman	no	U.S.	Spadaforte	di	Chicago	yes	my husband	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
29	Wife Maria Giuseppe	21	female	married	countryman	no	U.S.	Spadaforte	di	Chicago	yes	my husband	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
30	Alborelli Maria Anna	18	female	married	labourer	no	Italian	Spadaforte	di	Chicago	yes	my husband	\$10	no	no	no	no	di	di										
2-22-3		24-3		30-3																									

2-22-3

24-3

30-3

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Tartar Prince*
ARRIVED *May 9th* 1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	I	Italian	Italy	R.C.
2						
3			I			
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		U. S.	Citizen			
28						
29		Italy				
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahma, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohamadan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

W. KNOTT, Managing Director.

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Tartar Prince from *Naples to New York* do solemnly,
under oath, that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public
lous disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or
under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List is
is correct and true.

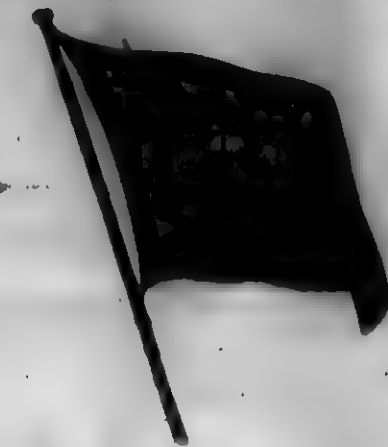
April 1899
United States at Naples
William Anderson
Master, Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

son of the *Tartar Prince* do
that I have had *57* years experience as a physician and surgeon and
tority of the *University of Paris*
have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the
in number *the one containing* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and
condition of such passengers.

April 1899
United States at Naples
Surgeon

PRIME LINE



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *William Anderson*, Captain of the *S. S. Vassar Prince* from *Chaplin to New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers *in number, this one containing* in number, named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing thereon or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



before me this *19th* day of *April* 189*9*
R. F. S. Liger
 Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Chaplin*

William Anderson
 Master Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

245

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *George Callaguna*, Surgeon of the *S. S. Vassar Prince* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *5 1/2* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Paris* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, in number, *this one containing* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



before me this *19th* day of *April* 189*9*
R. F. S. Liger
 Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Chaplin*

George Callaguna
 Surgeon

* State whether Surgeon "sailing thereon" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

PRINCE LINE

P

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Barbaro*

Sailing from *Naples*

April 19

1899

Arriving at Port of

45

189

Arriving from Naples, April 19 th 1890 Arriving at Port of 45																						1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890				1890			
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	------	--	--	--

PRINCE LINE

P

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Barbaro*sailing from *Naples**April 19*

1899

Arriving at Port of

189

Arriving at Port of 189																				
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 and how much if \$10 or less	Whether over before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or institution or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Cardella	46	M	single	country-man	yes	Italian	Chiusi di Caserta	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$10.00	from 1892 to 1896 at New York	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
2	Ferraro	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
3	Vareca	18	M	single	country-man	yes	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
4	D'Angelo	37	M	single	carpenter	yes	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
5	wife	21	F	single	country-man	yes	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my husband	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
6	Vicardi	37	M	single	country-man	yes	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
7	Vicardi	39	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
8	Baroncelli	47	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
9	Baroncelli	49	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
10	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	yes	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
11	Baroncelli	23	M	single	country-man	yes	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
12	Baroncelli	19	M	single	country-man	yes	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
13	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
14	Baroncelli	40	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
15	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
16	Baroncelli	18	M	single	country-man	yes	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
17	Baroncelli	34	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
18	Baroncelli	4	F	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my mother	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
19	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
20	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
21	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
22	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
23	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
24	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
25	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
26	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
27	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
28	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
29	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
30	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
31	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
32	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
33	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
34	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
35	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
36	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
37	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
38	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
39	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
40	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
41	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
42	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
43	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
44	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
45	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
46	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
47	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
48	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
49	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
50	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
51	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
52	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
53	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
54	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
55	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
56	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
57	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
58	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00	no	my brother-in-law, Leo V. V. New York	no	no	Good	Good	
59	Baroncelli	28	M	single	country-man	no	di	Chiusi di Caserta	di	New York	yes	my self	\$8.00							

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

SHEET 46 S. S. *Tartar Prince* ARRIVED 1898

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10		Italy				
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26		Italy				
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

INCE LINE

W. S. KNOTT, Managing Director.

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Tartar Prince from *Seattle* to *New York* do solemnly, under oath, that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal knowledge, I am satisfied that none of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or offense, or who is under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List is correct and true.

April 1898
United States at Seattle

William Anderson
Master, Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

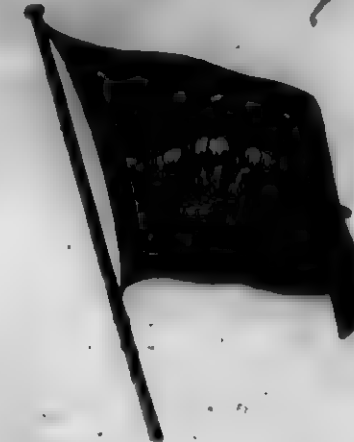
Surgeon of the *Tartar Prince* do solemnly swear that I have had *5* years experience as a physician and surgeon and authority of *the University of Paris*. I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the information in number *24* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true condition of such passengers.

April 1898
United States at Seattle

Palladin
Surgeon.

Mod. 1/2

PRINCE LINE



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *William Anderson*, Captain of the *St. Gustav Prince* from *Cape to Cape* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers *in number* named on the foregoing *manifest*, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



me this *19th* day of *April* 189*9*
Vice & Deputy *R. F. S. Legier*
Consul of the United States at *Cape*

William Anderson
Master Officer.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

261

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Bariso Pallanqua*, Surgeon of the *St. Gustav Prince* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had *5* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Paris* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number *20* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



to before me this *19th* day of *April* 189*9*
Vice & Deputy *R. F. S. Legier*
Consul of the United States at *Cape*

Bariso Pallanqua
Surgeon

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

PRINCE LINE



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COAST GUARD VESSEL OF THE PRINCE LINE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director

S.S. *Carsten Prince* sailing from *Naples April 18*189/ Arriving at Port of *47*

189

COG. 1893 BY BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, name where	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Palumbo Felice	16	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Lombardy	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$6	no	my father Domenico	no	no	no	good	good
2	Pendina Luigi	10	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Brooklyn	yes	my father		no	my father Domenico	no	no	no	good	good
3	De Gemaro Salomone	33	male	married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my father Domenico	no	no	no	good	good
4	daughter Teresa	4	female	single		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my mother		no	my father	no	no	no	good	good
5	son Carmine	1	male	single		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my mother		no	my father	no	no	no	good	good
6	Napolitano Liberto	36	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my father Domenico	no	no	no	good	good
7	Taleo Pasquale	44	male	single	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$20	no	my father Domenico	no	no	no	good	good
8	brother Francesco	12	male	single		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my self		no	my father	no	no	no	good	good
9	brother Andrea	22	male	single		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$3	no	my father	no	no	no	good	good
10	brother Antonio	34	male	single		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$30	no	my father	no	no	no	good	good
11	wife Concetta	22	female	married	laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my husband		no	my father	no	no	no	good	good
12	brother Pasquale	27	male	single		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$3	no	my father	no	no	no	good	good
13	brother Antonio	30	male	single		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my father	no	no	no	good	good
14	brother Pasquale	18	male	single		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my father	no	no	no	good	good
15	brother Salvatore	18	male	single		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$3	no	my father	no	no	no	good	good
16	brother Caterina	60	female	single		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$6	no	my father	no	no	no	good	good
17	daughter Ziaita	16	female	single		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my brother		no	my father	no	no	no	good	good
18	daughter Luigia	18	female	single		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my brother		no	my father	no	no	no	good	good
19	brother Felice	50	male	single		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$2	no	my father	no	no	no	good	good
20	brother Giuseppe	38	male	single		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$2	no	my father	no	no	no	good	good
21	brother D. Errico	6	male	single		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my self		no	my father	no	no	no	good	good
22	brother Maria	36	female	single		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$60	no	my father	no	no	no	good	good
23	brother Paolo	27	male	single		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$10	no	my father	no	no	no	good	good
24	brother Pasquale	38	male	single		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$20	no	my father	no	no	no	good	good
25	brother Giuseppe	10	male	single		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my father		no	my father	no	no	no	good	good
26	brother Liberto	27	male	single		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$8	no	my father	no	no	no	good	good
27	brother Amelio	44	male	single		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$20	no	my father	no	no	no	good	good
28	brother Domenico	18	male	single		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$20	no	my father	no	no	no	good	good
29	brother Agostino	60	male	single		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$20	no	my father	no	no	no	good	good
30	brother Raffaele	27	male	single		no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$8	no	my father	no	no	no	good	good

23

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

48 S. S. *Italia* ARRIVED *April 1898*

No ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24		<i>Italy</i>				
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

W. B. KNOTT, Managing Director.

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Master Prince from *Naples to New York* do solemnly,
a personal examination of each and all of the passengers
named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public
charge, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or
under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or
is correct and true.

April 1898
United States at Naples
William Knott
Master Officer.

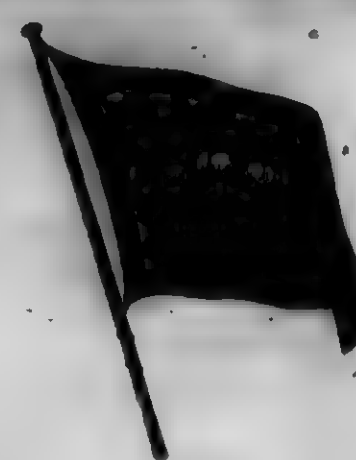
Affidavit of Surgeon

Surgeon of the *Master Prince* do
that I have had *5* years experience as a physician and surgeon and
authority of *the University of Padua*
and I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the
in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and
condition of such passengers.

April 1898
United States at Naples
Pallo Jett
Surgeon

Mod. 1/2

PRIME



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, McAnderson, captain of the S. Carter Prince from Naples to New York do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

19th day of April 1899



R. F. S. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

William Anderson
Master Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, Enrico Pallanjour Surgeon of the S. Carter Prince do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 5 1/2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Pavia and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

19th day of April 1899



R. F. S. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

Pollo J. D. T.
Surgeon

PRINCE LINE

N

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Carlin Prince* sailing from *Naples*

1899 Arriving at Port of

49

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Yrs	Mos			Read	Write														
1	De Petillo Giambattista	41		male	married	Carpenter	yes	Italian	St. Anna	New York	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Filippo - 21 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	good
2	D'Onofrio Giacinto	41		male	married	Carpenter	no	do	St. Anna	do	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$ 8 4	no	my brother Andrea - 21 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
3	D'Onofrio Commasol	21		male	single	Carpenter	no	do	St. Anna	do	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$ 6	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
4	Del castro Luca	41		male	married	Shoe-maker	yes	do	St. Anna	do	Hartford	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
5	francesco Amiello	29		male	married	Carpenter	no	do	St. Anna	do	Hartford	yes	my self	\$ 10 7	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
6	Longo Giovanni	30		male	married	Carpenter	yes	do	St. Anna	do	Hartford	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
7	brother Giulio	15		male	single	Carpenter	no	do	St. Anna	do	Hartford	yes	my brother		no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
8	francesco Pietro	34		male	married	Barber	yes	do	St. Anna	do	Hartford	yes	my self	\$ 13	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
9	Pete Paolo	17		male	single	Carpenter	no	do	St. Anna	do	Hartford	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
10	Longo brother Giovanni	17		male	single	Carpenter	no	do	St. Anna	do	Hartford	yes	my self	\$ 10 8	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
11	Pennella Carmine	26		male	married	Carpenter	no	do	St. Anna	do	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
12	Di Stasio Antonio	31		male	single	Carpenter	no	do	St. Anna	do	New York	yes	my self	\$ 6	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
13	Di Stasio Nicola	20		male	single	Carpenter	no	do	St. Anna	do	New York	yes	my self	\$ 6	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
14	Armagno Nicola	61		male	married	Carpenter	no	do	St. Anna	do	New York	yes	my self	\$ 6	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
15	wife Annillo Francesca	57		female	married	Carpenter	no	do	St. Anna	do	New York	yes	my husband	\$ 6	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
16	Di Paolo Domenico	28		male	single	Carpenter	no	do	St. Anna	do	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10 5	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
17	Alvigi Giuseppe	31		male	married	Labourer	no	do	St. Anna	do	New York	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
18	Genile Francesco	22		male	single	Carpenter	no	do	St. Anna	do	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
19	Pasquale Giovanni	30		male	married	Carpenter	no	do	St. Anna	do	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
20	Berardino Carmelo	18		male	single	Labourer	yes	do	St. Anna	do	New York	yes	my brother	\$ 10 6	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
21	Giacinto Vincenzo	22		male	single	Carpenter	no	do	St. Anna	do	New York	yes	my brother	\$ 10	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
22	Laurensio Camaro	12		male	single		yes	do	St. Anna	do	New York	yes	my father	no	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
23	Capelli Lucia	16		female	single	Labourer	yes	do	St. Anna	do	New York	yes	my mother	no	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
24	Picone Teresa	20		female	single	Carpenter	no	do	St. Anna	do	New York	yes	my self	\$ 2	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
25	son Michele	2		male	single		no	do	St. Anna	do	New York	yes	my father		no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
26	Bovine Vincenzo	19		male	single	Carpenter	no	do	St. Anna	do	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10 3	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
27	Chiaccio Domenico	22		male	single	Carpenter	no	do	St. Anna	do	New York	yes	my self	\$ 8	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
28	De Rita Ferdinando	38		male	married	Carpenter	no	do	St. Anna	do	New York	yes	my self	\$ 5	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
29	Abbate Ferdinando	40		male	married	Carpenter	no	do	St. Anna	do	New York	yes	my self	\$ 15	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do
30	Dea Luigi	35		male	married	Carpenter	no	do	St. Anna	do	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 West - 1st St. - Brooklyn	no	no	no	do	do

126-2

26-3

2

24

PRINCE LINE

N

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Carlin Prince* sailing from *Chapel*, 19th - 1899 Arriving at Port of

49

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
		Yrs	Mon				Read	Write														
1	De Petillo Giovambattista	41		male	married	Carpenter	yes		Italian	Santa Arunna	New York	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Filippo - 21 - Street	no	no	no	good	good
2	D'Onofrio Giacinto	41		male	married	Country-man	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$ 6 4	no	my brother Andrea - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
3	D'Onofrio Comina	21		male	single	Country-man	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$ 6	no	my brother Giovanni - 15 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
4	Del Santo Luca	41		male	married	Shoe-maker	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
5	Francesco Aniceto	29		male	single	Country-man	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
6	Longo Giovanni	30		male	married	Country-man	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
7	brother Giulio	15		male	single	Country-man	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my brother		no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
8	Festa Pietro	34		male	married	Barber	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
9	Pete Paolo	17		male	single	Country-man	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
10	Longo Raffaele Giovanni	17		male	single	Country-man	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
11	Pennella Carmine	26		male	married	Country-man	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
12	Di Stasio Antonio	31		male	single	Country-man	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
13	Di Stasio Nicola	26		male	single	Country-man	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
14	Demagno Nicola	61		male	married	Country-man	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
15	wife Annilla Francesco	57		female	married	Country-man	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my husband		no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
16	Di Paolo Domenico	31		male	single	Country-man	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
17	Alvigi Giuseppe	31		male	married	Labourer	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
18	Gentile Francesco	32		male	single	Country-man	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
19	Pasquariello Giovanni	40		male	married	Country-man	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
20	Perardino Carmela	16		female	single	Labourer	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my brother		no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
21	Girquinto Vincenzo	32		male	single	Country-man	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my brother		no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
22	Lauritano Gennaro	19		male	single		yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my brother		no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
23	Capello Lucia	16		female	single	Labourer	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my brother		no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
24	Picone Teresa	36		female	married	Country-man	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my brother		no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
25	son Michele	2		male	single		yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my brother		no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
26	Corine Vincenzo	19		male	single	Country-man	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my brother		no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
27	Chiacchi Tommaso	22		male	single	Country-man	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my brother		no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
28	Di Vito Ferdinando	38		male	married	Country-man	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my brother		no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
29	Abbate Ferdinando	40		male	married	Country-man	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my brother		no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do
30	Dea Luigi	35		male	married	Country-man	yes		do	Santa Arunna	do	Hartford	yes	my brother		no	my brother Giovanni - 21 - Street	no	no	no	do	do

126-2

26-3

7

24

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Cartar Prince*

SHEET *50*

ARRIVED, *May 9th*

1898

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>North Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22		<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>		
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

NOTT, Managing Director.

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Cartar Prince from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, personal examination of each and all of the passengers *and containing 24 names* on the foregoing list as manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or correct and true.

April 1899

United States at *Naples*

William Anderson
Master, Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Dr. Cartar Prince* do
that I have had *5* years experience as a physician and surgeon and
authority of *the University of Pavia*
have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the
in number *this one containing 24 names* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and
condition of such passengers.

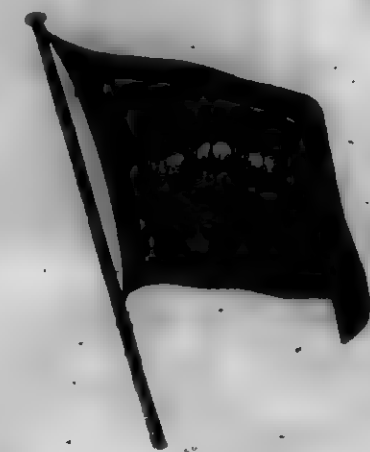
April 1899

United States at *Naples*

Palloz
Surgeon

Mod. 1/8

PRINCE LINE



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *William Knott, Captain* of the *St. Charles Prince* from *Staples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing list, *and* *that* I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



19th day of April 1899
R. F. S. Legor
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Staples*

William Knott
Master, Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

201

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Enrico Callanjoura* Surgeon of the *St. Charles Prince* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *5* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Paris* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, *and* *that* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



19th day of April 1899
R. F. S. Legor
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Staples*

Enrico Callanjoura
Surgeon

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

PRINCE LINE

M

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Carter Prince*sailing from *Naples April 18th*

1897

Arriving at Port of

51

189

FORM NO. 1 (REVISED 1893)

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if so, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
		Yrs	Mos				Read	Write														
1	<i>Pranetto</i>	<i>Gregorio</i>	25	N	male	married countryman	yes		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Talerna</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Long Island City</i>	yes	my self	\$3.00	no	my brother <i>Pranetto</i>	no	no	no	good	good
2	<i>Manicini</i>	<i>Egidio</i>	26	N	male	single laborer	yes			<i>Palombu Lina</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my uncle	\$1.00	no	my brother <i>Manicini</i>	no	no	no	good	good
3	<i>Mazzocco</i>	<i>Angelo</i>	45	N	male	married countryman	no			<i>Castellone</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$1.50	no	my uncle <i>Domestic</i>	no	no	no	di	di
4	<i>Masi</i>	<i>Luigi</i>	27	N	male	married countryman	yes			<i>Galluccio</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$1.50	no	my brother <i>Luigi</i>	no	no	no	di	di
5	<i>Stornino</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	22	N	male	single countryman	yes			<i>Galluccio</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	di	di
6	<i>Machera</i>	<i>Paquale</i>	26	N	male	single countryman	no			<i>Galluccio</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	di	di
7	<i>De Pettillo</i>	<i>Antonio</i>	36	N	male	married countryman	yes			<i>Galluccio</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	di	di
8	<i>Stornino</i>	<i>Luigi</i>	26	N	male	single countryman	no			<i>Galluccio</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	di	di
9	<i>Stornino</i>	<i>Beneditto</i>	23	N	male	single	no			<i>Galluccio</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$2.00	no	no	no	no	no	di	di
10	<i>Tabatino</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	23	N	male	single	no			<i>Montepeschi</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	di	di
11	<i>Lo dice</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	20	N	male	single stone mason	yes			<i>Rome</i>		<i>Boston Mass</i>	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my cousin <i>Lo dice</i>	no	no	no	di	di
12	<i>Luciano</i>	<i>Antonio</i>	25	N	male	married countryman	yes			<i>Monte Carlo</i>		<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my cousin <i>Luciano</i>	no	no	no	di	di
13	<i>Guarentillo</i>	<i>Antonio</i>	30	N	male	married countryman	yes			<i>Rome</i>		<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my brother <i>Guarentillo</i>	no	no	no	di	di
14	<i>Trinola</i>	<i>Luigi</i>	22	N	male	married	yes			<i>Rome</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my brother <i>Trinola</i>	no	no	no	di	di
15	<i>Legitile</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	25	N	male	married laborer	yes			<i>Castellone</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	di	di
16	<i>Trisio</i>	<i>Antonio</i>	26	N	male	married countryman	yes			<i>Castellone</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	di	di
17	<i>San</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	23	N	male	single	no			<i>Castellone</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my cousin <i>San</i>	no	no	no	di	di
18	<i>Puleo</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	25	N	male	single countryman	no			<i>Castellone</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my uncle	no	no	no	di	di
19	<i>Puleo</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	25	N	male	single laborer	yes			<i>Castellone</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	di	di
20	<i>Durante</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	23	N	male	married countryman	no			<i>Castellone</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my brother <i>Durante</i>	no	no	no	di	di
21	<i>Bucci</i>	<i>Antonio</i>	26	N	male	single countryman	no			<i>Castellone</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my brother <i>Bucci</i>	no	no	no	di	di
22	<i>Brother</i>	<i>Antonio</i>	26	N	male	single countryman	no			<i>Castellone</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	my brother <i>Brother</i>	no	no	no	di	di
23	<i>Giulietta</i>	<i>Luigi</i>	27	N	male	single countryman	no			<i>Castellone</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	di	di
24	<i>Giulietta</i>	<i>Luigi</i>	27	N	male	single countryman	no			<i>Castellone</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	di	di
25	<i>Carischio</i>	<i>Angelo</i>	22	N	male	married countryman	yes			<i>Castellone</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	di	di
26	<i>Bucci</i>	<i>Antonio</i>	26	N	male	single countryman	no			<i>Castellone</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	di	di
27	<i>Giuseppe</i>	<i>Luigi</i>	27	N	male	married countryman	no			<i>Castellone</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	di	di
28	<i>Del Rio</i>	<i>Luigi</i>	27	N	male	married countryman	yes			<i>Castellone</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	di	di
29	<i>Masi</i>	<i>Luigi</i>	27	N	male	married countryman	no			<i>Castellone</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	di	di
30	<i>Lo dice</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	27	N	male	married countryman	no			<i>Castellone</i>		<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$1.00	no	no	no	no	no	di	di

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

52

S. S. *Tartar Prince*

ARRIVED.

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Italy	S.	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10		Italy				
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Managing Director.

Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Do from *Captain to New York* do solemnly,
in, of each and all of the passengers
manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
cal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public
n who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or

William Anderson
Master Officer.

1899

Captain

Surgeon

Tartar Prince do
years experience as a physician and surgeon and
University of *Pavia*
at examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the
are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and
satisfactory.

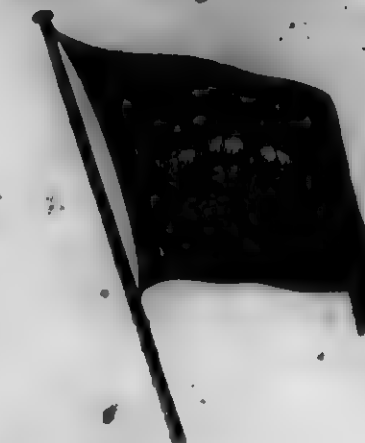
William Anderson
Surgeon

1899

Captain

Mod. 1/3

PRIME



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

McMurtre, Captain of the *St. Tartar Prince* from *Caples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers *in number, named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*



Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *April* 189*9*
R. F. S. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Caples*

William Anderson
Master

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

Enrico Calligona Surgeon of the *St. Tartar Prince* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *5* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Pavia* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *in number, named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*



Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *April* 189*9*
R. F. S. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Caples*

Calligona
Surgeon

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

PRINCE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Carfax Prince* sailing from *Naples* April, 19th 1899 Arriving at Port of

53

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or reported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Nicolas Di Kossitch	19	male	single	digger	yes	foreigner	Montenegro	New York	California	yes	my self	\$50	no	my father - California	no	no	no	good	good
2	Del Padre Pasquale	24	male	single	country-man	yes	Italian	Pontecorvo	do	Providence	yes	my self	\$10	no	my brother in law Giovanni Antonio	no	no	no	do	do
3	Vallone Domenico	21	male	single	country-man	yes	do	Pontecorvo	do	Providence	yes	my self	\$4	no	my brother in law Francesco Pa.	no	no	no	do	do
4	Vallone Annunziata	27	female	married	labourer	no	do	Pontecorvo	do	Providence	yes	my husband	\$2	no	my husband - Providence	no	no	no	do	do
5	step daughter - Angianni Anna	6	female	single		no	do	Pontecorvo	do	Providence	yes	my mother		no	my father - Providence	no	no	no	do	do
5	Corraro Antonio	21	male	single	country-man	yes	do	Pontecorvo	do	New York	yes	my self	\$63	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
5	Mastropanti Costanza	39	female	married	labourer	yes	do	Calacalunda	do	S. Carlo Spina	yes	my husband	\$2	no	my husband Leonardo Jorito	no	no	no	do	do
8	daughter - Jorito Giuseppa	16	female	single	labourer	no	do	Calacalunda	do	S. Carlo Spina	yes	my mother		no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
9	daughter - " Tada	10	female	single		no	do	Calacalunda	do	S. Carlo Spina	yes	my father		no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
10	daughter - " Alunta	6	female	single		no	do	Calacalunda	do	S. Carlo Spina	yes	my father		no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
5	Corro Clement	36	male	married	country-man	no	do	Donabochina	do	Providence	yes	my self	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
12	Ramaciuri Pasquale	36	male	married	country-man	no	do	Calacalunda	do	Montreal	yes	my self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
13	Tricelli Francesco	43	male	married	country-man	yes	do	Calacalunda	do	Montreal	yes	my self	\$72	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
14	Marino Antonio	26	male	married	barber	yes	do	Vito	do	New York	yes	my brother in law	\$4	no	my brother in law - Providence	no	no	no	do	do
15	Cosi Giuseppe	20	male	single	sailor	yes	do	Alina	do	New York	yes	my self	\$8	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
16	Calabro Emanuele	36	male	married	country-man	no	do	Cumagione	do	Providence	yes	my self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
17	Emmanuel Michele	16	male	single	country-man	no	do	Cumagione	do	New York	yes	my self	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
18	Gesualdi Giovanni	41	male	married	country-man	yes	do	Calacalunda	do	New York	yes	my self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
19	Lettieri Raffaele	28	male	married	country-man	no	do	Vairano Patruia	do	Providence	yes	my brother	\$52	no	my brother - Providence	no	no	no	do	do
20	Marcello Giuseppina	7	female	single		no	do	Vairano Patruia	do	New York	yes	my self	\$4	no	my father - Providence	no	no	no	do	do
21	Ponte Carmela	15	female	single	country-man	no	do	Vairano Patruia	do	Providence	yes	my uncle	\$4	no	my uncle - Providence	no	no	no	do	do
22	Leonardo Pasquale	20	male	single	country-man	no	do	Vairano Patruia	do	Providence	yes	my self	\$10	no	my father - Providence	no	no	no	do	do
23	Petronelli Antonietta	22	female	married	country-man	yes	do	Vairano Patruia	do	Providence	yes	my husband	\$4	no	my husband - Providence	no	no	no	do	do
24	Son Margherita Lucio	3	male	single		no	do	Vairano Patruia	do	Providence	yes	my father		no	my father - Providence	no	no	no	do	do
25	Odier Maria	37	female	married	country-man	no	do	Capua	do	Bedford	yes	my husband	\$4	no	my husband - Providence	no	no	no	do	do
26	Son Monaca Angela	3	male	single		no	do	Capua	do	Bedford	yes	my father		no	my father - Providence	no	no	no	do	do
27	Castellano Giuseppe	23	male	single	country-man	yes	do	Capua	do	Bedford	yes	my self	\$8	no	my brother - Bedford	no	no	no	do	do
28	Clement Antonio	28	male	single	country-man	no	do	Capua	do	Bedford	yes	my self	\$5	no	my brother - Bedford	no	no	no	do	do
29	Prisco Monaco	27	male	single	country-man	no	do	Capua	do	Bedford	yes	my self	\$4	no	my brother - Bedford	no	no	no	do	do
30	Greuta Giambattista	21	male	single	country-man	yes	do	Calacalunda	do	Montreal	yes	my self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	do	do

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Antar Prince*

51

ARRIVED, *5/9/99*

1898.

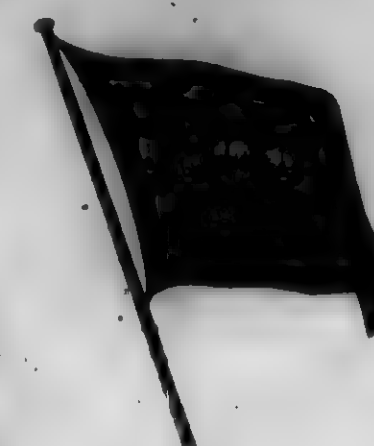
SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	col	Montenegro	Montenegro	Montenegrin	Montenegro	C. S.
2	"	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	R. C.
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

2-3499

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

INCE LINE



J. S. KNOTT, Managing Director.

or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Sp. Antar Prince from *Caples to New York* do solemnly, made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list of manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal observation no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public dangerous disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or act, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or hereon is correct and true.

day of *April* 1899
S. S. Knott
of the United States at *Caples*

Arthur Knott
Master (Officer)

Affidavit of Surgeon

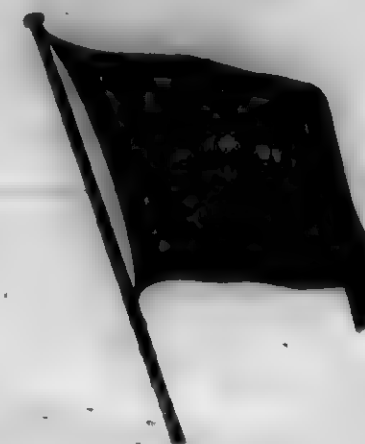
Surgeon of the *Sp. Antar Prince* do
swear that I have had *52* years experience as a physician and surgeon and
under the authority of *the University of Paris*
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the
33 in number, *this one containing 28* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and
a physical condition of each passengers.

day of *April* 1899
S. S. Knott
of the United States at *Caples*

Tally
Surgeon

Mod. 1/8

PRINCE LINE



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *McKinnon*, captain of the *S. S. Cartar Prince* from *Chaples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers *the one containing 33* in number named on the foregoing list of manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



this *16th* day of *April* 189*9*
R. F. S. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Chaples*

William Induser
Master, Officer.

326

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Surio Pakongona* Surgeon of the *S. S. Cartar Prince* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *5 1/2* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Pavia* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *the one containing 33* in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



this *19th* day of *April* 189*9*
R. F. S. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Chaples*

Tallog
Surgeon

* State whether Surgeon " sailing therewith " or " employed by owners thereof " as the case may be.

PRINCE LINE

K

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List IV.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Carter Prince*sailing from *Neapel* April 19th

1897 Arriving at Port of

55

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether he has a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Yrs	Mos			Read	Write														
1	<i>Lipicola Luigi</i>	40		male	countryman	yes		Italian	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my cousin <i>Giuseppe</i> <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	good	good
2	<i>daughter Agnese</i>	18		female	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my father		no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
3	<i>Spurio Filippo</i>	36		male	countryman	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
4	<i>Barbato Carmine</i>	32		male	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
5	<i>Sabatino Felice</i>	35		male	countryman	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
6	<i>Agnesino Giuseppe</i>	21		male	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my husband	\$ 12	no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
7	<i>Pignori Massimiliano</i>	37		male	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
8	<i>Pellegrini Giuseppe</i>	23		male	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
9	<i>Marano Vincenza</i>	32		female	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
10	<i>son Luigi</i>	11		male	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my husband	\$ 12	no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
11	<i>daughter Rosa</i>	11		female	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my father		no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
12	<i>daughter Antonia</i>	5		female	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my father		no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
13	<i>son Antonio</i>	3		male	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my father		no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
14	<i>Starace Antonio</i>	22		male	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my father		no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
15	<i>Prate Luigi</i>	27		male	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
16	<i>wife Arenia Maddalena</i>	29		female	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
17	<i>Marino Antonio</i>	35		male	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my husband	\$ 12	no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
18	<i>Marino Luigi</i>	23		male	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my brother	\$ 12	no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
19	<i>Lombardi Laura</i>	37		female	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
20	<i>Lipicola Giovanni</i>	35		male	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
21	<i>Marino Giovanni</i>	35		male	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
22	<i>Marino Antonio</i>	37		male	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
23	<i>Marino Francesco</i>	37		male	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
24	<i>Marino Bartolomeo</i>	32		male	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
25	<i>Marino Elisabetta</i>	20		female	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my brother	\$ 12	no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
26	<i>Marino Giuseppe</i>	16		male	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my brother	\$ 12	no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
27	<i>Marino Florio</i>	35		male	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my brother	\$ 12	no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
28	<i>Marino Florio</i>	37		male	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
29	<i>Marino Pasquale</i>	37		male	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do
30	<i>Marino Vincenzo</i>	37		male	single	no		do	<i>Palermo</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my mother <i>Palermo</i>	no	no	no	do	do

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Albatross*

56

ARRIVED *May 10*

1898

SHEET *11*

No. ON LIST. COLOR. NATIVITY. COUNTRY. PROVINCE. MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.) SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY. RELIGION.

1	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

OTT, Managing Director.

anding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

had *Primer* from *Capitola* *York* do solemnly,
and examination of each and all of the passengers
the foregoing list of manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
id passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public
e, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or
contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or
and true.

April 1899 *William Rudaba*
Primer Officer.

States at *Capitola*

Sworn to before me by the
the *Is* *Capitola* *Primer* do
we had *5* years experience as a physician and surgeon and
at the *University of Paris*
made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the
in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and
n of such passengers.

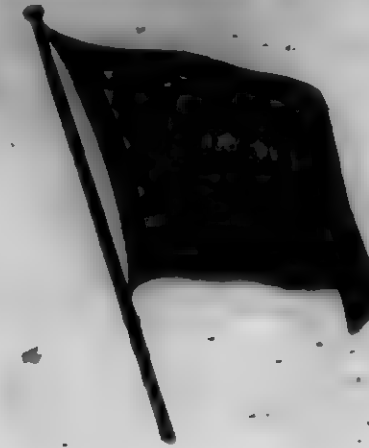
April 1899 *Rolling*
Surgeon

States at *Capitola*

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, not stated.

Mod. 1/3

PRINCE LINE



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Ch. Quigley*, Captain of the *S. S. Carter* from *Chaplin* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number *33* named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.



to before me this

10th day of *April* 189*9*

189*9*

R. F. S. Leary

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Chaplin*

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

William Indata
Master, Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Carico Pallangena*, Surgeon of the *S. S. Carter* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *5* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Paris* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, in number *33* is in accordance with the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



to before me this

19th day of *April* 189*9*

189*9*

R. F. S. Leary

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Chaplin*

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

Pallangena
Surgeon

PRINCE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

JAMES MOTT, Managing Director

S.S.

Vesta Prince

calling from

Naples

April 19th

1899

Arriving at Port of

57

189

Arriving at Port of 57 189																				
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much, if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	De Corneo Pietro	24	male	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Calabria	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$10.	no			no	no	good	good
2	Salvetti Thomas	22	male	single	laborer	yes	do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my self	\$20.	no			no	no	do	do
3	Managino Francesco	37	male	married	country-man	no	do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my self	\$20.	no			no	no	do	do
4	Brivello Emanuel	39	male	married	laborer	yes	do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my self	\$20.	no			no	no	do	do
5	Carfagno Severino	32	male	married	country-man	no	do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my self	\$14.	no			no	no	do	do
6	Carfagno Gerardo	32	male	married	country-man	yes	do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my self	\$20.	no			no	no	do	do
7	Carfagno Amelio	28	male	married	country-man	no	do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my self	\$20.	no			no	no	do	do
8	Carfagno Carmela	26	female	married	house-keeper	yes	do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my self	\$15.	no			no	no	do	do
9	Carfagno daughter Italia	15	female	single	house-keeper	yes	do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my husband	\$10.	no			no	no	do	do
10	Carfagno Elia	14	female	single	house-keeper	yes	do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my father		no			no	no	do	do
11	Carfagno Rita	11	female	single			do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my father		no			no	no	do	do
12	Carfagno son Mario	3	male	single			do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my father		no			no	no	do	do
13	Carfagno daughter Faustina	30	female	married	country-woman	no	do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my father		no			no	no	do	do
14	Carfagno son Forti Paolo	3	male	single			do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my self	\$6.	no			no	no	do	do
15	Carfagno daughter Petronilla	30	female	married	house-keeper	yes	do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my mother		no			no	no	do	do
16	Carfagno daughter Maria	26	female	single	country-woman	no	do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my self	\$10.	no			no	no	do	do
17	Carfagno daughter Benedetta	22	female	married	country-woman	no	do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my self	\$10.	no			no	no	do	do
18	Carfagno daughter Anna	16	female	single	country-woman	no	do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my self	\$10.	no			no	no	do	do
19	Carfagno daughter Maria	26	female	married	country-woman	no	do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my self	\$10.	no			no	no	do	do
20	Carfagno daughter daughter	2	female	single	my		do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my husband	\$10.	no			no	no	do	do
21	Carfagno daughter Maria	26	female	married	country-woman	no	do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my self	\$10.	no			no	no	do	do
22	Carfagno daughter daughter	2	female	single	my		do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my husband	\$10.	no			no	no	do	do
23	Carfagno daughter daughter	2	female	single	my		do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my husband	\$10.	no			no	no	do	do
24	Carfagno daughter daughter	2	female	single	my		do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my husband	\$10.	no			no	no	do	do
25	Carfagno daughter daughter	2	female	single	my		do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my husband	\$10.	no			no	no	do	do
26	Carfagno daughter daughter	2	female	single	my		do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my husband	\$10.	no			no	no	do	do
27	Carfagno daughter daughter	2	female	single	my		do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my husband	\$10.	no			no	no	do	do
28	Carfagno daughter daughter	2	female	single	my		do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my husband	\$10.	no			no	no	do	do
29	Carfagno daughter daughter	2	female	single	my		do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my husband	\$10.	no			no	no	do	do
30	Carfagno daughter daughter	2	female	single	my		do	Calabria	do	New York	yes	my husband	\$10.	no			no	no	do	do

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

58

ARRIVED.

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	W	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	R.C.
2						
3			S			
4						
5		Italy	S			
6			S			
7						
8			S			
9			S			
10			S			
11			S			
12			S			
13			S			
14			S			
15			S			
16			S			
17			S			
18			S			
19			S			
20			S			
21			S			
22			S			
23			S			
24			S			
25			S			
26			S			
27			S			
28			S			
29			S			
30			S			



WES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Wesley Knott*, from *Staples* do solemnly, as a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list of manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal knowledge one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or is under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists is correct and true.

April 1898
Legat
United States at *Staples*

William Knott
Surgeon

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Wesley Knott*, of the *Staples*, do hereby certify that I have had *5* years experience as a physician and surgeon and have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the information in number *10* is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true.

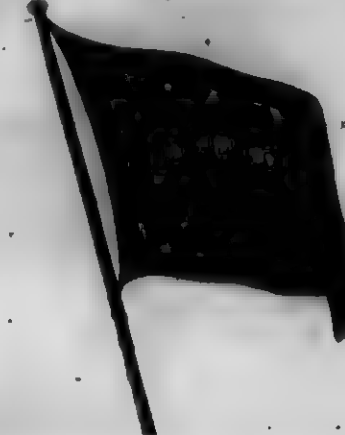
April 1898
Legat
United States at *Staples*

William Knott
Surgeon

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Mod. 1/3

PRINCE LINE



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *A. Quinn*, Captain of the *S. S. Carter Prince* from *Chapel Point* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing list as manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers; and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

19th day of April 1899



R. F. S. Legier
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Chapel*

William Anderson
Master, Officer.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

260

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Ernest Callagoun*, Surgeon of the *S. S. Carter Prince* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *5* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Paris* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, in number *33* is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

19th day of April 1899



R. F. S. Legier
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Chapel*

Ernest Callagoun
Surgeon

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as the case may be.

PRINCE LINE

JAMES B. BOTT, Managing Director.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Castor Prince*sailing from *Naples**April 19th*

1899

Arriving at Port of

59

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Lo Pilato Gabriele	36	male	married	countryman	yes	Italian	Arabiella Island	New York	New York	no	myself	\$14	no	my father	no	no	no	good	good
2	sons Michele	9	male	single		no	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	my father	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
3	Pilato Giuseppe	36	male	married	sea-man	yes	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
4	son Bartolo	10	male	single		no	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
5	Greco Francesco	32	male	married	countryman	no	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
6	Spamba Vincenzo	25	male	married	countryman	no	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
7	Sister Maria	16	female	single	countrywoman	no	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
8	Rosendo Maria	30	female	married	countrywoman	no	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
9	Cotugno Cesare	21	male	single	countryman	yes	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
10	Seiscenti Nicola	33	male	single	countryman	no	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
11	Perito Roccol	16	male	single	countryman	no	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
12	Picci Salvatore	24	male	single	countryman	yes	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
13	D'Orasio Ciriaco	25	male	single	countryman	yes	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
14	Danesh Luigi	30	male	single	countryman	no	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
15	Cossidente Gaetano	25	male	married	countryman	no	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
16	Wife De Buzi Lofantina	16	female	married	countrywoman	no	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
17	Risondale Carmela	12	female	married	countrywoman	no	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
18	sons Gaetano	15	male	single	countryman	no	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
19	" Giuseppe	14	male	single	countryman	no	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
20	daughter Aquilina	11	female	single		no	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
21	sons Pietro	7	male	single		no	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
22	Giuseppe	10	male	single		no	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
23	Maionico Maria	23	female	married	countrywoman	no	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
24	son Antonio	2	male	single		no	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
25	Aguiro Francesco	20	male	single	countryman	no	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
26	Vanni Antonio	29	male	married	countryman	no	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
27	Atati Carmine	37	male	married	countryman	no	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
28	Di Girano Isala	25	male	single	day laborer	no	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
29	Di Cichantio Felice	19	male	single	day laborer	yes	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
30	Francini Enrico	34	male	married	day laborer	no	do	Arabiella Island	do	New York	no	myself	\$5	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

CO

S. S.

Tartar Prince

SHEET

ARRIVED

1898

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	W	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	R C
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

Managing Director.

ing Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Prince from *Caples* *do* solemnly,
ation of each and all of the passengers
going list of manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public
person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or
or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or

William Anderson
1899
Officer.

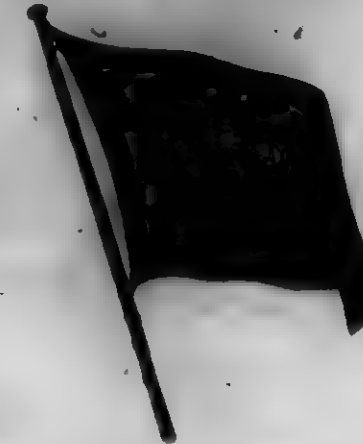
lt of Surgeon

Tartar Prince *do*
years experience as a physician and surgeon and
the University of *Paris*
a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the
number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and
such passengers.

Surgeon
1899

Mod. 1/2

PRINCE LINE



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *M. Anderson*, Captain of the *S.S. Tartar Prince*, from *Capitales de la Torre* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers *33* in number, named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this

10th day of *April* 189*9*

R. F. S. Leary
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Capitales*

Not a Master, First or Second Officer.

3-8

William Anderson
Master Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I *Enrico Callagorda* Surgeon of the *S.S. Tartar Prince* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *5* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Paris* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Shows, *33* in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

10th day of *April* 189*9*



R. F. S. Leary
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Capitales*

Not a Surgeon, or "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

Enrico Callagorda
Surgeon

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Porter Prince* sailing from *Leipzig* April 19th

1899 Arriving at Port of

61

189

No. on List		NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Shipped for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, or if not, how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or Implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Isabella	Antonia	19	female	single	domestic	yes	Italian	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
2	Valerio	Giuseppe	19	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
3	Martina	Francesca	18	female	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
4	Martina	Francesca	18	female	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
5	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
6	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
7	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
8	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
9	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
10	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
11	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
12	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
13	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
14	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
15	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
16	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
17	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
18	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
19	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
20	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
21	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
22	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
23	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
24	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
25	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
26	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
27	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
28	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
29	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
30	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
31	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
32	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
33	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
34	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
35	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
36	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
37	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
38	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
39	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
40	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
41	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
42	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
43	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
44	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
45	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
46	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
47	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
48	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
49	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
50	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
51	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
52	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
53	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
54	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
55	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
56	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
57	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
58	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
59	son	Antonio	18	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Leipzig	New York	Philadelphia	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
60																					

PRINCE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 61

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

S.S. *Prince*

sailing from *Lept. April 9th*

1897

Arriving at Port of

61

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	How in Prison or otherwise supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Tripped Nature and Cause
1	Isabella	19	female	single	domestic	no	Italian	Castellani	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
2	Isidoro	19	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
3	Martiano	24	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
4	Maddiano	38	male	single	domestic	no	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
5	son	12	male	single	domestic	no	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
6	Paolo	34	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
7	Domenico	26	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
8	wife	27	female	single	domestic	yes	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
9	son	6	male	single	domestic	no	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
10	son	1	male	single	domestic	no	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
11	daughter	1	female	single	domestic	no	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
12	Isidoro	19	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
13	Isidoro	19	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
14	Paolo	34	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
15	Domenico	26	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
16	Isidoro	19	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
17	Isidoro	19	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
18	Isidoro	19	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
19	Isidoro	19	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
20	Isidoro	19	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
21	Isidoro	19	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
22	Isidoro	19	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
23	Isidoro	19	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
24	Isidoro	19	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
25	Isidoro	19	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
26	Isidoro	19	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
27	Isidoro	19	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
28	Isidoro	19	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
29	Isidoro	19	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
30	Isidoro	19	male	single	domestic	yes	do	Castellani	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	do	do

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Porter Prince*

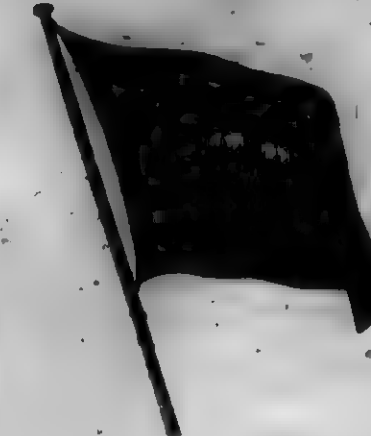
SHEET *62*

ARRIVED *May 9*, 189*8*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Catanzaro</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10		<i>Ukraine</i>				
11		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Catanzaro</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26		<i>Italy</i>				
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

PRINCE LINE



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Porter Prince from *Naples* to *New York* do solemnly, under a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal knowledge, and that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or offense, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or manifests is correct and true.

day of *April*, 189*8*
at the United States at *Naples*

William Anderson
Master Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

Surgeon of the *Porter Prince* do that I have had *5 1/2* years experience as a physician and surgeon and under the authority of *the University of Pisa* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the in number, *30* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and physical condition of such passengers.

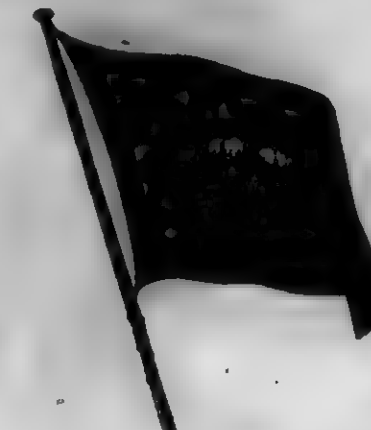
day of *April*, 189*8*
at the United States at *Naples*

Pallory

Surgeon

Mod. 1/2

PRIME LINE



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Wm. Anderson*, of the *St. Peter Prince* from *Hoplet to New York*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Subscribed before me this *19th* day of *April*, 189*9*
R. F. S. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Hoplet*

William Anderson
Master

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Enrico Pellegrini*, Surgeon of the *St. Peter Prince*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *5* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the *University of Pisa* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, *33*, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Subscribed before me this *19th* day of *April*, 189*9*
R. F. S. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Hoplet*

Pallory
Surgeon



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C. MISSI

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Taylor* sailing from

189 Arriving at Port of 63

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
		Yrs	Mos			Read	Write														
1	Alisio Francesco	30		✓	male married countryman	yes		Italian	Modigliana	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$30	no					good	good
2	Alisio Paolo	41		✓	male married countryman	yes		do	Modigliana	do	New York	yes	myself	\$30	no					good	good
3	Luigi Michele	25		✓	male married countryman	no		do	Corcia Maggiore	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no					do	do
4	Di Stasi Giovanni	24		✓	male single countryman	no		do	Corcia Maggiore	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no					do	do
5	Vesta Pasquale	41		✓	male married countryman	no		do	Corcia Maggiore	do	New York	yes	myself	\$40	no	my home New York				do	do
6	Wife Maria Giuseppa	37		✓	female married countrywoman	no		do	Corcia Maggiore	do	New York	yes	my husband		no					do	do
7	Daughters Mariantonio	16		✓	female single countrywoman	no		do	Corcia Maggiore	do	New York	yes	my father		no					do	do
8	Maria Filomena	12		✓	female single			do	Corcia Maggiore	do	New York	yes	my father		no					do	do
9	Angela Filomena	9		✓	female single			do	Corcia Maggiore	do	New York	yes	my father		no					do	do
10	Libera Maria	3		✓	female single			do	Corcia Maggiore	do	New York	yes	my father		no					do	do
11	Maselli Giovanni	19		✓	male single countryman	no		do	Corcia Maggiore	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no					do	do
12	Calabri Pasquale	45		✓	male married countryman	yes		do	S. Salvatore	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	yes	my brother Angelo S. P.				do	do
13	Giastone Francesco	40		✓	male married countryman	yes		do	S. Salvatore	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	yes	my brother Angelo S. P.				do	do
14	Mario Biagio	29		✓	male single countryman	no		do	S. Salvatore	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my brother Angelo S. P.				do	do
15	Luigi Lucio	17		✓	male single countryman	no		do	S. Salvatore	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my brother Angelo S. P.				do	do
16	Barbato Giovanni	15		✓	male single countryman	no		do	Grisolio	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my brother Angelo S. P.				do	do
17	Arvidio Carmine	15		✓	male single countryman	no		do	Grisolio	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my brother Angelo S. P.				do	do
18	Ruberto Pasquale	15		✓	male single sailor	yes		do	Spinetto	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my brother Angelo S. P.				do	do
19	Del Russo Giovanni	40		✓	male married countryman	no		do	Spinetto	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my brother Angelo S. P.				do	do
20	Del Russo Giuseppe	32		✓	male single countryman	no		do	Spinetto	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my brother Angelo S. P.				do	do
21	Orino Giuseppe	16		✓	male single countryman	no		do	Riccia	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my brother Angelo S. P.				do	do
22	Supino Giuseppantonio	25		✓	male single countryman	no		do	Providenti	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my brother Angelo S. P.				do	do
23	Providenti Giovanni	17		✓	male single countryman	no		do	Providenti	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my brother Angelo S. P.				do	do
24	Loffredo Domenico	18		✓	male single countryman	no		do	Providenti	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my brother Angelo S. P.				do	do
25	Di Vincenzo Giovanni	20		✓	male single countryman	no		do	Providenti	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my brother Angelo S. P.				do	do
26	Di Stefano Nicola	22		✓	male married countryman	no		do	Providenti	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my brother Angelo S. P.				do	do
27	Francini Maria	27		✓	female married countrywoman	no		do	Providenti	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my brother Angelo S. P.				do	do
28	Daughter Lucio	5		✓	female single			do	Providenti	do	New York	yes	my mother		no	my brother Angelo S. P.				do	do
29	son Felice	2		✓	male single			do	Providenti	do	New York	yes	my mother		no	my brother Angelo S. P.				do	do
30	Liberatore Vincenzo	38		✓	male married countryman	no		do	Providenti	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	my brother Angelo S. P.				do	do

5-22-3

23-7

30

2 Nov



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C. MISS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

S.S. *Torlar* sailing from

189 Arriving at Port of 63

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket or other document	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or engaged or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Morisio Francesco	30	Male	Married	Countryman	yes	Italian	Modella Lombardy	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
2	Morisio Paolo	41	Male	Married	Countryman	yes	do	Modella Lombardy	do	New York	yes	myself	\$20	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
3	Luigi Micheli	25	Male	Married	Countryman	no	do	Luci Cappione	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
4	Di Stasi Giovanni	24	Male	Single	Countryman	no	do	Luci Cappione	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
5	Vesta Pasquale	41	Male	Married	Countryman	no	do	Luci Cappione	do	New York	yes	myself	\$40	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
6	Wife Maria Giuseppa	37	Female	Married	Countryman	no	do	Luci Cappione	do	New York	yes	my husband		no	no	no	no	no	do	do
7	Daughters Mariantonia	16	Female	Single	Countryman	no	do	Luci Cappione	do	New York	yes	my father		no	no	no	no	no	do	do
8	Maria Filomena	12	Female	Single			do	Luci Cappione	do	New York	yes	my father		no	no	no	no	no	do	do
9	Angela Filomena	9	Female	Single			do	Luci Cappione	do	New York	yes	my father		no	no	no	no	no	do	do
10	Libera Maria	3	Female	Single			do	Luci Cappione	do	New York	yes	my father		no	no	no	no	no	do	do
11	Masilli Giovanni	19	Male	Single	Countryman	no	do	Luci Cappione	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
12	Caburi Pasquale	45	Male	Married	Countryman	yes	do	S. Salvatore	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	do	do
13	Giustino Francesco	46	Male	Married	Countryman	yes	do	S. Salvatore	do	New York	yes	myself	\$12	yes	no	no	no	no	do	do
14	Stenio Biagio	29	Male	Single	Countryman	no	do	S. Salvatore	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
15	Luigi Lucio	17	Male	Single	Countryman	no	do	S. Salvatore	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
16	Barbato Giovanni	19	Male	Single	Countryman	no	do	Grisolia	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
17	Chiridiv Carmine	15	Male	Single	Countryman	no	do	Grisolia	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
18	Ruberto Pasquale	15	Male	Single	Sailor	yes	do	Spineo	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
19	Del Russo Giovanni	46	Male	Married	Countryman	no	do	Spineo	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
20	Del Russo Giuseppe	22	Male	Single	Countryman	no	do	Spineo	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
21	Orino Giuseppe	16	Male	Single	Countryman	no	do	Riccia	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
22	Supino Giuseppantonio	25	Male	Single	Countryman	no	do	Rovideuti	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
23	Petrini Giovanni	17	Male	Single	Countryman	no	do	Rovideuti	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
24	Loffredo Domenico	18	Male	Single	Countryman	no	do	Rovideuti	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
25	Di Vincenzo Olino	20	Male	Single	Countryman	no	do	Rovideuti	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
26	Di Vito Nicola	32	Male	Married	Countryman	no	do	Rovideuti	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
27	Marconi Maria	37	Female	Married	Countryman	no	do	Rovideuti	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
28	Daughter Lucia	15	Female	Single			do	Rovideuti	do	New York	yes	my mother		no	no	no	no	no	do	do
29	Son Felice	2	Male	Single			do	Rovideuti	do	New York	yes	my mother		no	no	no	no	no	do	do
30	Libertino Vincenzo	38	Male	Married	Countryman	no	do	Rovideuti	do	New York	yes	myself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	do	do

5-22-3

23-7

30

2 hand

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

64

S. S. *Tartar Prince*

ARRIVED, *May 7*

1898

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>		<i>Russian</i>		<i>Catholic</i>
2	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
3	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
4	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
5	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
6	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
7	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
8	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
9	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
10	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
11	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
12	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
13	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
14	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
15	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
16	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
17	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
18	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
19	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
20	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
21	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
22	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
23	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
24	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
25	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
26	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
27	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
28	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
29	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				
30	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>				

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Managing Director.

Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Prince from *Chaples to Chen Sord* do solemnly,
attestation of each and all of the passengers *30*
foregoing list of manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public
a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or
act or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or
true.

1899

Chaples

of Surgeon

Tartar Prince

37 1/2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and

the University of Paris

a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the
number, *this one containing 30* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and
each passengers.

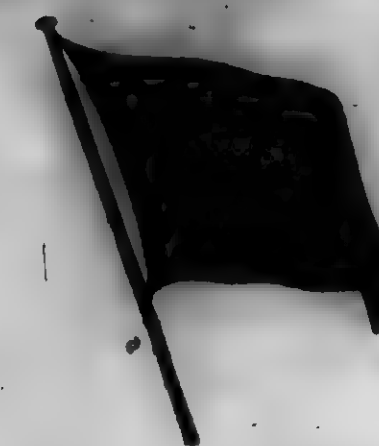
1899

Chaples

Tabling
Surgeon

Mod. 1/8

PRIME LINE



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Mr. Anderson*, captain of the *St. Charles Prince* from *Chapelton, Scotland* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers *38* in number, named on the foregoing list *this one containing 30 names*, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

10th day of *April* 189*9*



Vice & Deputy

Consul of the United States at *Chapelton*

402

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Enrico Palligera*, Surgeon of the *St. Charles Prince* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *5 1/2* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Turin* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Shows, *33* in number, *this one containing 30 names* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this

10th day of *April* 189*9*

Vice & Deputy

Consul of the United States at *Chapelton*

Tabby
Surgeon

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRATION FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Tartar Prince*

sailing from

189

Arriving at Port of *N.Y.**May 7*

65 189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	How is Friend or relative supported, if by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Yrs	Mo				Read	Write														
1	<i>Cizzoferrato</i>	<i>Giovanni</i>	21	male	single	countryman	no		Italian	<i>Patricella</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	no	no	no	no	good	good
2	<i>Mathias</i>	<i>Loreto</i>	16	male	single	countryman	no		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 12.00	no	no	no	no	no	do	do
3	<i>Mathias</i>	<i>Giovanni</i>	24	male	married	countryman	no		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Pompeo</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do
4	<i>Greca</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	30	male	married	laborer	no		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>Chicago Ill</i>	yes	my husband	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Patricella</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do
5	<i>daughter</i>	<i>Greca</i>	12	female	single		no		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>Chicago</i>	yes	my father	\$ 10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
6	<i>di Trota</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	22	male	single	countryman	no		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>Chicago</i>	yes	my father	\$ 10.00	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
7	<i>Greca</i>	<i>Paquale</i>	28	male	married	countryman	no		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Paolo</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do
8	<i>Jackano</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	30	male	married	countryman	yes		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Paolo</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do
9	<i>Polizza</i>	<i>Luigi</i>	26	male	single	countryman	yes		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Paolo</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do
10	<i>Saturno</i>	<i>Luigi</i>	17	male	single	countryman	no		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Paolo</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do
11	<i>Mignacca</i>	<i>Gennaro</i>	16	male	single	countryman	yes		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Paolo</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do
12	<i>Verdane</i>	<i>Mariano</i>	16	male	married	countryman	yes		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Paolo</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do
13	<i>Di Matteo</i>	<i>Domenico</i>	31	male	married	countryman	yes		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Paolo</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do
14	<i>Greca</i>	<i>Antonio</i>	37	male	married	countryman	no		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Paolo</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do
15	<i>son</i>	<i>Paquale</i>	17	male	single	laborer	no		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Paolo</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do
16	<i>son</i>	<i>Salvatore</i>	15	male	single	laborer	no		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my mother	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Paolo</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do
17	<i>son</i>	<i>Vincenzo</i>	7	male	single		no		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my mother	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Paolo</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do
18	<i>Verabatta</i>	<i>Jackano</i>	12	male	married	laborer	no		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>Brooklyn</i>	yes	my mother	\$ 10.00	no	my brother <i>Paolo</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do
19	<i>son</i>	<i>Reco</i>	21	male	married	laborer	yes		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 20.00	no	my sister <i>Rebecca</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do
20	<i>wife</i>	<i>Rosa</i>	19	female	married	laborer	yes		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my sister <i>Rebecca</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do
21	<i>mother</i>	<i>Lebrida</i>	64	female	married	laborer	yes		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my husband	\$ 10.00	no	my sister <i>Rebecca</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do
22	<i>Luigi</i>	<i>Paquale</i>	14	male	married	countryman	yes		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my sister <i>Rebecca</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do
23	<i>Luigi</i>	<i>Marino</i>	12	male	single	laborer	no		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my sister <i>Rebecca</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do
24	<i>Luigi</i>	<i>Marino</i>	10	male	single	laborer	no		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my sister <i>Rebecca</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do
25	<i>Marino</i>	<i>Alfredo</i>	18	male	married	laborer	no		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my sister <i>Rebecca</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do
26	<i>Marino</i>	<i>Alfredo</i>	16	male	married	laborer	no		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my sister <i>Rebecca</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do
27	<i>Di Felice</i>	<i>Domenico</i>	40	male	married	countryman	yes		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my sister <i>Rebecca</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do
28	<i>Di Felice</i>	<i>Antonio</i>	27	male	married	countryman	yes		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my sister <i>Rebecca</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do
29	<i>Marino</i>	<i>Luigi</i>	15	male	married	countryman	no		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my sister <i>Rebecca</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do
30	<i>Paolini</i>	<i>Ricardo</i>	17	male	married	countryman	yes		do	<i>Patricella</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10.00	no	my sister <i>Rebecca</i> look <i>Patricella</i>	no	no	no	do	do

PRINCE LINE

F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRATION FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Tartar Prince* sailing from

189

Arriving at Port of *N.Y.* *May 9.*

65 189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
		Yrs	Mon				Read	Write														
1	<i>Lizzoferrato</i>	<i>Giovanni</i>	21	male	single	countryman	no		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 70	no		no	no	no	good	good
X	<i>Mathias</i>	<i>Loreto</i>	16	male	single	countryman	no		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my brother <i>Pompeo</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
3	<i>Mathias</i>	<i>Giovanni</i>	24	male	married	countryman	no		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother <i>Pompeo</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
4	<i>Greco</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	30	male	married	countryman	no		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my husband	\$ 70	no	my brother <i>Pompeo</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
5	<i>Greco</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	28	male	married	countryman	no		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my father	"	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
6	<i>Di Trota</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	22	male	single	countryman	no		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 70	no	my brother <i>Pompeo</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
7	<i>Greco</i>	<i>Pasquale</i>	28	male	married	countryman	no		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 8	no	my brother <i>Pompeo</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
8	<i>Greco</i>	<i>Francesco</i>	30	male	married	countryman	yes		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 14	no	my father <i>Giuseppe</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
9	<i>Colizza</i>	<i>Luigi</i>	26	male	single	countryman	yes		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 65	no	my father <i>Giuseppe</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
10	<i>Salerno</i>	<i>Vito</i>	17	male	single	countryman	no		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 40	no	my father <i>Giuseppe</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
11	<i>Spina</i>	<i>Gennaro</i>	16	male	single	countryman	yes		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my father <i>Giuseppe</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
12	<i>Verdine</i>	<i>Marino</i>	44	male	married	countryman	yes		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 9	no	my father <i>Giuseppe</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
13	<i>Di Matteo</i>	<i>Domenico</i>	21	male	married	countryman	yes		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 14	no	my father <i>Giuseppe</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
14	<i>Greco</i>	<i>Antonio</i>	27	male	married	countryman	no		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my father <i>Giuseppe</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
15	<i>San</i>	<i>Pasquale</i>	17	male	single	countryman	no		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my mother	"	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
16	<i>San</i>	<i>Salvatore</i>	15	male	single	countryman	no		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my mother	"	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
17	<i>San</i>	<i>Vincenzo</i>	7	male	single	"	no		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my mother	"	no	my father	no	no	no	do	do
X	<i>Verabette</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	42	male	married	countryman	no		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my sister <i>Martha</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
X	<i>San</i>	<i>Antonio</i>	27	male	married	countryman	yes		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	"	no	my sister <i>Martha</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
X	<i>wife</i>	<i>Anna</i>	19	female	married	countryman	yes		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my husband	"	no	my sister <i>Martha</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
X	<i>mother</i>	<i>Leola</i>	44	female	married	countryman	yes		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	"	no	my sister <i>Martha</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
19	<i>Spina</i>	<i>Pasquale</i>	24	male	married	countryman	yes		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my father <i>Giuseppe</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
20	<i>Spina</i>	<i>Marino</i>	22	male	single	countryman	no		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my father <i>Giuseppe</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
21	<i>Spina</i>	<i>Marino</i>	22	male	single	countryman	no		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my father <i>Giuseppe</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
22	<i>Spina</i>	<i>Marino</i>	22	male	single	countryman	no		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my father <i>Giuseppe</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
23	<i>Spina</i>	<i>Marino</i>	22	male	single	countryman	no		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my father <i>Giuseppe</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
24	<i>Spina</i>	<i>Marino</i>	22	male	single	countryman	no		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my father <i>Giuseppe</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
25	<i>Spina</i>	<i>Marino</i>	22	male	single	countryman	no		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my father <i>Giuseppe</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
26	<i>Spina</i>	<i>Marino</i>	22	male	single	countryman	no		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my father <i>Giuseppe</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
27	<i>Spina</i>	<i>Marino</i>	22	male	single	countryman	no		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my father <i>Giuseppe</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
28	<i>Spina</i>	<i>Marino</i>	22	male	single	countryman	no		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my father <i>Giuseppe</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
29	<i>Spina</i>	<i>Marino</i>	22	male	single	countryman	no		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my father <i>Giuseppe</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do
30	<i>Spina</i>	<i>Marino</i>	22	male	single	countryman	no		do	<i>Poliole Polina</i>	do	<i>New York</i>	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my father <i>Giuseppe</i> <i>Loreto</i>	no	no	no	do	do

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

66

S.S.

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST. COLOR. NATIVITY. COUNTRY. PROVINCE. MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect). SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY. RELIGION.

1	White	Male	South	Italian	Italy	R. C.	
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							

OTT, Managing Director.

anding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Prince from Naples to New York do solemnly, examination of each and all of the passengers so names the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or it and true.

1899

States at Naples

Sworn of Surgeon

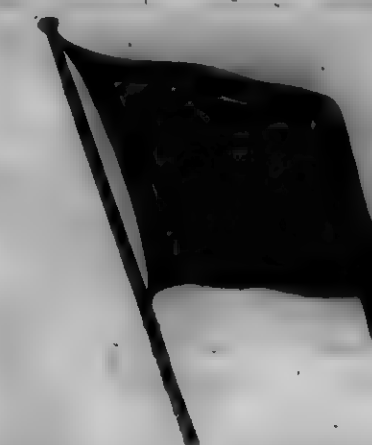
the S/S. Bartol Prince do have had 12 years experience as a physician and surgeon and of the University of Turin made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the in number are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and ion of such passengers.

April 1899

States at Naples

Mod. 1/a

PRINCE LINE



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *A. Anderson*, captain of the *S/S Carter Prince* from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers *30* in number, named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

19th day of *April* 189*9*

William Anderson
Master Officer



R. F. S. Lyons
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*

State whether Master

4.5

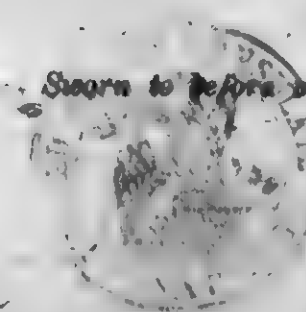
Affidavit of Surgeon

I *Enrico Pellegrini* Surgeon of the *S/S Carter Prince* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *30* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the *University of Turin* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *33* in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

19th day of *April* 189*9*

Pellegrini
Surgeon



R. F. S. Lyons
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

PRINCE LINE

E

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

sailing from

189

Arriving at Port of

67

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	How is Prison or elsewhere or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
1	Barreca Paquale	36	male	married	workman	yes	Italian	Lecore	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$30	no	my father Paquale Paquale 116 1/2 1/2 1/2 St.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Plescio Caterina	40	female	married	domestic	no	Italian	Villaforte	New York	New Orleans	yes	my self	\$	no	my husband Paquale	no	no	no	good	no
3	Giamobile Bonino	17	male	single	domestic	no	Italian	Villaforte	New York	New Orleans	yes	my mother	\$	no	my husband Paquale	no	no	no	good	no
4	Giamobile Giffino	11	male	single	domestic	no	Italian	Villaforte	New York	New Orleans	yes	my mother	\$	no	my husband Paquale	no	no	no	good	no
5	Giamobile Vicenzo	6	male	single	domestic	no	Italian	Villaforte	New York	New Orleans	yes	my mother	\$	no	my husband Paquale	no	no	no	good	no
6	Gallina Maria	26	female	married	countryman	no	Italian	Nicoria	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$	no	my brother Paquale 1756 6 1/2 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
7	Compagno Antonio	6	male	single	domestic	no	Italian	Nicoria	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$	no	my brother Paquale 1756 6 1/2 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
8	D'Anna Orangelia	38	female	married	domestic	no	Italian	Bisacquino	New York	New Orleans	yes	my self	\$	no	my husband Paquale	no	no	no	good	no
9	Marino Gaetano	9	male	single	domestic	no	Italian	Bisacquino	New York	New Orleans	yes	my mother	\$	no	my husband Paquale	no	no	no	good	no
10	Morino Leonardo	4	male	single	domestic	no	Italian	Bisacquino	New York	New Orleans	yes	my mother	\$	no	my husband Paquale	no	no	no	good	no
11	Guidaro Antonio	48	male	married	countryman	no	Italian	Christoforo	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$	no	my husband Paquale	no	no	no	good	no
12	Pupo Maria	44	female	married	domestic	no	Italian	Christoforo	New York	New York	yes	my husband	\$	no	my son Guidaro Peto 26 1/2 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
13	Guidaro Domenico	17	male	single	domestic	no	Italian	Christoforo	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$	no	my son Guidaro Peto 26 1/2 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
14	Guidaro Giuseppe	17	male	single	domestic	no	Italian	Christoforo	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$	no	my son Guidaro Peto 26 1/2 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
15	Guidaro Fortunato	11	male	single	domestic	no	Italian	Christoforo	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$	no	my son Guidaro Peto 26 1/2 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
16	Guidaro Felicia	8	female	single	domestic	no	Italian	Christoforo	New York	New York	yes	my father	\$	no	my son Guidaro Peto 26 1/2 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
17	Guidaro Giuseppe	25	male	single	countryman	no	Italian	Christoforo	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$	no	my son Guidaro Peto 26 1/2 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
18	Gambino Giovanni	26	male	single	workman	yes	Italian	Parco	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$	no	my brother Guidaro Peto 26 1/2 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
19	Milazzo Francesco	26	male	single	countryman	yes	Italian	Marino	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$	no	my father Paquale 1756 6 1/2 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
20	Ligamari Giovanni	14	male	single	countryman	yes	Italian	Villaforte	New York	New Orleans	yes	my self	\$	no	my father Paquale 1756 6 1/2 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
21	Belcigno Giovanni	11	male	single	countryman	yes	Italian	Parco	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$	no	my father Paquale 1756 6 1/2 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
22	Luigi Leona	47	female	married	countryman	yes	Italian	Parco	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$	no	my father Paquale 1756 6 1/2 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
23	daughter Lucia	12	female	single	countryman	yes	Italian	Parco	New York	New York	yes	my father	\$	no	my father Paquale 1756 6 1/2 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
24	Solimene Giovanni	47	male	married	countryman	yes	Italian	Parco	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$	no	my father Paquale 1756 6 1/2 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
25	wife Rosa Lucia	46	female	married	countryman	yes	Italian	Parco	New York	New York	yes	my husband	\$	no	my father Paquale 1756 6 1/2 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
26	daughter Rosa	20	female	single	countryman	yes	Italian	Parco	New York	New York	yes	my father	\$	no	my father Paquale 1756 6 1/2 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
27	daughter Anna	10	female	single	countryman	yes	Italian	Parco	New York	New York	yes	my father	\$	no	my father Paquale 1756 6 1/2 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
28	daughter Carolina	5	female	single	countryman	yes	Italian	Parco	New York	New York	yes	my father	\$	no	my father Paquale 1756 6 1/2 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
29	Giuseppe Depigno	20	male	single	countryman	yes	Italian	Parco	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$	no	my father Paquale 1756 6 1/2 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
30	wife Carmine Gallini	20	female	married	countryman	yes	Italian	Parco	New York	New York	yes	my husband	\$	no	my father Paquale 1756 6 1/2 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Tartar Prince*

68

SHEET

ARRIVED, *May 9*, 1898

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Italy</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Shipping Director.

Officer, or First or Second Officer.

from *Staples to New York* do solemnly,
of each and all of the passengers
list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public
who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or
moment, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or

William H. H. H.
Master (Officer.)

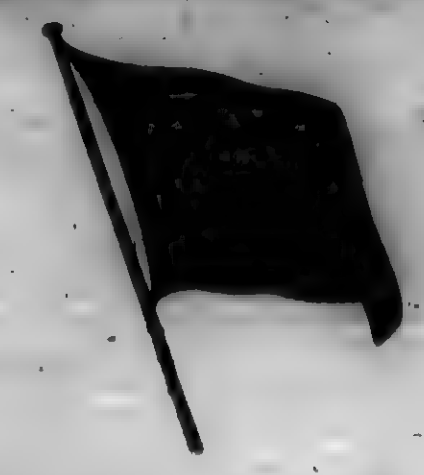
Staples

Surgeon
Tartar Prince do
years experience as a physician and surgeon and
University of *Paris*
examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the
this one *confessing* *30* *names*
are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and
sengers.

Pollock Dr.
Surgeon

Staples

PRIME LINE



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *W. Anderson*, captain of the *S/s Carter Prince* from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number *33* named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

19th day of *April* 189*9*

William Anderson
Master Officer.

R. F. S. Legay
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*



Affidavit of Surgeon

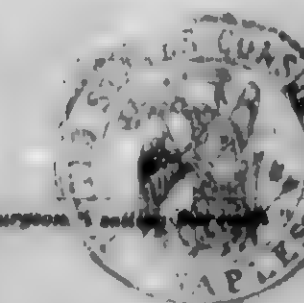
I *Enrico Palarona* Surgeon of the *S/s Carter Prince* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *12* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Pavia* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number *33* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

19th day of *April* 189*9*

Enrico Palarona
Surgeon

R. F. S. Legay
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*



PRINCE LINE

D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

LIST 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Port of landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed, or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Yrs	Mo				Read	Write														
1	Pomilla Francesco	32		Y		countryman	yes	yes	Italian	Bergio	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 50		my brother Pomilla Bergio	no	no	no	good	no
2	Merlo Mariano	26		Y		countryman	yes	no	Italian	Bergio	New York	Baltimore	yes	myself	\$ 50		my cousin Joseph Bergio	no	no	no	good	no
3	Di Graci Antonio	15		X		countryman	yes	no	Italian	Bergio	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 50		1680 West 1st Street	no	no	no	good	no
4	Mariano Michele	28		Y		countryman	yes	yes	Italian	Bergio	New York	Baltimore	yes	myself	\$ 50		my cousin Joseph Bergio	no	no	no	good	no
5	Bussiman Bruno	28		Y		domestic	yes	yes	Italian	Bergio	New York	Baltimore	yes	myself	\$ 30		my father	no	no	no	good	no
6	Mariano Pietro	110				domestic	yes	no	Italian	Bergio	New York	Baltimore	yes	myself	\$ 30		my father	no	no	no	good	no
7	Nasco Giuseppe	33		Y		workman	no	no	Italian	Bergio	New York	Baltimore	yes	myself	\$ 30		my father	no	no	no	good	no
8	Cardinale Pasquale	35		X		domestic	no	no	Italian	Vallanza	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 30		my father	no	no	no	good	no
9	Miceli Francesco	17		Y		domestic	yes	no	Italian	Vallanza	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 50		my father	no	no	no	good	no
10	Miceli Vincenzo	8		Y		domestic	no	no	Italian	Vallanza	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 50		my father	no	no	no	good	no
11	D'Angelis Giuseppe	34		Y		countryman	yes	yes	Italian	Bergio	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 50		my father	no	no	no	good	no
12	Muscato Bruno	62		Y		countryman	yes	no	Italian	Vallanza	New York	Buffalo	no	myself	\$ 50		my father	no	no	no	good	no
13	Graci Crescenzia	57		Y		domestic	no	no	Italian	Vallanza	New York	Buffalo	no	myself	\$ 11		my father	no	no	no	good	no
14	Muscato Giuseppe	18		Y		domestic	yes	yes	Italian	Vallanza	New York	Buffalo	no	myself	\$ 90		my father	no	no	no	good	no
15	Muscato Mariano	23		Y		domestic	no	no	Italian	Vallanza	New York	Buffalo	no	myself	\$ 90		my father	no	no	no	good	no
16	Pilato Giuseppe	15		Y		domestic	no	no	Italian	S. Giuseppe	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 50		my father	no	no	no	good	no
17	Graci Giovanni	24		Y		countryman	no	no	Italian	Bergio	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 50		my father	no	no	no	good	no
18	Bandemi Giuseppe	17		Y		domestic	no	no	Italian	Bergio	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 30		my father	no	no	no	good	no
19	Spampinato Rosa	26		Y		domestic	no	no	Italian	Bergio	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 30		my father	no	no	no	good	no
20	Li Pira Samuele	16		Y		domestic	no	no	Italian	Bergio	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 50		my father	no	no	no	good	no
21	Li Pira Santa	12		Y		domestic	no	no	Italian	Bergio	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 50		my father	no	no	no	good	no
22	Li Pira Francesco	10		Y		domestic	no	no	Italian	Bergio	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 50		my father	no	no	no	good	no
23	Li Pira Tindaro	8		Y		domestic	no	no	Italian	Bergio	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 50		my father	no	no	no	good	no
24	Prestia Giovanni	22		Y		domestic	yes	yes	Italian	Bergio	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 50		my father	no	no	no	good	no
25	Sorrentino Maria	17		Y		domestic	no	no	Italian	Bergio	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 50		my father	no	no	no	good	no
26	Sorrentino Fulvia	20		Y		domestic	yes	yes	Italian	Bergio	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 50		my father	no	no	no	good	no
27	Prestia Giuseppe	17		Y		carpenter	yes	yes	Italian	Bergio	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 50		my father	no	no	no	good	no
28	Gracata Francesco	28		Y		workman	no	no	Italian	Vallanza	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 50		my father	no	no	no	good	no
29	Di Pina Maria	24		Y		domestic	no	no	Italian	Bergio	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 50		my father	no	no	no	good	no
30	Castro Salustiana	5		Y		domestic	no	no	Italian	Bergio	New York	New York	yes	myself	\$ 30		my father	no	no	no	good	no

9-18-3

9-11

30

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

70

S. S.

Cartas Prince

ARRIVED.

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

NOTT, Managing Director.

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Cartas Prince from *Naples to New York* do solemnly
swear that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
knowledge, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or
a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List is
correct and true.

April 1899
at *Naples*

William Audison
Master

Affidavit of Surgeon

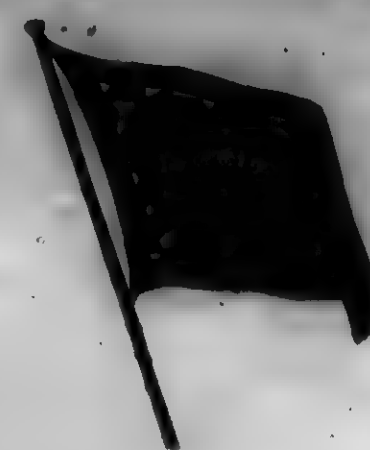
of the *Cartas Prince*
I have had *54* years experience as a physician and surgeon and
of *the University of Paris*
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the
in number *54* and according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and
true of such passengers.

April 1899
at *Naples*

Palloz Dr.
Surgeon

Mod. 1/2

PRIME LINE



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *W. Anderson*, captain of the *St. Barker Prince* from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers *in number* *33* *and containing* *names* in number, named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

19th day of April 1899



R. F. S. Leger.

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

William Anderson
Master

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Carlo Dellafona*, Surgeon of the *St. Barker Prince* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *33* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Paris* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Shows, *33* in number, *and containing* *names* according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

19th day of April 1899



R. F. S. Leger.

Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Carlo Dellafona
Surgeon

PRINCE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMIS. NER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

sailing from

189

Arriving at Port of

71

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Bonelli Sebastian	15	male	single	barber	yes	Italian	Nicoria	New York	Chicago	yes	my self	\$ 30	no	my brother Bonelli Sebastian	no	no	no	good	no
2	Fiscella Carmelo	46	male	married	country man	no	Italian	Nicoria	New York	Chicago	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my brother Fiscella Carmelo	no	no	no	good	no
3	La Porta Filippo	26	male	single	work man	yes	Italian	Nicoria	New York	Chicago	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my brother La Porta Filippo	no	no	no	good	no
4	Galletta Domenico	20	male	single	domestic	no	Italian	Nicoria	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my cousin Galletta Domenico	no	no	no	good	no
5	Di Geronimo Gastone	39	male	married	country man	no	Italian	Nicoria	New York	Chicago	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my sister Galletta Domenico	no	no	no	good	no
6	Coppro Giuseppe	40	male	married	country man	yes	Italian	Nicoria	New York	Chicago	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my sister Galletta Domenico	no	no	no	good	no
7	Fiscella Sigmundo	38	male	married	country man	no	Italian	Nicoria	New York	Chicago	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my brother Fiscella Sigmundo	no	no	no	good	no
8	Sinagra Antonino	21	male	single	country man	no	Italian	Nicoria	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my sister Sinagra Antonino	no	no	no	good	no
9	Maggi Sigmundo	47	male	married	country man	yes	Italian	Nicoria	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my sister Maggi Sigmundo	no	no	no	good	no
10	Caporaso Vincenzo	25	male	single	country man	yes	Italian	Nicoria	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my sister Caporaso Vincenzo	no	no	no	good	no
11	Fiscella Graziano	16	male	single	barber	yes	Italian	Nicoria	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my sister Fiscella Graziano	no	no	no	good	no
12	Camorano Salvatore	17	male	single	country man	no	Italian	Nicoria	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my sister Camorano Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
13	Fiscella Luigi	23	male	single	country man	no	Italian	Nicoria	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my sister Fiscella Luigi	no	no	no	good	no
14	Pizzo Graziano	22	male	single	domestic	no	Italian	Nicoria	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my sister Pizzo Graziano	no	no	no	good	no
15	Cravacene Giuseppe	17	male	single	domestic	yes	Italian	Nicoria	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my sister Cravacene Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
16	Pizzo Carmelo	66	male	married	country man	no	Italian	Nicoria	New York	Chicago	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my sister Pizzo Carmelo	no	no	no	good	no
17	Calcone Giuseppe	27	male	married	domestic	no	Italian	Nicoria	New York	Chicago	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my sister Calcone Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
18	Inverga Calisto	7	male	single	domestic	no	Italian	Nicoria	New York	Chicago	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my sister Inverga Calisto	no	no	no	good	no
19	Inverga Luigi	5	male	single	domestic	no	Italian	Nicoria	New York	Chicago	yes	my mother	\$ 20	no	my sister Inverga Luigi	no	no	no	good	no
20	Inverga Domenico	3	male	single	domestic	no	Italian	Nicoria	New York	Chicago	yes	my mother	\$ 20	no	my sister Inverga Domenico	no	no	no	good	no
21	Bonacore Stefano	31	male	married	work man	no	Italian	Nicoria	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my sister Bonacore Stefano	no	no	no	good	no
22	Porcetto Giovanni	22	male	single	work man	no	Italian	Gratten	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my sister Porcetto Giovanni	no	no	no	good	no
23	Saladino Liborio	15	male	single	domestic	yes	Italian	Montana	New York	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my sister Saladino Liborio	no	no	no	good	no
24	Creteacoste Pietro	28	male	single	country man	yes	Italian	Marines	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my sister Creteacoste Pietro	no	no	no	good	no
25	Cardarone Liborio	27	male	married	country man	no	Italian	Borgia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my sister Cardarone Liborio	no	no	no	good	no
26	Pansa Cleonora	21	female	married	domestic	no	Italian	Borgia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	my husband	\$ 20	no	my sister Pansa Cleonora	no	no	no	good	no
27	Cardarone Giuseppe	5	male	single	domestic	no	Italian	Borgia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	my father	\$ 20	no	my sister Cardarone Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no
28	Cardarone Cleonora	1	female	single	domestic	no	Italian	Borgia	New York	Brooklyn	yes	my father	\$ 20	no	my sister Cardarone Cleonora	no	no	no	good	no
29	Lombardo Ignazio	48	male	married	domestic	yes	Italian	Altavilla	New York	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my sister Lombardo Ignazio	no	no	no	good	no
30	Lombardo Giuseppe	20	male	single	domestic	yes	Italian	Altavilla	New York	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my sister Lombardo Giuseppe	no	no	no	good	no

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Cartar Prince

72

ARRIVED

May 7

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		<i>Italy</i>				
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Managing Director.

Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Prince from *Naples* to *New York* do solemnly
swear that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
to examine each and all of the passengers
on board and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
to make a full and complete medical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or
manifest is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public
charge, or who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or

1898

William H. ...
Master Officer.

Naples

Surgeon

Cartar Prince

do
swear that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
to examine each and all of the passengers
on board and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
to make a full and complete medical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or
manifest is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public
charge, or who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or

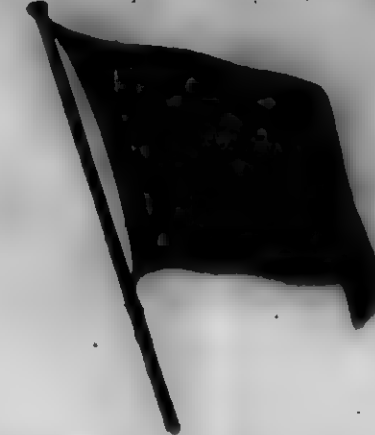
1898

Naples

Palmyra ...
Surgeon

Mod. 1/a

PRIME LINE



JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Mr. Anderson*, captain of the *S/S Cartar Prince* from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

19th day of April 1899

William Anderson
Master Officer.



Vice & Deputy *R. F. S. Legier*
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

State whether

657

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Enrico Pellegrini*, Surgeon of the *S/S Cartar Prince* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *5 1/2* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The University of Palermo* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

19th day of April 1899

Pellegrini
Surgeon



Vice & Deputy *R. F. S. Legier*
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as the case may be.

or Second Officer.

do solemnly,
passengers
that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
of said passengers, and that from my personal
reason, or a pauper or likely to become a public
of a felony or other infamous crime or
died, to perform labor in the United States,
and belief, the information in said Lists or

Master Officer.

do
experience as a physician and surgeon and
Stevie's
the passengers named herein, and that the
knowledge and belief, full, correct, and

Surgeon

Not 1/2

JAMES KNOTT, Recd.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, *John D. Sullivan*, Captain of the *St. Lawrence*, do hereby
sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a *personal* examination of
the manifest, and the report of the Surgeon of said vessel, to make a physical
examination of the passengers named herein, and that from my personal
experience, or a pauper or likely to become a public
of a felony or other infamous crime or
died, to perform labor in the United States,
and belief, the information in said Lists or



19th day of *April* 190*4*
R. T. Stedman
Vice & Deputy
Command of the United States

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *John D. Sullivan*, Surgeon of the *St. Lawrence*, do hereby
sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a *personal* examination of
the manifest, and the report of the Surgeon of said vessel, to make a physical
examination of the passengers named herein, and that from my personal
experience, or a pauper or likely to become a public
of a felony or other infamous crime or
died, to perform labor in the United States,
and belief, the information in said Lists or



19th day of *April* 190*4*
R. T. Stedman
Vice & Deputy
Command of the United States

PRINCE LINE

B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

S.S.

Prinzel

sailing from

189

Arriving at Port of

73

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether arriving in vessel in which final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Albanese Agnese	30	Female	Single	domestic	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
2	Cutiletti Giuseppe	7	Male	Single	domestic	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
3	Puglisi Giuseppe	36	Male	Single	domestic	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
4	Giammusi Giuseppe	15	Male	Single	domestic	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
5	Gurisio Pietro	28	Male	Single	countryman	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my mother	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
6	Badami Rosalia	29	Female	Single	domestic	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
7	Ciprese Francesco	39	Male	Single	countryman	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
8	Sacco Nicola	34	Male	Single	tailor	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
9	Balante Giacobina	7	Female	Single	domestic	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
10	Scibona Antonina	15	Female	Single	tailor	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my mother	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
11	Mangiaracina Giuseppe	41	Male	Single	barber	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
12	Montana Pietro	45	Male	Single	countryman	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
13	Costanza Teresina	35	Female	Single	domestic	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
14	Martina Vincenza	15	Female	Single	domestic	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my mother	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
15	Di Marco Crocifera	6	Female	Single	domestic	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
16	Mancuso Rosalia	28	Female	Single	countryman	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
17	Venturini Maria	34	Female	Single	domestic	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
18	Corso Antonino	9	Male	Single	domestic	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my mother	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
19	Corso Maria	7	Female	Single	domestic	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my mother	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
20	Corso Angela	3	Female	Single	domestic	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my mother	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
21	Corso Maria	1	Female	Single	domestic	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my mother	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
22	Corso Giuseppe	1	Male	Single	domestic	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my mother	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
23	Mendola Filippo	23	Male	Single	countryman	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
24	Viola Antonino	22	Male	Single	countryman	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
25	Ditta Antonino	34	Male	Single	countryman	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
26	Abbate Gaspare	29	Male	Single	countryman	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
27	Abbate Giovanni	6	Male	Single	domestic	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
28	Fiscella Antonio	46	Male	Single	countryman	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
29	Errovato Carmela	43	Female	Single	countryman	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no
30	Fiscella Giuseppe	28	Male	Single	countryman	no	no	Italian	Alimano	New York	New Orleans	yes	my self	\$ 1	no	my husband Catebello	no	no	no	good	no

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *St. Louis*

SHEET *71*

ARRIVED.

1898

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			

1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

PRIME
KNOTT, Managing Director.

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Barth Pines from *Naples to New York* do solemnly,
personal examination of each and all of the passengers
named on the foregoing list or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel
to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or
under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
it also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or
correct and true.

Arthur Anderson
April 1899
Legat.
United States at *Naples*
Master Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

Surgeon of the *St. Louis* *Pines* do
that I have had *5 1/2* years experience as a physician and surgeon and
thority of *the University of Pennsylvania*
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the
in number, *the only contagious* are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and
condition of such passengers.

Pellenger
of April 1899
3 Legat.
United States at *Naples*
Surgeon.

Mod. 1/8

PRIME

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

Affidavit of The Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Arthur Anderson*, captain of the *S.S. Carthar Prince* from *Naples to New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers *30* in number, named on the foregoing *list* or manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Subscribed before me this

19th day of April 1899



R. F. S. Leary, Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

1899

Arthur Anderson Master (Officer)

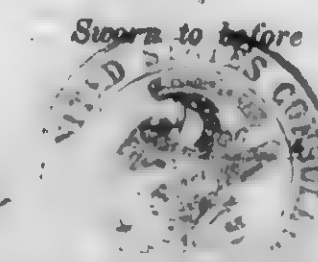
State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Enrico Pallaryna*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Carthar Prince* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *5 1/2* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Turin* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *30* in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Subscribed before me this

19th day of April 1899



R. F. S. Leary, Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

1899

Pallaryna Surgeon

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

PRINCE LINE

JAMES KNOTT, Managing Director.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE PRINCE MISSION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the U. S. S. *Garbar Prince* sailing from *Naples* April, 1897 Arriving at Port of *New York*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or imported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Giardina Paolo	42	✓	male married	country-man	no	Italian	Mugomeli	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 30	no	my father Montalto Baragh	no	no	no	good	no
2	Catania Giuseppa	37	✓	female married	domestic	no	Italian	Mugomeli	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$	no	my father Montalto Baragh	no	no	no	good	no
3	Sorce Paolo	14	✓	male single	country-man	no	Italian	Mugomeli	New York	New York	yes	my mother	\$	no	my husband Sorce	no	no	no	good	no
4	Sorce Salogera	11	✓	female single	domestic	no	Italian	Mugomeli	New York	New York	yes	my mother	\$ 30	no	Salvatore	no	no	no	good	no
5	Bignello Maria	4	✓	female single	domestic	no	Italian	Mugomeli	New York	New York	yes	my mother	\$	no	243 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
6	Sapienza Salvatore	24	✓	male single	mason	yes	Italian	Alimena	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 30	no	N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
7	Sapienza Salvatore	58	✓	male married	carpenter	yes	Italian	Alimena	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 30	no	my uncle Sorce Salogera	no	no	no	good	no
8	Sapienza Giuseppa	20	✓	female single	domestic	yes	Italian	Alimena	New York	New York	yes	my father	\$ 60	no	my father Sorce Salogera	no	no	no	good	no
9	Rosolini Agata	22	✓	female married	domestic	yes	Italian	Palorus	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 30	no	St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
10	Castellano Pietro	28	✓	male single	country-man	yes	Italian	Polifandino	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 30	no	my father Sorce Salogera	no	no	no	good	no
11	Selvaggio Marco	24	✓	male married	country-man	no	Italian	Sciarra	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my brother Sorce Salogera	no	no	no	good	no
12	Polichetti Calena	18	✓	female married	domestic	yes	Italian	Polifandino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my brother Sorce Salogera	no	no	no	good	no
13	Polichetti Angelina	11	✓	female single	domestic	yes	Italian	Polifandino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my brother Sorce Salogera	no	no	no	good	no
14	Polichetti Maria	15	✓	female single	tailor	yes	Italian	Polifandino	New York	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my brother Sorce Salogera	no	no	no	good	no
15	Corte Gaetano	13	✓	male single	barber	yes	Italian	Sciarra	New York	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my father Polichetti Maria	no	no	no	good	no
16	Lamini Rosario	36	✓	male married	carpenter	yes	Italian	Sciarra	New York	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my brother Sorce Salogera	no	no	no	good	no
17	Casio Rosario	24	✓	male single	mason	yes	Italian	Sciarra	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 30	no	my brother Sorce Salogera	no	no	no	good	no
18	Di Martens Michele	35	✓	male married	country-man	yes	Italian	Sciarra	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 30	no	my brother Sorce Salogera	no	no	no	good	no
19	Craina Vincenzo	33	✓	male married	country-man	no	Italian	Sciarra	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 30	no	my brother Sorce Salogera	no	no	no	good	no
20	Bulfamante Mario	24	✓	male married	country-man	no	Italian	Sciarra	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my brother Sorce Salogera	no	no	no	good	no
21	Montalbano Filippo	24	✓	male single	country-man	yes	Italian	Sciarra	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Sorce Salogera	no	no	no	good	no
22	La Cova Giuseppe	32	✓	male married	work-man	no	Italian	Sciarra	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Sorce Salogera	no	no	no	good	no
23	Imamurato Felice	36	✓	male married	work-man	yes	Italian	Sciarra	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Sorce Salogera	no	no	no	good	no
24	La Cova Michele	21	✓	male single	work-man	no	Italian	Sciarra	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Sorce Salogera	no	no	no	good	no
25	Spisanti Salvatore	17	✓	male married	country-man	yes	Italian	Sciarra	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Sorce Salogera	no	no	no	good	no
26	Alberti Filippo	15	✓	male single	barber	yes	Italian	Sciarra	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Sorce Salogera	no	no	no	good	no
27	Guglietta Giovanni	22	✓	male single	work-man	yes	Italian	Sciarra	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Sorce Salogera	no	no	no	good	no
28	Di Cova Maria	36	✓	female married	domestic	no	Italian	Sciarra	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Sorce Salogera	no	no	no	good	no
29	Mosco Benedetta	10	✓	female single	domestic	no	Italian	Sciarra	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 30	no	my brother Sorce Salogera	no	no	no	good	no
30	Mosco Vincenza	1	✓	female single	domestic	no	Italian	Sciarra	New York	New York	yes	my mother	\$	no	my brother Sorce Salogera	no	no	no	good	no

PRINCE LINE



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE PRINCE LINE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Carthar Prince* sailing from *Capri* April, 1894 Arriving at Port of *New York*

No. on List		NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause	
1		Giardina Paolo	42	✓	male	married country-man	no	no	Italian	Mugomeli	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 30	no	my allied Montalto Carmelo 243 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2		Catania Giuseppa	37	✓	female	married domestic	no	no	Italian	Mugomeli	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$	no		no	no	no	good	no
3		Sorce Paolo	14	✓	male	single country-man	no	no	Italian	Mugomeli	New York	New York	yes	my mother	\$	no	my husband Sorce Salvatore 243 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
4		Sorce Calogera	11	✓	female	single domestic	no	no	Italian	Mugomeli	New York	New York	yes	my mother	\$	no		no	no	no	good	no
5		Baronello Maria	4	✓	female	single domestic	no	no	Italian	Mugomeli	New York	New York	yes	my mother	\$	no		no	no	no	good	no
6		Sapienza Salvatore	24	✓	male	single mason	yes	yes	Italian	Alimena	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 30	no	my uncle Sorce Calogera 173 St. St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
7		Sapienza Salvatore	58	✓	male	married carpenter	yes	yes	Italian	Alimena	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$	no	my allied Alimena 537 E. 11th St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
8		Sapienza Giuseppa	20	✓	female	single domestic	yes	yes	Italian	Alimena	New York	New York	yes	my father	\$	no	St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
9		Piccolini Agata	22	✓	female	married domestic	yes	yes	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 30	no	my sister Nicolini Giuseppe 111 St. St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
10		Castellano Pietro	28	✓	male	single country-man	yes	yes	Italian	Schiffandung	New York	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$ 30	no	my brother Castellano 111 St. St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
11		Schraggio Marco	24	✓	male	married country-man	no	no	Italian	Scicra	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my cousin Schraggio Carmelo 111 St. St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
12		Polichetti Caterina	18	✓	female	married domestic	yes	yes	Italian	Schiffandung	New York	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my husband Polichetti 111 St. St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
13		Polichetti Angelina	11	✓	female	single domestic	yes	yes	Italian	Schiffandung	New York	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my father Polichetti 111 St. St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
14		Polichetti Maria	15	✓	female	single tailor	yes	yes	Italian	Schiffandung	New York	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my brother Polichetti 111 St. St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
15		Costa Gaetano	13	✓	male	single barber	yes	yes	Italian	Scicra	New York	Brooklyn	yes	my self	\$ 12	no	my brother Costa 111 St. St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
16		Cannisi Pasario	36	✓	male	married carpenter	yes	yes	Italian	Scicra	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 30	no	my cousin Cannisi Pasario 111 St. St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
17		Cascio Pasario	24	✓	male	single mason	yes	yes	Italian	Scicra	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 30	no	my cousin Cascio Pasario 111 St. St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
18		Di Martens Michele	35	✓	male	married country-man	yes	yes	Italian	Scicra	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 30	no	my cousin Di Martens Michele 111 St. St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
19		Craina Vincenzo	33	✓	male	married country-man	no	no	Italian	Scicra	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 20	no	my cousin Craina Vincenzo 111 St. St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
20		Bulfamante Mario	26	✓	male	married country-man	no	no	Italian	Scicra	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Bulfamante Mario 111 St. St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
21		Montalbano Filippo	26	✓	male	single country-man	yes	yes	Italian	Scicra	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Montalbano Filippo 111 St. St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
22		La Cova Giuseppe	32	✓	male	married work-man	no	no	Italian	Scicra	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother La Cova Giuseppe 111 St. St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
23		Immacolato Felice	26	✓	male	married work-man	yes	yes	Italian	Scicra	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Immacolato Felice 111 St. St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
24		La Cova Michele	21	✓	male	single work-man	no	no	Italian	Scicra	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother La Cova Michele 111 St. St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
25		Spisanti Salvatore	17	✓	male	married country-man	yes	yes	Italian	Scicra	New York	Buffalo	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my cousin Spisanti Salvatore 111 St. St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
26		Alberti Filippo	15	✓	male	single barber	yes	yes	Italian	Scicra	New York	Buffalo	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Alberti Filippo 111 St. St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
27		Giuglietta Giovanni	22	✓	male	single work-man	yes	yes	Italian	Scicra	New York	Buffalo	yes	my self	\$ 10	no	my brother Giuglietta Giovanni 111 St. St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
28		Di Cerna Maria	36	✓	female	married domestic	no	no	Italian	Mugomeli	New York	New York	yes	my self	\$	no	my husband Di Cerna 111 St. St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
29		Mosca Benedetto	10	✓	male	single domestic	no	no	Italian	Mugomeli	New York	New York	yes	my mother	\$ 30	no	my father Mosca 111 St. St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
30		Mosca Vincenzo	1	✓	male	single domestic	no	no	Italian	Mugomeli	New York	New York	yes	my mother	\$	no	my father Mosca 111 St. St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

SHEET

70

ARRIVED.

, 1898.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

al examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing containing names) and that have caused the Surgeon of the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an public charge, or suffering from loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or polygamy, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, is true.

vit of Surgeon.

the S. S. Statthalp sailing
had 2 years experience as a p
and under the authority of the Italian Govern
passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lis
owed containing 26 names are according to th
particulars, relative to the mental and physical cond

Health
Deformed
Nat

solemnly and truly *Melani* I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *33* in number, (this list containing, *20* names) and that I have named the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of

189

R. F. St. Louis
Deputy

Consul of the United States at *Naples*

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Ch. M. Mura* Surgeon of the S. S. *Melani* sailing solemnly, and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a surgeon and am duly licensed to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government. I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *33* in number, the annexed containing *20* names are according to the knowledge and belief, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of the passengers.

Sworn to before me this

day of

189

passengers.

Sworn to before me this

day of

189

R. F. St. Louis
Deputy

Consul of the United States at *Naples*

Massilia from NAPLES do solemnly
swear, that in the examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
manifest containing 26 names, and that I have caused the Surgeon of
the vessel to make a physical examination of each of said
passengers thereof, I believe that no one of said passengers is an-
no diseased, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
or infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
mous marriage, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
permitted by my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
is and true.

vit of Surgeon.

the S. S. *Chauliua* sailing therewith and
had *20* years experience as a physician and
under the authority of the Italian Government and the
passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Lists
contained containing *26* names are according to the best
information, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

1 April 1899 J. P. McKin
at.
the United States at Naples

sworn to before me this 28 day of March 1887 at New York City, N.Y. I, H. J. Smith, Consul of the United States at New York City, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original of the same as the same was presented to me by the said Surgeon of the S. S. *Massilia* and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original of the same as the same was presented to me by the said Surgeon of the S. S. *Massilia*.

S.S. *Mallia*

sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1894

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** the 8th May 1894

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether, under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Mental and	Whether or Crippled, Deaf and Cause.
1	Francesco Michele 25	✓	M	M	Labourer	yes	Italian	Polignano	My	My	✓	Self	13	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
2	Giuseppe Marante 24	✓	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
3	Francesco Michele 42	✓	M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	14	yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
4	Antonio Leone 15	✓	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	Polignano	✓	Self	13	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
5	Giuseppe Giuseppe 40	✓	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
6	Francesco Pasquale 17	✓	M	S	"	no	"	Caroli	"	city	✓	Self	8	yes	no	no	no	Good	no	
7	Francesco Pasquale 20	✓	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	8	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
8	Giuseppe Giuseppe 26	✓	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	8	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
9	Giuseppe Salvatore 25	✓	M	S	"	yes	"	Amendola	"	"	✓	Self	8	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
10	Francesco Salvatore 24	✓	M	M	"	no	"	Borgia	"	"	✓	Self	8	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
11	Giuseppe Pasquale 15	✓	M	S	"	no	"	Polignano	"	"	✓	Self	8	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
12	Giuseppe Pasquale 15	✓	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	8	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
13	Giuseppe Pasquale 15	✓	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	8	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
14	Giuseppe Pasquale 15	✓	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	8	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
15	Giuseppe Pasquale 15	✓	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	8	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
16	Giuseppe Pasquale 15	✓	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	8	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
17	Giuseppe Pasquale 15	✓	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	8	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
18	Giuseppe Pasquale 15	✓	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	8	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
19	Giuseppe Pasquale 15	✓	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	8	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
20	Giuseppe Pasquale 15	✓	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	8	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
21	Giuseppe Pasquale 15	✓	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	8	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
22	Giuseppe Pasquale 15	✓	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	8	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
23	Giuseppe Pasquale 15	✓	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	8	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
24	Giuseppe Pasquale 15	✓	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	8	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
25	Giuseppe Pasquale 15	✓	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	✓	Self	8	no	no	no	no	Good	no	

Sheets, 25 in number, the annexed containing 26 names are according to the best knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of April 1894
R. F. [Signature]
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(14 7-27-00-25-00)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET.

No.
ON LIST

COLOR

NATIVITY

COUNTRY

PROVINCE

MOTHER TONGUE

(Language or Dialect)

SUBJECT OF WHAT
COUNTRY.

RELIGION.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

S. S.

Chasula

from NAPLES do solemnly
do a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
(this list containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
on and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
come a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
is or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests
is correct and true.

day of *April*
1899.

1899.

Temporary Officer.

of the United States at

Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S.

Chasula

sailing therewith

at I have had 20 years experience as a physician and
as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and the
h of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or
er, the annexed containing 26 names are according to the best
in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

day of *April* 1899.

Dr. Min

Consul of the United States at *Naples*

1 *Summitmaster* of the S. S. *Cassida* from NAPLES do solemnly
sincerely and truly *swear* I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
Lists or Manifest Sheets, *25* in number, (this list containing *26* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
mist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests
concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of April 1899 James H. [illegible] Officer.
12.7 - 5 h. m.
 Vice Consul of the United States at Bagdad
 State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I *Achille Riva* Surgeon of the S. S. *Mosula* sailing therewith
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and the
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or
Sheets, *20* in number, the annexed containing *26* names are according to the best
knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such
passengers.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of April 1899
R. F. T. Legat.
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1891, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port

Mallorca

sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1899 Arriving

Form 1000.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
1891-1900-1901

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST

-YORK the 2nd May 1899

Commanding U

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence at	Report for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, or in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Calucci Peter	27	M	S	Labourer	yes	Italian	Montesano	yes	Chicago	yes	Self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Andrea Bianca	29	F	S	"	no	"	Pellaro	"	"	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Pugliese Francesco	21	M	S	"	no	"	Marano	"	Chicago	"	Self	6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Francesco	21	M	S	"	no	"	Marano	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Calucci Francesco	27	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Calucci Antonio	25	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Calucci Antonio	25	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Calucci Antonio	25	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Calucci Antonio	25	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Calucci Antonio	25	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Calucci Antonio	25	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Calucci Antonio	25	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Calucci Antonio	25	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Calucci Antonio	25	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Calucci Antonio	25	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Calucci Antonio	25	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Calucci Antonio	25	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Calucci Antonio	25	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Calucci Antonio	25	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Calucci Antonio	25	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Calucci Antonio	25	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Calucci Antonio	25	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Calucci Antonio	25	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Calucci Antonio	25	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Calucci Antonio	25	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Calucci Antonio	25	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Calucci Antonio	25	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Calucci Antonio	25	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Calucci Antonio	25	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Calucci Antonio	25	M	S	"	no	"	Alghero	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, by the master of every steamship or sailing vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. V. *Mallia*

sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1899

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** the 1st May 1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality	Last Residence, at	Report for landing in the United States.	Final destination, in the United States, (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, apprenticeship, or indentured, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Salvatore Ficee	28	M	S			Italian	Montegello		Philadelphia		Self	20	no						
2	Luigi Branca	29	M	S			Italian	Chiuso				Self	10	no						
3	Paquale Frangue	21	M	S			Italian	Varano		Chicago		Self	10	no						
4	Antonio Annunzio	21	M	S			Italian	Permo				Self	10	yes						
5	Charles Francesco	25	M	S			Italian	Albano		Chicago		Self	10	yes						
6	Marla Pennucci	25	M	S			Italian	Perlemano				Self	10	no						
7	Paquale Napolitano	28	M	S			Italian	Chiuso				Self	10	no						
8	Antonio Abadio	28	M	S			Italian	Chiuso				Self	10	no						
9	Angelo Mattioli	44	M	S			Italian	Chiuso				Self	10	yes						
10	Giuseppe Bonini	24	M	S			Italian	Chiuso				Self	10	no						
11	Angelo Cuffelli	45	M	S			Italian	Chiuso				Self	10	no						
12	Luigi Giovanni	24	M	S			Italian	Chiuso		Chicago		Self	10	no						
13	Luigi Giovanni	21	M	S			Italian	Chiuso				Self	10	no						
14	Giuseppe Campi	28	M	S			Italian	Chiuso				Self	10	no						
15	Angelo Branca	26	M	S			Italian	Chiuso				Self	10	no						
16	Paquale Branca	28	M	S			Italian	Chiuso				Self	10	no						
17	Paquale Branca	28	M	S			Italian	Chiuso				Self	10	no						
18	Antonio Croce	25	M	S			Italian	Chiuso				Self	10	yes						
19	Luigi Francesco	31	M	S			Italian	Chiuso		Chicago		Self	10	no						
20	Antonio Pisto	19	M	S			Italian	Chiuso		Chicago		Self	10	no						
21	Luigi Giuseppe	40	M	S			Italian	Chiuso		Chicago		Self	10	yes						
22	Luigi Gabriele	20	M	S			Italian	Chiuso		Chicago		Self	10	no						
23	Antonio Michele	12	M	S			Italian	Chiuso		Chicago		Self	10	no						
24	Luigi Lauro	26	M	S			Italian	Chiuso		Chicago		Self	10	no						
25	Luigi Palmieri	30	M	S			Italian	Chiuso		Chicago		Self	10	no						
26	Luigi Romano	29	M	S			Italian	Chiuso		Chicago		Self	10	no						
27	Luigi Romano	20	M	S			Italian	Chiuso		Chicago		Self	10	no						
28	Luigi Romano	15	M	S			Italian	Chiuso		Chicago		Self	10	no						
29	Luigi Romano	28	M	S			Italian	Chiuso		Chicago		Self	10	no						
30	Luigi Romano	43	M	S			Italian	Chiuso		Chicago		Self	10	no						

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

90

SHEET

ARRIVED

. 1898.

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

S. *Chaulia*
 a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
 List containing 28 names and that I have caused the Surgeon of
 the vessel to make a physical examination of each of said
 passengers and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
 infected person, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
 or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
 mous marriage, or is a person who is prohibited by law from performing labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
 permitted by law, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests
 is correct and true.

day of *June* 189*9* *Company* Office
Traders
 the United States at *Naples*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

eon of the S^r S. *Messina* sailing therewith a
 I have had *20* years experience as a physician and
 such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and the
 of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifesto
 the annexed containing *28* names are according to the best of my
 all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

day of *Jan* 189 *g* *S. J. Holm*
T. Leger
 Consul of the United States at Naples

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Augusto Mataro* of the S. S. *Massilia* from *NAPLES* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *21* in number, (this list containing *28* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of

April

1899

Paul
Commanding Officer.



R. F. Leger

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at

Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Achille Oliva* Surgeon of the S. S. *Massilia* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, the annexed containing *28* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of

April

1899

S. F. Leger

R. F. Leger

Deputy

Consul of the United States at *Naples*

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, by the master of every steamship or sailing vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Mallorca*

sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1899

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** the 1st May 1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Profession, Trade, or Occupation	Able to Read and Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of Landing in United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Porto Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
31	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
32	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
33	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
34	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
35	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
36	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
37	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
38	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
39	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
40	Chalacci Nicola	25	M	S	Italian	yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	26	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. V. *Malibya*

sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1899

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** the 1st May 1899

NEW-YORK																					
May 1899																					
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
Yrs	Mos.							at													
1	Chalvaci Nicola	21	M		Student		Italian	Montebelluno				Self	26	no							
2	Portu Nicola	25	M									Self		no							
3	Amunzi Vincenzo	21	M					Stonato				Self	18	no							
4	Acturo Vincenzo	21	M									Self	20	no							
5	Quaranta Giovanni	21	M									Self	12	no							
6	Portu Giovanni	44	M					Lipizzano				Self	10	yes							
7	Stollari Pasq	19	M					Pettorano				Self	10	no							
8	Polajolo Pasquale	21	M					Pescoragno				Self	10	no							
9	Gizzi Nicola	28	M									Self	10	no							
10	Donatelli Nicola	24	M									Self	10	yes							
11	Di Bucci Giuseppe	43	M									Self	10	yes							
12	Larrato Carmine	40	M					Pescoragno				Self	10	no							
13	Larrato Giuseppe	14	M					Pescoragno				Self	10	no							
14	Polajolo Vincenzo	21	M									Self	10	no							
15	Costa Appolito	21	M									Self	10	no							
16	Polajolo Nicola	21	M									Self	10	no							
17	Polajolo Giuseppe	30	M					Pescoragno				Self	10	yes							
18	Polajolo Vincenzo	18	M					Pescoragno				Self	10	yes							
19	Polajolo Angelo	21	M					Pescoragno				Self	10	no							
20	Polajolo Appolito	21	M									Self	10	yes							
21	Polajolo Vincenzo	21	M									Self	10	no							
22	Polajolo Appolito	21	M									Self	10	yes							
23	Polajolo Pietro	41	M					Pescoragno				Self	10	yes							
24	Polajolo Pasquale	21	M									Self	10	yes							
25	Polajolo Filippo	16	M									Self	10	no							
26	Polajolo Domenico	22	M									Self	10	no							
27	Polajolo Angelo	20	M									Self	10	no							
28	Polajolo Pasquale	24	M									Self	10	no							
29	Polajolo Vincenzo	21	M									Self	10	no							
30	Polajolo Angelo	21	M									Self	10	no							

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

82

S. S.

Massilia

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	Italian	Italy	
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17	Italy				
18					
19					
20					
21					
22	Italy				
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *of the S. S. Massilia* from *NAPLES* do solemnly
I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
in number, (this list containing *21* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon
e Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is a
or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease
of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga
nol, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States; except such as are express
so, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests
named thereon is correct and true.

day of *April* 189*9* *Consul* Officer.
R. F. S. Leger
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

a Surgeon of the S. S. *Massilia* sailing therewith
declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician a
o practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and th
on of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manife
in number, the annexed containing *21* names are according to the best of m
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of su

day of *April* 189*9* *S. F. Leger*
R. F. S. Leger
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *James M. Mott* of the S. S. *Chasulha* from *NAPLES* do solemnly
sincerely and truly *swear* I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
Lists or Manifest Sheets, *20* in number, (this list containing *21* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is a
fictitious or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease
or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
mist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests
concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of

April

1899

James M. Mott Commanding Officer.

R. F. St. Louis

Consul of the United States at

Naples

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Stella Oliva* Surgeon of the S. S. *Chasulha* sailing therewith
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest
Sheets, *20* in number, the annexed containing *21* names are according to the best of my
knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said
passengers.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of

April

1899

Stella Oliva

R. F. St. Louis

Consul of the United States at *Naples*

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF

Commanding

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Matthia*

sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1894

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**, the 8th May 1894

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Report for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>Gennaro Andriano</i>	35	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	75	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
2	<i>Renzo (Giovanni)</i>	6	M	Single			Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	10	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
3	<i>Stefano Giovanni</i>	19	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	10	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
4	<i>Maria (Maria)</i>	17	F	Single			Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	10	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
5	<i>Stefano Giovanni</i>	17	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	10	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
6	<i>Maria (Maria)</i>	17	F	Single			Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	10	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
7	<i>Angela</i>	10	F	Single			Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	10	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
8	<i>Carquino Gioi</i>	40	M	Single			Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	20	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
9	<i>Don Giovanni</i>	13	M	Single			Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	20	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
10	<i>Stefano Giovanni</i>	18	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	20	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
11	<i>Stefano Giovanni</i>	26	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	20	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
12	<i>Stefano Giovanni</i>	15	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	20	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
13	<i>Stefano Giovanni</i>	25	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	20	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
14	<i>Stefano Giovanni</i>	21	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	12	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
15	<i>Stefano Giovanni</i>	35	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	20	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
16	<i>Stefano Giovanni</i>	35	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	20	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
17	<i>Stefano Giovanni</i>	32	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	20	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
18	<i>Stefano Giovanni</i>	35	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	20	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
19	<i>Stefano Giovanni</i>	35	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	20	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
20	<i>Stefano Giovanni</i>	47	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	20	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
21	<i>Stefano Giovanni</i>	40	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	20	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
22	<i>Stefano Giovanni</i>	20	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	20	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
23	<i>Stefano Giovanni</i>	1	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	20	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
24	<i>Stefano Giovanni</i>	21	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	20	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
25	<i>Stefano Giovanni</i>	15	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	20	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
26	<i>Stefano Giovanni</i>	35	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	20	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
27	<i>Stefano Giovanni</i>	24	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	20	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
28	<i>Stefano Giovanni</i>	35	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	20	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
29	<i>Stefano Giovanni</i>	32	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	20	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no
30	<i>Stefano Giovanni</i>	35	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	<i>St. Angelo</i>		<i>St. Angelo</i>		Self	20	no	<i>St. Angelo</i>				good	no

6-20-1

189

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Matilda*

sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1899 - Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**, the 8th May 1899

No. on List	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Export for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address	Ever in Prison or in Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Grippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>Guineo Antonio</i>	35	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	<i>Sant'Antonio</i>		<i>St. Antonio</i>		Self	20	no	<i>St. Antonio</i>				Good	no
2	<i>Perone (Alfonso)</i>	35	M	Single								Self	10	no	<i>St. Antonio</i>				Good	no
3	<i>Scapino Francesco</i>	39	M	Single															Good	no
4	<i>Mule Rosalia</i>	34	F	Single															Good	no
5	<i>Loa Francesca</i>	35	F	Single															Good	no
6	<i>" Maria</i>	35	F	Single															Good	no
7	<i>" Angela</i>	30	F	Single															Good	no
8	<i>Perquino Gioi</i>	40	M	Single				<i>Villetta Santa</i>		<i>Quig</i>		Self	20	no					Good	no
9	<i>Son Domenico</i>	12	M	Single								Self	20	no	<i>St. Antonio</i>				Good	no
10	<i>Di Lorenzo Salvatore</i>	18	M	Single								Self	20	no	<i>St. Antonio</i>				Good	no
11	<i>Tuso Maria</i>	26	F	Single				<i>Castellano</i>		<i>St. Antonio</i>		Self	20	no					Good	no
12	<i>Loa Andrea</i>	35	M	Single								Self	20	no	<i>St. Antonio</i>				Good	no
13	<i>Carone Pietro</i>	35	M	Single				<i>St. Antonio</i>		<i>St. Antonio</i>		Self	20	no	<i>St. Antonio</i>				Good	no
14	<i>Di Pietro Antonio</i>	35	M	Single								Self	20	no	<i>St. Antonio</i>				Good	no
15	<i>Perone Antonio</i>	35	M	Single								Self	20	no	<i>St. Antonio</i>				Good	no
16	<i>Di Pietro Luigi</i>	35	M	Single								Self	20	no	<i>St. Antonio</i>				Good	no
17	<i>Coni Quinto</i>	32	M	Single				<i>St. Antonio</i>				Self	20	no	<i>St. Antonio</i>				Good	no
18	<i>Tranquillo Carlo</i>	35	M	Single								Self	20	no	<i>St. Antonio</i>				Good	no
19	<i>Cozio Carmo</i>	35	M	Single								Self	20	no	<i>St. Antonio</i>				Good	no
20	<i>Del Gatto Anna</i>	45	F	Single				<i>St. Antonio</i>				Self	20	no	<i>St. Antonio</i>				Good	no
21	<i>Trifone Antonio</i>	30	M	Single				<i>St. Antonio</i>				Self	20	no	<i>St. Antonio</i>				Good	no
22	<i>Wife Francesca</i>	25	F	Single															Good	no
23	<i>Son Pasquale</i>	1	M	Single															Good	no
24	<i>" Enrico</i>	2	M	Single															Good	no
25	<i>Guarino Giovanni</i>	15	M	Single				<i>St. Antonio</i>				Self	20	no	<i>St. Antonio</i>				Good	no
26	<i>Tranquillo Maria</i>	35	F	Single								Self	20	no	<i>St. Antonio</i>				Good	no
27	<i>Trifone Luigi</i>	35	M	Single								Self	20	no	<i>St. Antonio</i>				Good	no
28	<i>Trifone Antonio</i>	35	M	Single								Self	20	no	<i>St. Antonio</i>				Good	no
29	<i>Trifone Antonio</i>	35	M	Single								Self	20	no	<i>St. Antonio</i>				Good	no
30	<i>Trifone Antonio</i>	35	M	Single								Self	20	no	<i>St. Antonio</i>				Good	no

6-20-1

18-9

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

81

S. S.

ARRIVED

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER-TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

ing Officer, or First or Second Officer.

from NAPLES do solemnly,
of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
ners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is un
ge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
s crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga
perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifests,
true.

1899
States at Naples

of Surgeon.

S. S. *Chassalia* sailing therewith do
had 20 years experience as a physician and
and under the authority of the Italian Government and that
engers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifests
ed containing 30 names are according to the best of my
ulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

April 1899
United States at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *John H. Master* of the S. S. *Massilia* from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *22* in number, (this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of

April

189*9*

John H. Master Officer.

R. F. S. Legar

Deputy

Consul of the United States at *Naples*



State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

John H. Master Surgeon of the S. S. *Massilia* sailing therewith do solemnly and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, *22* in number, the annexed containing *30* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of

April

189*9*

John H. Master

R. F. S. Legar

Deputy

Consul of the United States at *Naples*



FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

First or Second Officer.

regulated by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1895, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Nassilia*

sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1899

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** the 5th May 1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence. at	Report for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relation, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs	Mos.																	
1	Primo Giuseppe	26		M	S	u	Italian	Potenza	u	u	u	Self	\$10	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
2	Marion Vincenzo	28		M	M	u	u	Atlanta	u	u	u	Self	10	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
3	Grano Vincenzo	19		M	M	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	20	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
4	Gatti Pietro	25		M	M	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	20	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
5	Therese Bartolomeo	45		M	M	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	10	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
6	Millicello Mario	27		M	M	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	20	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
7	Proterio Loretto	10		M	S	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	10	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
8	Vincenzo Giuseppe	21		M	M	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	10	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
9	Giuseppe Vincenzo	42		M	M	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	10	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
10	Violante Camille	20		M	S	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	10	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
11	Manesi Angela	16		F	M	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	10	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
12	Son Giuseppe	3		M	S	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	10	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
13	Amatori Antonio	24		M	S	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	10	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
14	Amatori Francesco	28		M	S	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	10	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
15	Costantino Augusto	23		M	S	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	10	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
16	Guarini Francesco	19		M	S	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	10	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
17	Giuseppe Raffaele	30		M	S	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	20	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
18	St. Michael Giuseppe	17		M	M	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	10	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
19	Amatori Vincenzo	24		M	S	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	10	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
20	Amatori Antonio	32		M	M	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	10	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
21	Barattini Giovanni	42		M	S	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	10	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
22	Mania Maria	35		F	S	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	10	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
23	Son Rosa	19		F	S	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	10	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
24	Giuseppe Vincenzo	24		M	M	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	20	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
25	Giuseppe Amatori	1		M	S	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	10	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
26	Giuseppe Amatori	17		M	S	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	10	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
27	Mania Rosa	19		F	S	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	10	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
28	Mania Giuseppe	26		M	M	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	20	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
29	Mania Francesco	14		M	M	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	10	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
30	Mania Rosa	11		F	S	u	u	u	u	u	u	Self	10	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	no	no

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

86 S. S. *Massilia*

ARRIVED *March 7* 1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY	PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

S. S. *Massilia* from NAPLES do solemnly,
is a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
er; (this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
on employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
tion and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
come a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
ss or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
is to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
con is correct and true.

day of *April* 189 *9* *Pauling*
St. Legos Officer.
of the United States at *Naples*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. *Massilia* sailing therewith
that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and
ce as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and tha
ach of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest
ber, the annexed containing *30* names are according to the best of m
e in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

day of *April* 189 *9* *St. Legos*
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Joseph Matter* of the S. S. *Nassolia* from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *22* in number, (this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of *April* 189*9*
R. F. J. Legros
Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

87

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Achille Oliva* Surgeon of the S. S. *Nassolia* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifests, *22* in number, the annexed containing *30* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of *April* 189*9*
R. F. J. Legros
Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Nallia* sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1894 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** the 8th May 1894

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, or subject of Indenture, or subject of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	St. Lino (Pietro)	21	M	S	Labourer	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
2	Picotti Giovanni	21	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	St. Lino	no	no	no	no	no
3	St. Lino (Pietro)	41	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
4	St. Lino (Pietro)	44	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
5	St. Lino (Pietro)	16	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
6	St. Lino (Pietro)	6	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
7	St. Lino (Pietro)	81	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
8	St. Lino (Pietro)	17	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
9	St. Lino (Pietro)	29	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
10	St. Lino (Pietro)	11	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
11	St. Lino (Pietro)	28	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
12	St. Lino (Pietro)	6	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
13	St. Lino (Pietro)	41	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
14	St. Lino (Pietro)	21	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
15	St. Lino (Pietro)	48	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
16	St. Lino (Pietro)	20	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
17	St. Lino (Pietro)	18	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
18	St. Lino (Pietro)	14	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
19	St. Lino (Pietro)	8	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
20	St. Lino (Pietro)	43	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
21	St. Lino (Pietro)	23	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
22	St. Lino (Pietro)	4	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
23	St. Lino (Pietro)	3	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
24	St. Lino (Pietro)	1	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
25	St. Lino (Pietro)	22	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
26	St. Lino (Pietro)	21	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
27	St. Lino (Pietro)	20	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
28	St. Lino (Pietro)	21	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
29	St. Lino (Pietro)	20	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no
30	St. Lino (Pietro)	21	M	S	no	no	Italian	Petrone	NY	Self	no	Self	10	no	Pietro Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	no

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

88

S. S.

Massilia

SHEET

ARRIVED,

1898.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

ding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Massilia from NAPLES do solemnly,
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
manifest containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
amous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
et and true.

Pauli
April 1899 *Pauli* Officer.
United States at *Naples*

davit of Surgeon.

of the S. S. *Massilia* sailing therewith do
have had 20 years experience as a physician and
ch by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that
e passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest
annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my
particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

April 1899 *J. M. Allen*
of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Robert Master* of the S. S. *Chasulha* from *NAPLES* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *20* in number, (this list containing *20* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of

April 189*9*

Paul Officer.

Vice & Deputy *R. F. Steger* Consul of the United States at *Naples*



Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Stefano Oliva* Surgeon of the S. S. *Chasulha* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *20* in number, the annexed containing *20* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of

April 189*9*

J. M. King

R. F. Steger

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples



FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Nassidia* sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1894 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** the 8th May 1894

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling, or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence, at	Report for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether a relative, and if so, name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Agnes Filippa	10	F	S				Naples		Italy		Self	20	no						
2	Michela	7	F	S				"		"		"	"	"						
3	Emilia Guadalupe	24	F	M				Italy		Italy		Self	20	yes	Italy					
4	Maria Bonifata	20	F	S				"		"		"	"	"						
5	Geraci Giuseppe	40	M	S				Italy		Italy		Self	22	no	Italy					
6	Don Vito	15	M	S				"		"		"	"	"						
7	Matteo Alessio	20	M	S				"		"		Self	10	no	Italy					
8	Luigi Andrea	34	M	S				Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy					
9	Giuseppe Filippa	26	M	S				Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy					
10	Don Flavio	15	M	S				"		"		"	"	"						
11	Chiccomano Felicia	50	F	S				Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy					
12	Don Giuseppe	4	M	S				"		"		"	"	"						
13	Giuseppe	4	M	S				"		"		"	"	"						
14	Donna Maria	31	F	S				Italy		Italy		Self	8	no	Italy					
15	Felice Emma	50	F	S				Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy					
16	Don Maria	16	F	S				"		"		"	"	"						
17	Giuseppe	13	M	S				"		"		"	"	"						
18	Maria Filippa	38	F	S				Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy					
19	Don Giuseppe	3	M	S				"		"		"	"	"						
20	Filippa	3	F	S				"		"		"	"	"						
21	Maria	3	F	S				"		"		"	"	"						
22	Donato Felippa	48	M	S				Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy					
23	Guarista Antonio	24	M	S				Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy					
24	Donna Chiana	24	F	S				Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy					
25	Donna Maria	10	F	S				"		"		"	"	"						
26	Calvane	10	F	S				"		"		"	"	"						
27	Antonio	4	M	S				"		"		"	"	"						
28	(Anna)	7	F	S				"		"		"	"	"						
29	Donna Gregorio	40	F	S				Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy					
30	Donna Anna	30	F	S				Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy					

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List 8

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Nallidia*

sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1899

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** the 6th May 1899

89

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling, or Occupation	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Port of landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether claiming a relative, and their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Agnes Klapp	10	F																	
2	Anna Maria	7	F																	
3	Emilia Guicciardi	34	F																	
4	Maria Bonella	20	F																	
5	Geraci Giuseppe	40	M																	
6	Anna Nito	15	F																	
7	Matteo Aluso	22	M																	
8	Anna Maria	34	F																	
9	Matteo Guicciardi	26	M																	
10	Son Maria	15	F																	
11	Chicommato Felice	50	M																	
12	Son Giuseppe	12	M																	
13	Guicciardi	4	F																	
14	Anna Maria	20	F																	
15	Felice Guicciardi	50	M																	
16	Son Maria	16	F																	
17	Guicciardi	12	M																	
18	Matteo Guicciardi	25	M																	
19	Son Giuseppe	8	M																	
20	Guicciardi	5	F																	
21	Maria	3	F																	
22	Luigi Felice	45	M																	
23	Guicciardi Antonio	25	M																	
24	Anna Maria	26	F																	
25	Son Maria	12	F																	
26	Calabrese	10	M																	
27	Antonio	4	M																	
28	Guicciardi	7	F																	
29	Anna Maria	50	F																	
30	Guicciardi Anna	20	F																	

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

90

S. S.

Massilia

ARRIVED

9th 1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY	PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *S. Chassolia* from *NAPLES* do solemnly, make a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing (this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of the vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers and the report of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, is correct and true.

April 1899 *S. Chassolia* Commanding Officer.
United States at *Naples*

Sworn to before me by the Surgeon.

I, *S. S. Chassolia* sailing therewith do hereby certify that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, unexamined containing *30* names are according to the best of my knowledge, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

April 1899 *S. Chassolia*
the United States at *Naples*

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Antonio Matteo* of the S. S. *Massilia* from *NAPLES* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *23* in number, (this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of

April

189

Paul
Officer.

R. F. S. Leger

Deputy Consul of the United States at

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Antonio Matteo Surgeon of the S. S. *Massilia* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *23* in number, the annexed containing *30* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of

April

189

S. R. Leger

R. F. S. Leger

Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List 4

Required by the regulation of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Nalidia*

sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1899

arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** the 1st May 1899

91

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Report for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>Chaffale, Paolo</i>	28	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	10	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
2	<i>Chaffale, Antonio</i>	42	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	20	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
3	<i>Don, Giuseppe</i>	18	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	20	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
4	<i>Donato, Pasquale</i>	35	M	Single	U	yes	U	U	U	U	U	Self	20	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
5	<i>Chaffale, Paolo</i>	28	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	10	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
6	<i>Chaffale, Antonio</i>	42	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	20	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
7	<i>Chaffale, Paolo</i>	28	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	10	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
8	<i>Chaffale, Antonio</i>	42	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	20	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
9	<i>Chaffale, Paolo</i>	28	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	10	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
10	<i>Chaffale, Antonio</i>	42	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	20	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
11	<i>Chaffale, Paolo</i>	28	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	10	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
12	<i>Chaffale, Antonio</i>	42	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	20	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
13	<i>Chaffale, Paolo</i>	28	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	10	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
14	<i>Chaffale, Antonio</i>	42	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	20	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
15	<i>Chaffale, Paolo</i>	28	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	10	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
16	<i>Chaffale, Antonio</i>	42	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	20	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
17	<i>Chaffale, Paolo</i>	28	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	10	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
18	<i>Chaffale, Antonio</i>	42	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	20	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
19	<i>Chaffale, Paolo</i>	28	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	10	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
20	<i>Chaffale, Antonio</i>	42	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	20	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
21	<i>Chaffale, Paolo</i>	28	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	10	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
22	<i>Chaffale, Antonio</i>	42	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	20	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
23	<i>Chaffale, Paolo</i>	28	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	10	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
24	<i>Chaffale, Antonio</i>	42	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	20	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
25	<i>Chaffale, Paolo</i>	28	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	10	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
26	<i>Chaffale, Antonio</i>	42	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	20	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
27	<i>Chaffale, Paolo</i>	28	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	10	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
28	<i>Chaffale, Antonio</i>	42	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	20	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
29	<i>Chaffale, Paolo</i>	28	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	10	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U
30	<i>Chaffale, Antonio</i>	42	M	Single	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	Self	20	yes	U	U	U	U	U	U

92

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED.

1898

iding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY COUNTRY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

Basilia from NAPLES do solemnly
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
large, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
ous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
e-perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
ad true.

Paul 1899 *Paul* Officer.
States at Naples.

of Surgeon.
S. S. *Basilia* sailing therewith do
d 20 years experience as a physician and
d under the authority of the Italian Government and that
gers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest
containing 26 names are according to the best of my
rs, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

Paul 1899 *S. M. King*
United States at Naples.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Robert Master*, of the S. S. *Chasula*, from *NAPLES* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *21* in number, (this list containing *26* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of *April* 189*9*

Pauli
Commanding Officer.

R. F. S. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at

Naples

State of *Italy* First or Second Officer.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Stefano Pura*, Surgeon of the S. S. *Chasula*, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *21* in number, the annexed containing *26* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of *April* 189*9*

Stefano Pura

R. F. S. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*



FABR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISS. ^{GENERAL} OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress vessel having such passengers on board

ved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of a
arrival at a port in the United States. 93 ✓

S. V. Kallio

sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th

1899. Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** the 28 May 1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Religion or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Report for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether Polygamist	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Quaranta, Antonio	40	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
2	Cherchez, Paquale	17	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
3	Cherchez, Paquale	25	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
4	Antonio Corvino	28	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
5	Paquale Tella	29	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
6	Salto, Giovanni	27	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
7	Cherchez, Giovanni	14	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
8	Paolo, Carlo	10	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
9	Quaranta, Antonio	16	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
10	Quaranta, Antonio	20	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
11	Paolo, Carlo	29	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
12	Quaranta, Antonio	20	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
13	Paolo, Carlo	29	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
14	Quaranta, Antonio	20	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
15	Paolo, Carlo	29	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
16	Quaranta, Antonio	20	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
17	Paolo, Carlo	29	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
18	Quaranta, Antonio	20	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
19	Paolo, Carlo	29	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
20	Quaranta, Antonio	20	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
21	Paolo, Carlo	29	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
22	Quaranta, Antonio	20	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
23	Paolo, Carlo	29	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
24	Quaranta, Antonio	20	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
25	Paolo, Carlo	29	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
26	Quaranta, Antonio	20	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
27	Paolo, Carlo	29	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
28	Quaranta, Antonio	20	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
29	Paolo, Carlo	29	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U
30	Quaranta, Antonio	20	M	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U	U

[illegible]

S. S.

Mossilia

ARRIVED

May 9th

1899

ling Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Assuredly from NAPLES do solemnly
attest and certify that the
enumeration of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
manifest *is* correct and that I have caused the Surgeon of
the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
men of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
idiot, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
or crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygy-
ny, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
will true.

April 1891
 U.S. States and
 U.S. States and

vit of Surgeon.

the S. S. *Assuwa* sailing therewith do
 ve had *20* years experience as a physician and
 by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that
 passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest
 named containing *26* names are according to the best of my
 articulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

7 of April 1899
 ser.
 of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Augusto Matteo* of the S. S. *Assunta* from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet *22* in number, (this list containing *26* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of *April* 189*9*

R. F. S. Tiger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Stenille Oliva* Surgeon of the S. S. *Assunta* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, *22* in number, the annexed containing *26* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, *is* correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of *April* 189*9*

R. F. S. Tiger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board of every steamship or sailing vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Nallha*

sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1894 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** the 3rd May 1894

95

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence at	Passport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Yrs	Mos				Read	Write														
1	Giuseppe Francesco	15		M		Sanremo			Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	10	no	Sanremo					no
2	Giuseppe Adolfrato	24		M		Sanremo			Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	10	no	Sanremo					no
3	Giuseppe Bigio	35		M		Sanremo			Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	12	no	Sanremo					no
4	Giuseppe Maria	24		M		Sanremo			Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	40	yes	Sanremo					no
5	Maria Columba	25		F		Sanremo			Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self								no
6	Giuseppe Antonio	25		M		Sanremo		yes	Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	12	yes	Sanremo					no
7	Giuseppe Antonio	11		M		Sanremo		yes	Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	12	no	Sanremo					no
8	Giuseppe Maria	7		M		Sanremo			Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self								no
9	Giuseppe Pietro	12		M		Sanremo		no	Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	10	no	Sanremo					no
10	Maria Angeli	25		F		Sanremo		no	Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	12	no	Sanremo					no
11	Giuseppe Maria	20		M		Sanremo		no	Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	10	no	Sanremo					no
12	Giuseppe Maria	30		M		Sanremo		yes	Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	10	no	Sanremo					no
13	Giuseppe Maria	30		M		Sanremo		no	Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	20	yes	Sanremo					no
14	Giuseppe Maria	31		M		Sanremo		no	Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	12	no	Sanremo					no
15	Giuseppe Maria	31		M		Sanremo			Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self								no
16	Giuseppe Maria	31		M		Sanremo			Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self								no
17	Giuseppe Maria	31		M		Sanremo			Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	10	no	Sanremo					no
18	Giuseppe Maria	31		M		Sanremo			Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	10	no	Sanremo					no
19	Giuseppe Maria	31		M		Sanremo			Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	10	no	Sanremo					no
20	Giuseppe Maria	31		M		Sanremo			Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	10	no	Sanremo					no
21	Giuseppe Maria	31		M		Sanremo			Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	10	no	Sanremo					no
22	Giuseppe Maria	31		M		Sanremo			Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	10	no	Sanremo					no
23	Giuseppe Maria	31		M		Sanremo			Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	10	no	Sanremo					no
24	Giuseppe Maria	31		M		Sanremo			Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	10	no	Sanremo					no
25	Giuseppe Maria	31		M		Sanremo			Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	10	no	Sanremo					no
26	Giuseppe Maria	31		M		Sanremo			Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	10	no	Sanremo					no
27	Giuseppe Maria	31		M		Sanremo			Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	10	no	Sanremo					no
28	Giuseppe Maria	31		M		Sanremo			Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	10	no	Sanremo					no
29	Giuseppe Maria	31		M		Sanremo			Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	10	no	Sanremo					no
30	Giuseppe Maria	31		M		Sanremo			Italian	Sanremo		Sanremo		Self	10	no	Sanremo					no

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Nallia*

Sailing from **NAPLES**, *Per 20th April 1899*

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** *Per 24th May 1899*

95

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age		4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling, or Occupation	7 Able to Read, Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence, at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Ocrippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs	Mon.																		
1	<i>Giuseppe Francesco</i>	12		M		<i>Lanquar</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Reggio</i>		<i>Reggio</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife Teresa</i>					
2	<i>Giuseppe Stalder</i>	24		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife Regina</i>					
3	<i>Giuseppe Bruno</i>	15		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	12	no	<i>Wife Donata</i>					
4	<i>Giuseppe Nicola</i>	24		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	40	yes	<i>Wife Giuseppina</i>					
5	<i>Wife Silvana</i>	20		F																	
6	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	20		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	12	yes	<i>Wife</i>					
7	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	11		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	12	yes	<i>Wife</i>					
8	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	11		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	12	yes	<i>Wife</i>					
9	<i>Wife Pietro</i>	15		F									<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
10	<i>Giuseppe Angelo</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
11	<i>Giuseppe Bruno</i>	15		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
12	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
13	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
14	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
15	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
16	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
17	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
18	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
19	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
20	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
21	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
22	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
23	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
24	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
25	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
26	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
27	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
28	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
29	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
30	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
31	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
32	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
33	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
34	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
35	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
36	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
37	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
38	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
39	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
40	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
41	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
42	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
43	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
44	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
45	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
46	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					
47	<i>Giuseppe Antonio</i>	10		M		<i>Swiss</i>		<i>Swiss</i>	<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>St. Gallen</i>		<i>Self</i>	10	no	<i>Wife</i>					

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

96

S. S.

Massilia

ARRIVED

May 9th

1898

ing Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Massilia from NAPLES do solemnly
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
aining *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
e owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
large, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
mous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polyga-
perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
nowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY	PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

1899 *Confounding* Officer.
at *Naples*

urgeon.
Massilia sailing therewith do
20 years experience as a physician and
der the authority of the Italian Government and that
named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest
aining *30* names are according to the best of my
relative to the mental and physical condition of such

at 1899 *S. W. King*
ed States at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Antonio Motta* of the S. S. *Massilia* from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *20* in number, (this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of *April* 189*9*

at Naples *Comandante* Officer.

R. F. St. Leger

Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Stenille Oliva* Surgeon of the S. S. *Massilia* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifests, *20* in number, the annexed containing *30* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of *April* 189*9*

St. Leger

R. F. St. Leger

Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Nalidia*

sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1899, at **NEW-YORK** the 8th May 1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Amato Francesco	28	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Biancamano	Italy	Italy	\$14	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Chierchia Samme	27	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Parolopoli	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Gicca Bruno	28	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Parolopoli	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Barco Giuseppe	19	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Parolopoli	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Cappucci Bernard	24	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$16	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Selmonne Comito	24	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$16	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Grinfance Comito	17	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Lumina Serafin	28	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$12	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Nicola (Gallucci)	24	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$18	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Bollettini Chiola	22	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Giamanone Prospero	28	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Alonso Francisco	16	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Federico Teleppo	44	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Giuliano Polvato	41	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Shi Luigi	25	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Salahut Ali	12	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Etrolis Alessa	26	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Alvia Pasquale	24	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Carandano Franco	26	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Folchetti Alfonso	25	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Amica Pietro	24	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Spurio Michele	30	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Latouchella B.	40	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Galea	21	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Amica	10	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
31	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
32	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
33	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
34	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
35	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
36	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
37	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
38	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
39	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
40	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
41	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
42	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
43	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
44	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
45	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
46	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
47	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
48	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
49	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
50	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
51	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
52	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
53	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
54	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
55	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
56	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
57	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
58	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
59	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
60	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
61	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
62	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
63	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
64	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
65	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
66	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
67	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
68	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
69	Amica	20	M	Single	Yes	Yes	Italian	Marabito	Italy	Italy	\$10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no</

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMM.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Nardis*

sailing from **NAPLES**, the 10th April 1899

at Port of **NEW-YORK** the 8th May 1899

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Yrs	Mos.																	
1	Shavano Francisco	28		M	M	Lab		Italian	Biancamano				\$14	no						
2	Chioscia Carmine	27		M	M	Lab		Italian	Protopoli				\$10	yes						
3	Guca Santa	28		F	M															
4	Chio Giuseppe	19		M	S								\$4	yes						
5	Capucci Bernard	24		M	S				Massachusetts	Boston	Massachusetts		\$16	no						
6	Belmonte Comito	24		M	S								\$18	no						
7	Guinfrance Comito	27		M	S				Portuguese				\$10	yes						
8	Benigna Crapian	28		M	S								\$12	yes						
9	Nicola Crapian	24		M	S								\$18	no						
10	Polletino Nicola	22		M	S				Alman				\$10	no						
11	Guamone Porpo	28		M	S								\$12	no						
12	Nicola Francisco	16		M	S								\$12	no						
13	Telesio Teleppo	24		M	S				Cuma				\$15	no						
14	Guinfrance Porpo	24		M	S				P. Polman				\$10	yes						
15	Sha Lucy	25		M	S								\$10	no						
16	Salvatore Ant	12		M	S				Pollante				\$12	yes						
17	Erolis Alessa	26		M	S				Guamone				\$5	yes						
18	Maria Pasquale	24		M	S								\$10	no						
19	Carluccio Franco	26		M	S								\$10	yes						
20	Polletino Alfonso	25		M	S				Stenna				\$10	no						
21	Maryca Pietro	24		M	S				Sanastito				\$10	yes						
22	Polletino Michele	20		M	S				Chio				\$10	yes						
23	Salvatore Ant	40		M	S								\$12	no						
24	Salvatore Ant	21		M	S				Benvenuto				\$12	no						
25	Salvatore Ant	12		M	S				Lepari				\$10	yes						
26	Salvatore Ant	28		M	S				Pozzani				\$10	no						
27	Maria Vincenzo	29		M	S								\$10	no						
28	Terza Giovanni	23		M	S								\$10	yes						
29	Don Pasquale	10		M	S								\$10	yes						
30	Polletino Michele	15		M	S				Chio				\$10	no						

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

93

S. S.

Navilia

ARRIVED

May 9th

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2			<i>Calabria</i>			
3						
4			<i>Calabria</i>			
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11			<i>Calabria</i>			
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18			<i>Calabria</i>			
19			<i>Calabria</i>			
20			<i>Calabria</i>			
21						
22			<i>Calabria</i>			
23			<i>Calabria</i>			
24			<i>Calabria</i>			
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Navilia from NAPLES do solemnly,
in the presence of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of
said ship to make a physical examination of each of said
passengers, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
idiot, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
or crime or misdemeanor, or a polygamist, or a person who
perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
permitted by knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
is true.

May 9th 1898
Navilia
at *Naples*

Surgeon.

S. *Navilia* sailing therewith do
20 years experience as a physician and
under the authority of the Italian Government and that
named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest
containing 29 names are according to the best of my
knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
is true.

May 9th 1898
Navilia
at *Naples*

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Robert Mastec of the S. S. *Chasulica* from NAPLES do solemnly, truly *(Chasulica)* I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Manifest Sheets, *55* in number, (this list containing *29* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga- under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

to before me this

20

day of

April

1899

Emmanuel

Officer

R. F. St. Louis

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at

Naples

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

170

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Oliva Surgeon of the S. S. *Chasulica* sailing therewith do solemnly truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *55* in number, the annexed containing *29* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me

20

day of

April

1899

L. M. Allen

R. F. St. Louis

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

TABLE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Nalika*

sailing from *NAPLES*, the 20th April 1894

Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

from *NAPLES* do solemnly

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	For landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going and if so, their name and address	Whether a Polygamist	Mental and Physical	Whether Armed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>Luigi Mazzetta</i>	25	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
2	<i>Don Giovanni</i>	45	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
3	<i>Chario</i>	25	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
4	<i>Campagna Charles</i>	25	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
5	<i>Wife Maria</i>	25	F	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
6	<i>Paoli Giuseppe</i>	29	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
7	<i>Wife Maria</i>	25	F	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
8	<i>Don Antonio</i>	35	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
9	<i>Martha Luigi</i>	25	F	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
10	<i>Don Giovanni</i>	25	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
11	<i>Antonio Antonio</i>	32	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
12	<i>Paquale Nicola</i>	29	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
13	<i>Antonio Angelo</i>	28	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
14	<i>Paquale Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
15	<i>Antonio Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
16	<i>Paquale Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
17	<i>Antonio Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
18	<i>Paquale Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
19	<i>Antonio Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
20	<i>Paquale Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
21	<i>Antonio Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
22	<i>Paquale Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
23	<i>Antonio Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
24	<i>Paquale Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
25	<i>Antonio Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
26	<i>Paquale Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
27	<i>Antonio Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
28	<i>Paquale Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
29	<i>Antonio Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
30	<i>Paquale Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
31	<i>Antonio Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
32	<i>Paquale Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
33	<i>Antonio Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
34	<i>Paquale Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
35	<i>Antonio Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
36	<i>Paquale Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
37	<i>Antonio Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
38	<i>Paquale Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
39	<i>Antonio Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
40	<i>Paquale Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
41	<i>Antonio Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
42	<i>Paquale Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
43	<i>Antonio Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
44	<i>Paquale Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
45	<i>Antonio Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
46	<i>Paquale Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
47	<i>Antonio Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
48	<i>Paquale Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
49	<i>Antonio Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								
50	<i>Paquale Antonio</i>	26	M	Single						<i>Italy</i>								

ABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIOER OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Nalika* sailing from *NAPLES*, the 20th April 1894 Arriving at Port of *NEW-YORK* Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

No. on List		NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence at	For landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going and if so, to their name and address, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether a laborer in the United States	Mental and Physical	Armed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1			Yrs	Mos.																
1		Luigi Mazzetta	26								Bologna		Self							
2		San Gennaro	27																	
3		Maria	27																	
4		Campora Maria	22										Self							
5		Wife Maria	25										Self							
6		Paoli Giuseppe	29										Self							
7		Wife Maria	28										Self							
8		Paoli Antonio	27										Self							
9		Mazzetta Luigi	28										Paoli							
10		Paoli Gennaro	25										Paoli							
11		Paoli Antonio	32										Paoli							
12		Paoli Maria	29										Self							
13		Paoli Angelo	28										Self							
14		Paoli Maria	16										Self							
15		Paoli Maria	16										Self							
16		Paoli Maria	11										Self							
17		Paoli Maria	11										Self							
18		Paoli Maria	11										Self							
19		Paoli Maria	11										Self							
20		Paoli Maria	11										Self							
21		Paoli Angelo	30								Bologna		Self							
22		Paoli Maria	41								Paoli		Self							
23		Paoli Maria	44										Self							
24		Paoli Domenico	18										Self							
25		Paoli Maria	30										Self							
26		Paoli Maria	28										Self							
27		Paoli Maria	25										Self							
28		Paoli Maria	24										Self							
29		Paoli Maria	21										Self							
30		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
31		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
32		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
33		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
34		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
35		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
36		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
37		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
38		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
39		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
40		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
41		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
42		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
43		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
44		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
45		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
46		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
47		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
48		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
49		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
50		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
51		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
52		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
53		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
54		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
55		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
56		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
57		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
58		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
59		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
60		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
61		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
62		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
63		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
64		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
65		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
66		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
67		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
68		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
69		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
70		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
71		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
72		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
73		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
74		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
75		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
76		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
77		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
78		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
79		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
80		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
81		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
82		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
83		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
84		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
85		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
86		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
87		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
88		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
89		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
90		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
91		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
92		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
93		Paoli Maria	17										Self							
94		Paoli Maria	17																	

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

100

S. S.

SHEET

ARRIVED.

1898

ing Officer, or First or Second Officer.

No. of List. COLOR. NATIVITY. COUNTRY. PROVINCE. MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.) SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY. RELIGION.

1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								

1898. *Maschia* from NAPLES do solemnly, affirmation of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude perform labor in the United States, except such as by knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists is true.

as per
1899 *Confession*
States at *Naples*

of Surgeon.

S. S. *Maschia* sail ad 20 years experience as a and under the authority of the Italian Governmenters named herein, and that the foregoing ed containing 25 names are according to dars, relative to the mental and physical ce

April 1899 *J. H. King*
United States at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *John M. Mates* of the S. S. *Mariuka* from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *20* in number, (this list containing *28* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious or infectious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of *April* 189*9*

R. F. St. Leger

Consul of the United States at *Naples*



Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Seville Oliva* Surgeon of the S. S. *Mariuka* sail solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government. I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Sheets, *20* in number, the annexed containing *28* names are according to knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of the passengers.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of *April* 189*9*

R. F. St. Leger

Consul of the United States at *Naples*



FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. V.

Naples

sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1899

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** the 30th May 1899

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence at	Passport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Antimo Nicola	24	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$15	yes	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
2	Antimo Commar	16	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
3	Antimo Commar	16	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
4	Foragelo Tusnell	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
5	Domènico Delfino	16	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
6	Pierino Pimen	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$20	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
7	Salvatore Domènico	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
8	Salvatore Domènico	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
9	Salvatore Domènico	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
10	Salvatore Domènico	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
11	Salvatore Domènico	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
12	Salvatore Domènico	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
13	Salvatore Domènico	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
14	Salvatore Domènico	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
15	Salvatore Domènico	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
16	Salvatore Domènico	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
17	Salvatore Domènico	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
18	Salvatore Domènico	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
19	Salvatore Domènico	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
20	Salvatore Domènico	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
21	Salvatore Domènico	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
22	Salvatore Domènico	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
23	Salvatore Domènico	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
24	Salvatore Domènico	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
25	Salvatore Domènico	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
26	Salvatore Domènico	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
27	Salvatore Domènico	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
28	Salvatore Domènico	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
29	Salvatore Domènico	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no
30	Salvatore Domènico	42	M	S	yes	no	Italian	Italy	yes	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$10	no	Italy	no	no	no	good	no

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(61-7-27-10-10-10-10)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

102

S. S.

ARRIVED.

1898

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

SHEET

01

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY COUNTRY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	Italian	Italy	R.C.
2	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11	White	Italy	Italian	Italy	R.C.
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

I, *Maschia*, from NAPLES do solemnly
swear that I have caused the Surgeon of
this list containing 30 names and that I have caused the Surgeon of
by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
mously, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
heat of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
correct and true.

Pauli
April 1899 *Confounding* Officer.
United States at *Naples*

Midavit of Surgeon.

I, *Maschia*, sailing therewith do
have had 20 years experience as a physician and
such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that
the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest
he annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my
particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such.

April 1899 *J. Maschia*
of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Augustus Master*, of the S. S. *Naples*, from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *22* in number, (this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of

April

189*9*

Consul General Officer.

R. F. S. Legier

Deputy

Consul of the United States at

Naples

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

208

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Achille Phoa*, Surgeon of the S. S. *Naples*, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *22* in number, the annexed containing *30* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of

April

189*9*

J. H. Allen

R. F. S. Legier

Deputy

Consul of the United States at Naples

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to a Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer, of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Nallika* sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1899 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** the 1st May 1899

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Stasi Antonio	35	M	Married	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
2	Lo Scalzo Michele	28	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
3	Stasi Michele	40	M	Married	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
4	Domino Salvo	30	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
5	Amato Michele	26	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
6	Appicciotti Pietro	31	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
7	Carica Pietro	31	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
8	Son Sanguigno	7	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
9	Giuseppe da Chapla	17	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
10	Giuseppe di Marco	30	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
11	Luisi Pietro	31	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
12	Paronessa Alfonso	34	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
13	Spido Orlando	40	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
14	Gallo Angelo	28	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
15	Manzoni Alfonso	40	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
16	San Teodoro	41	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
17	San Teodoro	41	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
18	San Teodoro	41	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
19	San Teodoro	41	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
20	San Teodoro	41	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
21	San Teodoro	41	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
22	San Teodoro	41	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
23	San Teodoro	41	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
24	San Teodoro	41	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
25	San Teodoro	41	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
26	San Teodoro	41	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
27	San Teodoro	41	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
28	San Teodoro	41	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
29	San Teodoro	41	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
30	San Teodoro	41	M	Single	Farmer		Italian	Italy		Italy		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

101

S. S.

ARRIVED.

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	COUNTRY	PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Massimo*, from NAPLES do solemnly swear on each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing names and that I have caused the Surgeon of said ship to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, I believe that no one of said passengers is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamous labor in the United States, except such as are expressly knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests.

at 1899 *Massimo* Officer.
Naples

Surgeon.
I, *Massimo*, sailing therewith do *20* years experience as a physician and under the authority of the Italian Government and that re named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest containing *20* names are according to the best of my relative to the mental and physical condition of such

at 1899 *Massimo*
Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *James Master* of the S. S. *Mossilia* from *NAPLES* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *20* in number, (this list containing *20* names), and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of *April* 189*9*

James
Commanding Officer.

R. F. Seger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Stefano Phoa* Surgeon of the S. S. *Mossilia* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *20* in number, the annexed containing *20* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

day of

April 189*9*

Stefano

R. F. Seger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

S.S. *Nallia*

sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

1894

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling, or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence, at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Disabled, Nature and Cause
1	Natalgio Pietro	15	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Spain	NY	off		Brother	30	yes	Brother Maria					
2	Fasilo Giuseppe	7	M	Single	no		no	Hungary	no			father	10	no	father Vincenzo					
3	Sister Louisa	11	F	Single	no		no	no	no					no	no					
4	Lilias Vito	27	M	Single	no		no	no	no			Brother	40	no	Brother Vincenzo					
5	Victoria Domenico	20	M	Single	no		no	Alata	no	no		Self	10	no	no					
6	Maria Guarido	45	M	Single	no		no	Magnum	no	no		Self	10	no	Procerpoda					
7	Souato Carlo	17	M	Single	no		no	no	no			Uncle	10	no	Uncle Proce					
8	Gellomius Barde	29	M	Single	no		no	Cone	no	Proton		Brother	42	no	Brother Giuseppe					
9	Antuanus Maria	20	F	Single	no		no	Manfredini	no	Proton		Uncle	10	no	Uncle Vincenzo					
10	Sou Maria	3	F	Single	no		no	no	no					no	no					
11	Adamo Antonio	20	M	Single	no		no	Comella	no	Proton		Brother	10	no	Brother Giuseppe					
12	Polina Luigi	19	M	Single	no		no	no	no			Self	10	no	Uncle Vincenzo					
13	Puona Vincenzo	20	M	Single	no		no	no	no			Self	13	no	Uncle Vincenzo					
14	Uomini Comella	26	M	Single	no		no	Dead at Sea	no			Brother	8	no	Brother Vincenzo					
15	Salvatore Angelo	28	M	Single	no		no	Proton	no	off		Self	10	no	Brother Vincenzo					
16	St. Maria Maria	20	F	Single	no		no	no	no	Proton		Uncle	10	no	Uncle Vincenzo					
17	Sou Vincenzo	9	M	Single	no		no	no	no					no	no					
18	St. Michele	6	M	Single	no		no	no	no					no	no					
19	Tommaso Antonio	19	M	Single	no		no	Proton	no	Proton		Brother	10	no	Brother Vincenzo					
20	St. Maria Luigi	17	M	Single	no		no	Proton	no			Uncle	10	no	Uncle Vincenzo					
21	Proton Proton	10	M	Single	no		no	Proton	no			father	3	no	father Vincenzo					
22	Guarido Antonio	17	M	Single	no		no	no	no	NYC		Proton	20	no	Proton					
23	Sou Angelo	16	M	Single	no		no	no	no					no	no					
24	Proton Proton	24	M	Single	no		no	no	no			Brother	10	no	Brother Vincenzo					
25	Proton Proton	24	M	Single	no		no	Proton	no	Proton		Uncle	30	no	Uncle Vincenzo					
26	Sou Vincenzo	5	M	Single	no		no	no	no					no	no					
27	Proton Proton	3	M	Single	no		no	no	no					no	no					
28	Proton Proton	40	M	Single	no		no	no	no	Proton		Brother	10	no	Brother Vincenzo					
29	Proton Proton	24	M	Single	no		no	Proton	no	Proton		Self	10	no	Proton					
30	Proton Proton	24	M	Single	no		no	Proton	no	Proton		Brother	10	no	Brother Vincenzo					

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

106

S. S.

ARRIVED.

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

S. S. *Massilia* from NAPLES do solemnly,
do a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
this list containing *20* names and that I have caused the Surgeon of
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
passengers and the report of said surgeon; I believe that no one of said passengers is an
immoral person, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
mous or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
permitted by the laws of the United States, and that the information in said Lists or Manifests,
is correct and true.

day of *April* 189*8*
Dr. Leger
of the United States at *Naples*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. *Massilia* sailing therewith do
that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and
as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that
of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest
the annexed containing *20* names are according to the best of my
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

Dr. Leger
Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Antonio M. M. M.* of the S. S. *Massilia* from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *20* in number, (this list containing *20* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of

April 189*2*

Antonio M. M. M. Officer.

R. F. S. Legar

Deputy Consul of the United States at

Naples

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

247

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Achille Piva* Surgeon of the S. S. *Massilia* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *20* in number, the annexed containing *20* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

R. F. S. Legar

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Nallia* sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1899 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** the 5th May 1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling, or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence, at	Report for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	Whether Polygamist	Whether under Contract, Expired or about to expire, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Pomaro Lucio	32	M	Married	Farmer		Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	10	no	Prota	no			no	
2	Roberto Vito	40	M	Married	Farmer		Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	20	no	Prota	no			no	
3	Son Angelo	12	M	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	3	no	Prota	no			no	
4	Widow Rosa	64	F	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	3	no	Prota	no			no	
5	Camme	14	M	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	3	no	Prota	no			no	
6	Anna Maria	57	F	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	10	no	Prota	no			no	
7	Lucia Spinello	25	F	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	2	no	Prota	no			no	
8	Son Angelo	2	M	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	2	no	Prota	no			no	
9	Richarda	27	F	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	10	no	Prota	no			no	
10	Teodora	28	F	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	10	no	Prota	no			no	
11	Antonio	25	M	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	8	no	Prota	no			no	
12	Son Giorgio	5	M	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	2	no	Prota	no			no	
13	Antonio	3	M	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	2	no	Prota	no			no	
14	Coralli Maria	40	F	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	8	no	Prota	no			no	
15	Del Piero Pietro	29	M	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	8	no	Prota	no			no	
16	Wife Antonia	25	F	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	3	no	Prota	no			no	
17	Son Antonio	6	M	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	3	no	Prota	no			no	
18	Michelle	4	F	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	3	no	Prota	no			no	
19	Martina	25	F	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	10	no	Prota	no			no	
20	Enrico Paolo	25	M	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	12	no	Prota	no			no	
21	Piero Michele	14	M	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	8	no	Prota	no			no	
22	De Rosa Anna	33	F	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	20	no	Prota	no			no	
23	Giuseppe Maria	26	M	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	10	no	Prota	no			no	
24	Wife Anna	23	F	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	10	no	Prota	no			no	
25	Maddalena	29	F	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	10	no	Prota	no			no	
26	Anna Maria	40	F	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	3	no	Prota	no			no	
27	Son Tomaso	12	M	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	3	no	Prota	no			no	
28	Maddalena	9	F	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	3	no	Prota	no			no	
29	Anna	5	F	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	3	no	Prota	no			no	
30	Anna Maria	41	F	Single			Italy	Prota		Prota		Self	10	no	Prota	no			no	

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

8. *Nathia* sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1899 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** the 8th May 1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married	Calling.	Able to	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Report for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Ocrippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs	Sex	Single	Occupation	Read. Write.		at											
1	Annas Russo	32	✓	h	laborer	yes	Italian	Porto	✓	Porto	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Antonio Rto	40	✓	h	no	no	"	"	✓	Porto	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Son Angela	12	✓	f	"	"	"	"	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	" Rosa	6	✓	f	"	"	"	"	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	" Cammie	1	✓	f	"	"	"	"	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Anna Maria Russo	47	✓	h	"	no	"	"	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Lucia Spumello	25	✓	h	"	no	"	Galva	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Son Angelo	2	✓	h	"	"	"	"	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Richarda Pore	2	✓	h	"	no	"	no	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Frederick Gungy	28	✓	h	"	no	"	Potomac	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Helmut Gungy	25	✓	h	"	no	"	"	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Son Giorgio	5	✓	h	"	"	"	"	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	" Antonio	3	✓	h	"	"	"	"	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Emilia Anna	40	✓	h	"	no	"	no	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Del Piero Pietro	29	✓	h	"	no	"	"	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Wife Anna	30	✓	h	"	"	"	"	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Son Antonio	6	✓	h	"	"	"	"	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	" Michele	4	✓	h	"	"	"	"	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Martha Angelo	25	✓	h	"	no	"	no	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Emilia Paolo	25	✓	h	"	no	"	"	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Piero Anna	14	✓	h	"	no	"	no	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	St. Rosa Maria	10	✓	h	"	no	"	"	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Emilia Anna	26	✓	h	"	no	"	no	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Wife Anna	23	✓	h	"	"	"	"	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Madonna Anna	39	✓	h	"	no	"	no	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Anna Anna	40	✓	h	"	no	"	no	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Son Donato	12	✓	h	"	"	"	"	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	" Madama	9	✓	h	"	"	"	"	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	" Anna	5	✓	h	"	"	"	"	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Anna Maria	41	✓	h	"	no	"	no	✓	"	✓	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

R

108

S. S. *Massilia*

ARRIVED *May 9th 1898*

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jesuit, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Massilia from NAPLES do solemnly, under oath, that I have caused the Surgeon of said ship to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, insane, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly permitted by the laws of the United States, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, is correct and true.

Paul J. ...
April 1898
United States at *Naples*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. ...* of the S. S. *Massilia* sailing therewith do hereby declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, and the annexed containing *30* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, is correct and true.

Dr. ...
April 1898
Surgeon of the United States at *Naples*

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Antonio Matteo* of the S. S. *Masubia* from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets *20* in number, (this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of *April* 189*9*

Antonio Matteo Officer.



Vice & Deputy

Consul of the United States at

Naples

264

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Atchille Oliva* Surgeon of the S. S. *Masubia* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *20* in number, the annexed containing *30* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of *April* 189*9*

Atchille Oliva



R. F. St. Leger

Vice & Deputy

Consul of the United States at Naples

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Massilia* sailing from **NAPLES**, on the 20th of April 1894 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** on the 8th of May 1894

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Antonio Maria	25	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Don Antonio	45	M	Single			Italian	Naples		New York		Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

List

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *a Massilia* sailing from **NAPLES**, on the 20th of April 1899 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** on the 8th of May 1899

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
31	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
32	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
33	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
34	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
35	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
36	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
37	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
38	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
39	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
40	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
42	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
43	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
44	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
45	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
46	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
47	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
48	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
49	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
50	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
51	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
52	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
53	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
54	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
55	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
56	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
57	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
58	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
59	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
60	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
61	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
62	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
63	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
64	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
65	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
66	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
67	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
68	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
69	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
70	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
71	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
72	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
73	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
74	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
75	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
76	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
77	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
78	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
79	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
80	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
81	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
82	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
83	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
84	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
85	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
86	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
87	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
88	Donna Maria	35	F	M	Domestic		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

110 S. S. *Massilia* ARRIVED *May 4*, 1898.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Massilia from NAPLES do solemnly,
of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
ne or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
m labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
ledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,

Massilia
189 *Massilia* Officer.
Naples

geon.
Massilia sailing therewith do
20 years experience as a physician and
the authority of the Italian Government and that
med herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest
ing 27 names are according to the best of my
ative to the mental and physical condition of such

189 *Massilia*
ates at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, St. James Master of the S.S. Massilia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, (this list containing 24 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of April

1899

St. James Master

R. F. S. Leger

Deputy Consul of the United States at

Naples

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

283

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Achille Phoa Surgeon of the S. S. Massilia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, the annexed containing 24 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of April

1899

A. Phoa

R. F. S. Leger

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

p

cer of any

RS.

s.s. *W Cassilia* sailing from **NAPLES**, on the *20th* of *April* 1899. Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** on the *8th* of *May* 1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling, or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence. at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$4.30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Andrea & Pino	24	M	S	Laborer		Italian	Anagni	NY	off		" Mule	\$5	no	Mule Salvatore	no		Franklin St	no	
2	Anna Emma	48	F	M	wife	no	"	Torino	Italy	"		" Bush	\$10	no	Bush Giovanni	no		3rd St & Grand St	no	
3	Giovanni Giuseppe	14	M	S	none		"	"	"	"		"	\$3			no		no	no	
4	" Antonio	12	M	S	"		"	"	"	"		"	\$3			no		no	no	
5	" Caterina	10	F	S	"		"	"	"	"		"	\$3			no		no	no	
6	Tratto Fortunata	17	F	M	Laborer	no	"	Caramia	"	(Chicago)		" Brother	\$10	no	Brother Giovanni	no		no	no	
7	Dezido Antonio	36	M	S	none	no	"	Stuma	"	Pierobly		" Self	\$10	no	Brother Giovanni	no		no	no	
8	Montreue Giorgio	36	M	S	better	no	"	Potylone	"	"		" Brother	\$10	no	Brother Matteo	no		no	no	
9	Filomena Maria	19	F	S	none	no	"	Savaria L.	"	"		" Sister	\$2	no	Sister Felicia	no		no	no	
10	Jacqueline Rosa	38	F	M	wife	no	"	"	"	"		" Bush	\$10	no	Bush Charles	no		no	no	
11	" Pietro	8	M	S	none		"	"	"	"		" father				no		no	no	
12	" Nicola	4	M	S	"		"	"	"	"		"	\$3			no		no	no	
13	" Amalia	16	F	S	"		"	"	"	"		"	\$3			no		no	no	
14	" Francesco	11	M	S	"		"	"	"	"		"	\$3			no		no	no	
15	" Giovanni	8	M	S	"		"	"	"	"		"	\$3			no		no	no	
16	St. Peto Nicola	33	M	S	none	no	"	Potylone	"	Wag.		" Brother	\$10	no	Brother George	no		no	no	
17	Luella Brancino	24	F	S	Laborer	no	"	Calomine	"	"		" Brother	\$4	no	Brother Antonio	no		no	no	
18	Luella Antonio	28	M	S	wife	no	"	Brucino	"	Allora R.		" Bush	\$10	no	Bush Charles	no		no	no	
19	Femmina Angela	27	F	S	none	no	"	Polla	"	"		" Brother	\$10	no	Brother Antonio	no		no	no	
20	Rocco Andrea	32	M	S	Laborer	no	"	Turan	"	New York		" father	\$10	no	John Giuseppe	no		no	no	
21	Fiducia Maria	26	F	S	"	no	"	Brucino	"	"		" Bush	\$10	no	Bush Carlo	no		no	no	
22	Law Brucino	12	M	S	"		"	"	"	"		"	\$3			no		no	no	
23	Luca	6	M	S	"		"	"	"	"		"	\$3			no		no	no	
24	Guerra Maria	25	F	S	"	no	"	Cecora	"	Dorsanton		" Bush	\$8	no	Bush Angelo	no		no	no	
25	Chico Maria	4	F	S	"		"	"	"	"		"	\$3			no		no	no	
26	Vincenzo Teoria	3	M	S	"		"	"	"	"		"	\$3			no		no	no	
27	Salvatore Pulcinna	26	M	S	Laborer	no	"	Capoue	"	Newark NJ		" Mule	\$100	no	Mule Antonio	no		no	no	
28	Maria Teresa	76	F	M	none		"	"	"	Newark NJ		" son	\$10	no	son Luigi	no		no	no	
29	Luigi Bruno	49	M	S	deceased	no	"	"	"	Newark NJ		" self	\$10	no	self	no		no	no	
30	Giuseppe	16	M	S	none	no	"	"	"	Newark NJ		" Mule	\$10	no	Mule Antonio	no		no	no	

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGER

112

S. S.

Messinia

ARRIVED

May 9

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *John J. Master* of the S. S. *Massilia* from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *22* in number, (this list containing *22* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of

April 189*9*

Deputy
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Emilio Chira* Surgeon of the S. S. *Massilia* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *22* in number, the annexed containing *22* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of

April 189*9*

J. H. Chira
Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Mecilia" sailing from **NAPLES**, on the 20th April 1894 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** on the 8th May 1894

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence at	Port of landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Engracia Silvestre	18	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo (Naples)		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
2	Engracia Silvestre	24	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
3	Engracia Silvestre	28	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
4	Engracia Silvestre	24	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
5	Engracia Silvestre	21	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
6	Engracia Silvestre	16	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
7	Engracia Silvestre	24	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
8	Engracia Silvestre	15	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
9	Engracia Silvestre	19	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
10	Engracia Silvestre	25	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
11	Engracia Silvestre	20	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
12	Engracia Silvestre	19	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
13	Engracia Silvestre	13	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
14	Engracia Silvestre	11	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
15	Engracia Silvestre	7	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
16	Engracia Silvestre	5	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
17	Engracia Silvestre	56	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
18	Engracia Silvestre	48	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
19	Engracia Silvestre	42	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
20	Engracia Silvestre	38	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
21	Engracia Silvestre	35	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
22	Engracia Silvestre	17	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
23	Engracia Silvestre	17	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
24	Engracia Silvestre	14	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
25	Engracia Silvestre	12	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
26	Engracia Silvestre	11	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
27	Engracia Silvestre	5	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
28	Engracia Silvestre	5	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
29	Engracia Silvestre	5	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	
30	Engracia Silvestre	5	M	Single	Housewife		Italian	Santho. Paolo		Santho. Paolo		Self		no	Santho. Paolo	no			good	

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

111

S. S.

SHEET

ARRIVED.

1898

No. on List. COLOR. NATIVITY. COUNTRY. PROVINCE. MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.) SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY. RELIGION.

1 White Male Italy Italian Italy

2

3

4

5

6

7

8 Italy

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

S. *Chiusola* from NAPLES do solemnly, a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list containing 29 names and that I have caused the Surgeon of the vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an imbecile, idiot, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamous or impure, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly permitted by law, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, is correct and true.

day of April 1899 *Chiusola* Officer.
at the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. *Chiusola* sailing therewith do I have had 20 years experience as a physician and such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, is correct and true.

day of April 1899 *S. Chiusola*
at the United States at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Chas. J. Mante* of the S. S. *Chassika* from *NAPLES* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *declared* have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *22* in number, (this list containing *29* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of *April* 189*9* *Chas. J. Mante* Master, First or Second Officer.



34

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Stefano Pira* Surgeon of the S. S. *Chassika* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *22* in number, the annexed containing *29* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of *April* 189*9* *Stefano Pira* Surgeon.



FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Massilia" sailing from **NAPLES**, on the 20th of April 1899 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** on the 8th of May 1899

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
	Francesco	21	M	S	laborer	no	Italian	Naples	Paterson	Paterson	no	Self	35	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 2	Maria Paquale	14	F	S	no	no	Italian	Greece	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 3	Martino	24	M	S	no	no	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	22	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Antonio	27	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Francesco	40	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Luigi	14	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	8	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Nicola	17	M	S	no	no	Italian	Cecora	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Luigi	20	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	14	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Antonio	21	M	S	no	no	Italian	Paterson	no	no	no	Self	14	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Francesco	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	Paterson	no	no	no	Self	14	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 11	Luigi	17	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	22	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Luigi	41	M	S	no	yes	Italian	Paterson	no	no	no	Self	6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Antonio	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	4	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Francesco	24	M	S	no	no	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	6	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Francesco	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	10	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Guerrino	29	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	20	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
X 17	Francesco	20	M	S	no	no	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	6	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Paolo	20	M	S	no	no	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	18	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	18	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Antonio	25	M	S	no	no	Italian	Paterson	no	no	no	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Antonio	26	M	S	no	no	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Antonio	26	M	S	no	no	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Francesco	29	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	8	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Luigi	27	M	S	no	no	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Maria	13	F	S	no	no	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
31	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
32	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
33	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
34	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
35	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
36	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
37	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
38	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
39	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
40	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
42	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
43	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
44	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
45	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
46	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
47	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
48	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
49	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
50	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
51	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
52	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
53	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
54	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
55	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
56	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
57	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
58	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
59	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
60	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
61	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes	Italian	no	no	no	no	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
62	Guerrino	24	M	S	no	yes														

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

116

S. S.

ARRIVED

1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23		Italy			
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, the S. S. *Maschia* from NAPLES do solemnly, made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list, (this list containing *20* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of the ship, employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers and the report of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, long or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or impotent, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, hereon is correct and true.

day of *April* 1899 *Consul* Officer.
of the United States at *Naples*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. *Maschia* sailing therewith do that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, the annexed containing *20* names are according to the best of my knowledge in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

day of *April* 1899 *Consul*
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Antonio Matteo* of the S. S. *Maschia* from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *22* in number, (this list containing *20* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of *April* 189*9* *Confessing* Officer.
R. F. S. Leger
Consul of the United States at *Naples*



Whether Master, First or Second Officer.

335

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Achille Phara* Surgeon of the S. S. *Maschia* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *22* in number, the annexed containing *20* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of *April* 189*9* *S. F. Phara*
R. F. S. Leger
Consul of the United States at *Naples*



FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. *M*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Massilian sailing from **NAPLES** on the *20th of April 1894* Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** on the *25th* 189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence at.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Di Muro Giuseppe	36	M	Married	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	20	yes	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
2	Romanello Pasquale	25	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
3	De Vito Filippo	47	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
4	Tommaso Pasquale	27	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
5	Giuseppe Romano	30	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
6	Dehon Michele	21	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
7	Pampanella Gaspare	24	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
8	Porto Pasquale	24	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
9	De Vito Domenico	21	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
10	Porto Domenico	20	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
11	De Vito Domenico	20	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
12	De Vito Domenico	18	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
13	De Vito Domenico	15	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
14	De Vito Domenico	10	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
15	De Vito Domenico	9	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
16	De Vito Domenico	8	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
17	De Vito Domenico	7	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
18	De Vito Domenico	6	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
19	De Vito Domenico	5	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
20	De Vito Domenico	4	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
21	De Vito Domenico	3	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
22	De Vito Domenico	2	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
23	De Vito Domenico	1	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
24	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
25	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
26	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
27	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
28	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
29	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
30	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
31	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
32	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
33	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
34	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
35	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
36	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
37	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
38	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
39	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
40	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
41	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
42	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
43	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
44	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
45	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
46	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
47	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
48	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
49	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
50	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
51	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
52	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
53	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
54	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
55	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
56	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Porto of Brindisi	no	Porto of Brindisi	no	Self	10	no	San Raffaele	no	no	no	yes	no
57	De Vito Domenico	0	M	Single	no	no</														

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

113

ARRIVED.

1898

SHEET

011

No ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

inding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Massilia from NAPLES do solemnly
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
listing *W* names and that I have caused the Surgeon of
the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
port of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
moral crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
and true.

W 189 *W*
States of *Naples*

it of Surgeon.

The S. S. *Massilia* sailing therewith do
had *20* years experience as a physician and
y and under the authority of the Italian Government and that
passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest
named containing *W* names are according to the best of my
particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

W 189 *W*
of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Joseph M. M. M. M.* of the S. S. *Nassau* from *NAPLES* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing lists of Manifest Sheets, *22* in number, (this list containing *22* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of *April* 189*9*

John M. M. M. Notary Public

R. F. S. S.
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*

whether Master, First or Second Officer.



349

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Alvise Orva* Surgeon of the S. S. *Nassau* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, in number, the annexed containing *22* names are according to the best of my belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

Sworn to before me this

20 day of *April* 189*9*

J. M. M.

R. F. S. S.
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIO

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, at the port of arrival of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Massilia"

sailing from NAPLES, on the 20th of April 1894

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK on the 8th of May 1894

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling, or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence, at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Proco Giuseppe	30	M	Married	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	18	Yes	None	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Antonio Nto	24	M	Single	Labrador	No	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Francesco Francesco	27	M	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	Yes	None	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Doni Lucia	24	F	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	Yes	None	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Doni Alessandrina	11	F	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	Yes	None	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Doni Antonio	10	M	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Doni Francesco	20	M	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Doni Antonio	20	M	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	Yes	None	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Doni Concetta	18	F	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	Yes	None	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Doni Giuseppe	12	M	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	Yes	None	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Doni Giovanni	10	M	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Doni Raffaele	10	M	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Doni Salvatore	10	M	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Doni Anna	10	F	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Doni Teresa	10	F	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Doni Pasquale	10	M	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Doni Teresa	9	F	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Doni Anna	7	F	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Doni Anna	20	F	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Doni Caterina	19	F	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Doni Antonio	18	M	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Doni Giovanni	18	M	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	Yes	None	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Doni Antonia	20	F	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Doni Antonio	20	M	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Doni Antonio	20	M	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Doni Antonio	20	M	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Doni Antonio	20	M	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Doni Antonio	20	M	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Doni Antonio	20	M	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Doni Antonio	20	M	Single	Labrador	Yes	Italian	Trapani	St. Louis	St. Louis	Self	Self	10	No	None	No	No	No	Good	No

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

120 S. S.

SHEET

ARRIVED

1898.

Officer, or First or Second Officer.

No. on List. COLOR. NATIVITY. COUNTRY. PROVINCE. MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect). SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY. RELIGION.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Assunta from NAPLES do solemnly
swear that each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
manifest (names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
said vessel, to make a physical examination of each of said
passengers, and I believe that no one of said passengers is an
idiot, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
mous labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
known and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
140.

Paul
180 9 *Paul* Officer.
Naples

Surgeon.

Assunta sailing therewith do
20 years experience as a physician and
under the authority of the Italian Government and that
the named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest
containing 29 names are according to the best of my
knowledge relative to the mental and physical condition of such

Paul 189 9 *Paul*
United States at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *A. Fauchet-Matta* of the S. S. *Chassalia* from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *22* in number, (this list containing *29* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of *April* 189*9*

Paul
Commanding Officer.

R. F. St. Leger

Vice & Deputy

Consul of the United States at *Naples*

Whether Master, First or Second Officer.

363

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Atchille Chira Surgeon of the S. S. *Chassalia* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest *22* in number, the annexed containing *29* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of *April* 189*9*

St. Leger

R. F. St. Leger

Deputy

Consul of the United States at *Naples*

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. **K**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *W. Cassian* sailing from **NAPLES**, on the 20th of April 1894 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** on the 8th of May 1894

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	121 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address	16 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	17 Whether a Polygamist	18 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	20 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>Subisco Vincenzo</i>	25	M	S	Labrador	no	Italian	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	<i>Gianna Rosa</i>	27	F	M	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	<i>Donato</i>	15	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	<i>Francesco</i>	15	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	<i>Galassi Giuseppe</i>	25	M	S	"	yes	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	<i>Acocella Giuseppe</i>	15	M	S	"	yes	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	<i>Marinucci Luigi</i>	18	M	S	"	yes	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	<i>Marinucci Fortunato</i>	25	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	<i>Tommaso Costantini</i>	35	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	<i>Guarguaglini Bruno</i>	40	M	S	"	yes	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	<i>Manoeco Emilio</i>	19	M	S	"	yes	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	<i>Marinucci Luigi</i>	27	M	S	"	yes	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	<i>Polucci Pietro</i>	26	M	S	"	yes	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	<i>Pascucci Emilio</i>	24	M	S	"	yes	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	<i>Chattino Michele</i>	25	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	<i>Di Ambrosio Luigi</i>	27	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
31	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
32	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
33	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
34	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
35	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
36	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
37	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
38	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
39	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
40	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
42	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
43	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
44	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
45	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
46	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
47	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
48	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
49	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
50	<i>Hayne & Aponte Vito</i>	41	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	St. Louis	St. Louis	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

122

S. S.

ARRIVED

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

or First or Second Officer.

from NAPLES do solemnly,
examination of each
passengers named on the foregoing
owners thereof, to make
examination of each of said
of said surgeon, I believe that
passengers is an
crime, or suffering from a loathsome
contagious disease,
crime or misdemeanor involving
perform labor in the United States, except
knowledge and belief, the information in said
true.

1899
Surgeon.
States at Naples

Surgeon.
sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and
under the authority of the Italian Government and
named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest
names are according to the best of my
relative to the mental and physical condition of such

1899
States at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Antonino Mataro of the S. S. Mosul from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, (this list containing 20 names) and have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make an examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no passenger is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of April 1899 Antonino Mataro Master
R. F. St. Louis Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples
 whether Master, First or Second Officer.



387

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stefano Piva Surgeon of the S. S. Mosul sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, the annexed containing 20 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of April 1899 Stefano Piva
R. F. St. Louis Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples



FABR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Wassilia* sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1894 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** on the 8th May 1894

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	123	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling, or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence, at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.																		
1	Antonio Gaudino	18		M	S	Lab	yes	Italian	Chiuso	by ship	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$8	no	John Charles	no	no	no	good	no
2	Gaudino Pietro	46		M	M	Lab	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$8	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Chrysellazo Gaud.	25		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$8	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Gaudi Pietro	53		M	S	"	yes	"	Emmanio	"	"	no	self	\$8	yes	Brother Gaudi	no	no	no	good	no
5	Manallo Enrico	42		M	S	"	no	"	Stefano	"	Omaggio	no	self	\$10	yes	Brother Gaudi	no	no	no	good	no
6	Manallo Luigi	25		M	S	Lab	no	Italian	"	"	"	no	self	\$10	yes	Brother Francesco	no	no	no	good	no
7	Luillo Costa	20		M	S	Lab	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$10	no	Brother Francesco	no	no	no	good	no
8	Luillo Emmanio	16		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$8	no	Brother Francesco	no	no	no	good	no
9	Marcone Antonio	31		M	S	Lab	yes	"	John St	"	"	no	self	\$10	no	Brother Francesco	no	no	no	good	no
10	Petri Luigi	22		M	S	"	yes	"	Emmanio	"	"	no	self	\$40	yes	Brother Francesco	no	no	no	good	no
11	Petri Giuseppe	25		M	S	"	no	"	Emmanio	"	"	no	self	\$8	no	Brother Francesco	no	no	no	good	no
12	Marcone Antonio	45		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$10	no	Brother Francesco	no	no	no	good	no
13	Marcone Giuseppe	17		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$8	no	Brother Francesco	no	no	no	good	no
14	Marcone Antonio	19		M	S	"	no	"	Marcone	"	Marcone	no	self	\$20	no	Brother Francesco	no	no	no	good	no
15	Marconi Antonio	26		M	S	"	no	"	Marcone	"	Marcone	no	self	\$20	no	Brother Francesco	no	no	no	good	no
16	Marconi Francesco	24		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$20	no	Brother Francesco	no	no	no	good	no
17	San charanna	16		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$8	no	Brother Francesco	no	no	no	good	no
18	Petri Nicola	44		M	S	"	yes	"	Stefano	"	"	no	self	\$8	yes	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Petri Vito	26		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Petri Enrico	28		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Luigi Vincenzo	26		M	S	"	no	"	Emmanio	"	"	no	self	\$8	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Marconi Francesco	27		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Petri Vito	21		M	S	Lab	no	"	Stefano	"	"	no	self	\$20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Luigi Vincenzo	28		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Petri Nicola	24		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Luigi Enrico	16		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$8	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Marconi Antonio	26		M	S	Lab	yes	"	Luigi	"	"	no	self	\$8	yes	Brother Francesco	no	no	no	good	no
28	Marconi Emmanio	28		M	S	Lab	yes	"	Emmanio	"	"	no	self	\$8	no	Brother Francesco	no	no	no	good	no
29	Marconi Luigi	19		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$8	no	Brother Francesco	no	no	no	good	no
30	Marconi Enrico	28		M	S	"	no	"	Emmanio	"	"	no	self	\$25	no	Brother Francesco	no	no	no	good	no
31	Marconi Enrico	25		M	S	"	no	"	Emmanio	"	"	no	self	\$25	no	Brother Francesco	no	no	no	good	no

FABR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Vasilia" sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1894 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** on the 8th May 1894

S.S. Cassinias sailing from NAPLES, the 20th April 1900																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence. at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.																		
1	Antonio Gaudino	18		M		Lab.	yes	Italian	St. Maria	St. Maria	St. Maria	yes	Self	\$8	no	John Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Gaudino Pietro	40		M		Lab.	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$8	no	"	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Amelino Gaudino	25		M		"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$8	yes	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Gaudino Pietro	35		M		"	yes	"	Emancio	"	"	no	Self	\$10	yes	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Manello Gaudino	42		M		"	no	"	Melisa	"	Chicago	no	Self	\$10	yes	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Manello Gaudino	35		M		Lab.	no	Italian	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Scullo Gaudino	10		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Scullo Gaudino	10		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Manone Antonio	31		M		Lab.	yes	"	St. Maria	"	"	no	Self	\$40	yes	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Manone Antonio	22		M		"	yes	"	Emancio	"	"	no	Self	\$6	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Manone Antonio	25		M		"	no	"	St. Maria	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Manone Antonio	43		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Manone Antonio	17		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Manone Antonio	19		M		"	no	"	St. Maria	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	St. Maria	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Manone Antonio	16		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	yes	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Manone Antonio	44		M		"	yes	"	St. Maria	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
31	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
32	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
33	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
34	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
35	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
36	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
37	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
38	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
39	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
40	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
41	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
42	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
43	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
44	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
45	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
46	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
47	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
48	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
49	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
50	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
51	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
52	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
53	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
54	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
55	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
56	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
57	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
58	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
59	Manone Antonio	26		M		"	no	"	"	"	"	no	Self	\$10	no	Brother Gaudino	no	no	no	Good	no
60	Manone Antonio	26																			

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

124 S. S.

Massilia

ARRIVED *May 7th*

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1		<i>M. Italy</i>		<i>Italian Italy</i>	
2					
3					
4					
5		<i>Citizen</i>			
6		<i>Italy</i>		<i>Italian</i>	
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

inding Officer, or First or Second

Massilia

from NAPLES

examination of each and all of the passengers named on the
manifesting *29* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon
the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of
report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is un-
der charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
famous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
my, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
of my knowledge and information in said Lists or Manifests,
and true.

Spencer
Surgeon Officer.

avit of Surgeon.

the S. S. *Massilia*

sailing therewith do

had *20* years experience as a physician and
under the authority of the Italian Government and that
herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest
names are according to the best of my
physical condition of such

ay of *1898*

of the U. S. *Naples*

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second

I, *Augusto Mataro* of the S. S. *Massilia* from NAPLES
sincerely and truly *depose* I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the
Lists or Manifest Sheets, *10* in number, (this list containing *29* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of
passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
mist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20

day

Augusto Mataro
Master or Commanding Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Augusto Mataro* Surgeon of the S. S. *Massilia* sailing therewith do
solemnly, *depose* I declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and
surgeon and am duly qualified to practice as such under the authority of the Italian Government and that
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest
Sheets, *10* in number, are according to the best of my
knowledge and belief, correct and true in all particulars, and that the physical condition of such
passengers is correct and true.

Subscribed

this *20* day of

August

1899

R. J. O'Sullivan

Vice & Deputy

Consul of the U. S.

Naples

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Meassilia" sailing from **NAPLES** on the 20th April 1899 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** on the 8th May 1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence at	Export for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Storato Ch. Jozio	29	M	Married	Labourer	Yes	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$12	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Guarri Raffaele	31	M	Married	"	Yes	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$12	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Teravri Francesco	16	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Tenato Salvatore	21	M	Married	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Spavelli Pasquale	25	M	Married	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Garofali Giuseppe	5	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Donna Corrado	25	F	Married	"	Yes	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Amalfitano Vincenzo	44	M	Married	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$8	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Luigi Rossi	45	M	Married	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$8	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Alessandro Federico	37	M	Married	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$8	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Giulio Giuliano	12	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$8	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Francesco Michele	28	M	Married	"	Yes	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$8	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Stefano Alessandro	25	M	Single	"	Yes	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$11	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Grasso Giuseppe	18	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$8	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
15	La Manno Francesco	29	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Grasso Antonio	26	M	Single	"	Yes	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$9	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Amalfitano Vincenzo	55	M	Married	"	Yes	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Guariglia Francesco	19	M	Single	"	Yes	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$4	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Lappa Salvatore	24	M	Single	"	Yes	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Guariglia Antonio	27	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Guariglia Alessio	21	M	Single	"	Yes	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	Yes	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
31	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
32	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
33	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
34	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
35	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
36	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
37	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
38	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
39	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
40	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
41	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
42	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
43	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
44	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
45	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
46	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
47	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
48	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
49	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
50	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
51	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
52	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
53	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
54	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
55	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
56	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
57	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
58	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
59	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
60	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
61	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
62	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Relatives	No	No	No	Good	No
63	Stefano Alessandro	14	M	Single	"	No	Italian	Italy	Yes	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$10							

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION OF IMMIGRATION

S.S. "Messilia" sailing from **NAPLES**, on the 20th April 1899 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** on the 8th of May 1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence, at	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, (City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs	Mon																	
1	Donato De Jorio	29			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	12	no	Italy				good	no
2	Guarri Raffaele	31			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	12	no	Italy				good	no
3	Travari Francesco	16			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no
4	Tenaro Clemente	21			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no
5	Spivelli Bruno	25			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no
6	Marcelli Giuseppe	25			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no
7	Amendola Giovanni	25			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	20	no	Italy				good	no
8	Amendola Giovanni	25			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	20	no	Italy				good	no
9	Amendola Giovanni	25			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	20	no	Italy				good	no
10	Alexandro Jarcovico	27			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no
11	Giglioli Giuliano	12			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no
12	Federici Michele	28			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no
13	Di Leo Alessandro	28			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no
14	Grasso Giuseppe	18			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no
15	Lastrana Francesco	29			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no
16	Grasso Antonio	20			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no
17	Amendola Michele	25			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no
18	Guarriha Francesco	19			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no
19	Tappa Clemente	24			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no
20	Guarriha Antonio	24			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no
21	Guarriha Mario	21			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no
22	Amendola Giovanni	25			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no
23	Amendola Giovanni	25			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no
24	Amendola Giovanni	25			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no
25	Amendola Giovanni	25			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no
26	Amendola Giovanni	25			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no
27	Amendola Giovanni	25			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no
28	Amendola Giovanni	25			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no
29	Amendola Giovanni	25			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no
30	Amendola Giovanni	25			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no
31	Amendola Giovanni	25			Italian			Italy		Italy		Self	10	no	Italy				good	no

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

126

S. S.

Massilia

ARRIVED.

May 9th

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>wh</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	<i>Italy</i>	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

Massilia from NAPLES do solemnly swear that I have caused the Surgeon of the ship to make a physical examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing manifest containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of the ship to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and by the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, insane, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly permitted, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, is correct and true.

April 1899 *Commanding Officer.*
United States at *Naples*

Oath of Surgeon.

I, *of the S. S. Massilia* sailing therewith do hereby swear that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is annexed containing *30* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, is correct and true.

May 9th 1899 *Surgeon.*
Surgeon of the United States at *Naples*

781

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I *A. Jambert Master* of the S. S. *Massilia* from *NAPLES* do solemnly and truly *swear* I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *33* in number, (this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of *April* 189*9* *A. Jambert* Commanding Officer.



R. F. St. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*

415

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Achille Oliva* Surgeon of the S. S. *Massilia* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *33* in number, the annexed containing *30* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of *April* 189*9* *A. Jambert*



R. F. St. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1891, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Masilian" sailing from **NAPLES**, the 2nd of April 1891 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** on the 8th May 1891 127

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Chiarella Luigi	31	M	Married	Maritime	no	Italian	Borgia	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	20	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
2	Travanti Pietro	26	M	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
3	Di Santo Domenico	27	M	Married	yes	yes	"	Guaragnone	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
4	Albano Pasquale	30	M	Married	no	no	"	Paolola	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	20	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
5	Paolo Giuseppe	27	M	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	40	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
6	Paolo Maria	18	M	Single	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	20	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
7	Martina Anna	17	F	Single	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	20	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
8	Luigi Teodoro	30	M	Married	no	no	"	Guaragnone	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
9	Luigi Domenico	18	M	Single	no	no	"	Guaragnone	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
10	Luigi Domenico	20	M	Single	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
11	Martina Giuseppe	30	F	Married	no	no	"	Lioni	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	14	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
12	Marta Guarniera	20	F	Single	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
13	Luigi Maria	24	M	Married	no	no	"	Paolola	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	20	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
14	Marta Antonia	24	F	Married	no	no	"	Pumano	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
15	Marta Pappola	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
16	Luigi Enrico	27	M	Married	yes	yes	"	Schicciardi	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	72	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
17	Martina Maria	31	F	Married	yes	yes	"	Paolola	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	20	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
18	Luigi Maria	24	M	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
19	Luigi Maria	24	M	Married	yes	yes	"	Paolola	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	6	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
20	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
21	Martina Maria	10	F	Single	yes	yes	"	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	50	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
22	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
23	Martina Maria	26	F	Married	no	no	"	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
24	Martina Maria	20	F	Single	yes	yes	"	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
25	Martina Maria	20	F	Single	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
26	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
27	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
28	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
29	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
30	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
31	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
32	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
33	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
34	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
35	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
36	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
37	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
38	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
39	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
40	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
41	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
42	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
43	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
44	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
45	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
46	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
47	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
48	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
49	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no
50	Martina Maria	24	F	Married	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	no	no

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Wassilia" sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1894 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** on the 8th May 1894 127

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Chiarella Eugenio	32	M	h	Marble	no	Italian	Borgia	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	20	yes	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Manetti Pietro	36	M	h	"	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Dr. Carlo Romeo	35	M	h	"	yes	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	no	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Alfano Paolo	38	M	h	"	no	"	Patula	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	20	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Samso Michele	27	M	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	40	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Samso Michele	18	M	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	20	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Madonia Michele	17	M	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	20	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Leone Teodoro	30	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Leone Domenico	30	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	yes	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
31	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
32	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
33	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
34	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
35	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
36	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
37	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
38	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
39	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
40	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
41	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
42	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
43	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
44	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
45	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
46	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
47	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
48	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
49	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no
50	Leone Domenico	20	M	h	"	no	"	Guarigione	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	10	no	Italy	no	no	no	Good	no

Form 1000.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 1-27-98-34,100.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

129

ARRIVED:

May 9

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy		Italian		Roman Catholic
2						
3	"					
4	"					
5						
6						
7						
8						
9	"					
10	"					
11	"					
12	"					
13	"					
14	"					
15	"					
16	"					
17	"					
18	"					
19	"	Citizen				
20	"	Citizen				
21	"	Italy		Italian		
22	"	Citizen				
23	"	Italy		Italian		
24	"					
25	"					
26	"					
27	"					
28	"					
29	"					
30	"					

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Charulha from NAPLES do solemnly,
personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
List containing 30 names and that I have caused the Surgeon of
said vessel by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
passengers and the report of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an
infamous criminal, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
or other infirmities, or is a polygamist, or is a person who is not lawfully
employed, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
permitted by law, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
is correct and true.

James
April 1899 *James* Officer.
at the United States at *Naples*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, the Surgeon of the S. S. *Charulha* sailing therewith do
I have had 30 years experience as a physician and
such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that
of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest
the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

May 9 1899 *S. H. H. H.*
Surgeon.
at the United States at *Naples*

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *Antonio Mataro* of the S. S. *Masulha* from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *20* in number, (this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of

April

189*9*

Antonio Mataro
Commanding Officer.

R. F. S. Light

Vice & Deputy

Consul of the United States at

Naples

whether Master, First or Second Officer.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Achille Oliva* Surgeon of the S. S. *Masulha* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *20* in number, the annexed containing *30* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of

April

189*9*

S. F. Light

R. F. S. Light

Vice & Deputy

Consul of the United States at Naples



FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Wassilia* sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1894 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** on the 7th May 1894

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Yrs	Mo.				Read	Write														
1	Pachone Vincenzo	20		M	Single	Labourer			Italian	Marignano	Cherbourg	Cherbourg			20	no	John Antonio			Good	no	
2	Wife Giulia	17		F	Single				"	"	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
3	Giuseppe Donato	20		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
4	Wife Maria	20		F	Single	"			"	"	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
5	Donato Giuseppe	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
6	Chiara Rosa	25		F	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
7	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
8	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
9	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
10	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
11	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
12	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
13	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
14	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
15	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
16	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
17	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
18	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
19	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
20	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
21	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
22	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
23	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
24	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
25	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
26	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
27	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
28	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
29	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
30	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
31	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
32	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
33	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
34	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
35	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
36	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
37	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
38	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
39	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
40	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
41	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
42	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
43	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
44	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
45	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
46	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
47	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
48	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
49	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
50	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
51	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
52	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
53	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
54	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
55	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
56	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
57	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
58	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
59	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
60	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
61	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
62	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
63	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
64	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
65	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
66	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
67	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
68	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
69	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
70	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
71	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
72	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
73	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
74	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
75	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
76	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
77	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
78	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
79	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
80	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
81	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
82	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
83	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
84	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
85	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
86	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
87	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
88	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
89	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
90	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
91	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
92	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
93	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
94	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
95	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"	Marignano	"	"			20	yes	John Antonio			Good	no	
96	Donato Giovanni	18		M	Single	"	yes		"													

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Woonilia" sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1897 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** on the 7th May 1897 129.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States.	Whether having been convicted of any crime.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs	Mos.																		
1	Pachino Vincenzo	22		M	Single	Labourer	yes	Italian	Marinara	Chiusi	Italy	no	self	20	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
2	Wife Lucia	17		F	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	20	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
3	Giuseppe Donato	20		M	Single	"	yes	"	Marinara	"	"	no	self	20	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
4	Wife Maria	20		F	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	20	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
5	Donato Giuseppe	44		M	Single	"	no	"	Marinara	"	"	no	self	5	yes	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
6	Stefano Paolo	25		M	Single	"	no	"	Marinara	"	"	no	self	8	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
7	Donato Giovanni	44		M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	8	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
8	Donato Giovanni	35		M	Single	"	yes	"	Marinara	"	"	no	self	40	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
9	Donato Paolo	9		M	Single	"	no	"	Marinara	"	"	no	self	40	yes	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
10	Donato Paolo	35		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
11	Donato Paolo	14		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
12	Donato Paolo	10		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
13	Donato Paolo	7		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
14	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
15	Donato Paolo	3		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
16	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
17	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
18	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
19	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
20	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
21	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
22	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
23	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
24	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
25	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
26	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
27	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
28	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
29	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
30	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
31	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
32	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
33	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
34	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
35	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
36	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
37	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
38	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
39	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
40	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
41	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
42	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
43	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
44	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
45	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
46	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
47	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
48	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
49	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
50	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
51	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
52	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
53	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
54	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
55	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
56	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
57	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
58	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
59	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
60	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
61	Donato Paolo	4		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	3	no	John Antonio	no	no	no	good	no
62	Donato Paolo	4																			

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Messina*
130

SHEET

ARRIVED.

1898

in or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

I, the S. S. *Charulha* from NAPLES do solemnly,
made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
ber, (this list containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
on employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
pection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
ording to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
thereon is correct and true.

day of *April* 1899
Paul J. Liguori
Consul of the United States at *Naples*
Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Dr. J. S. Liguori*, a physician and surgeon, do hereby certify that I have examined each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing
number, the annexed containing 26 names are according to the best
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

20
J. S. Liguori
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer:

I, *A. Laurenti* of the S. S. *Marcella* from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *20* in number, (this list containing *26* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of *April* 189*9*

Paul
Officer.

R. F. L...

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*

whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

Achille Oliva Surgeon, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing *20* in number, the annexed containing *26* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

20

189*9*

A. Oliva

R. F. L...

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Venezia" sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1899 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** on the 8th May 1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling, or Occupation	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence, at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs	Mon																		
1	Raffaele Lorenzini	10		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Paquale Teola	21		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Salvatore Teola	19		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Gargano Raffaele	27		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Gargano Maria	27		F				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Don Carlo	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
31	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
32	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
33	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
34	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
35	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
36	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
37	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
38	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
39	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
40	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
41	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
42	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
43	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
44	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
45	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
46	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
47	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
48	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
49	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
50	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
51	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
52	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
53	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
54	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
55	Don Antonio	15		M				Italian	Genoa		Brooklyn		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Vassilia" sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1899 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** on the 8th May 1899

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Raffaele Loguercio	16	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Paquale Teola	21	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Paquale Teola	21	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Gargano Raffaele	24	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Don Antonio	15	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Gargano Maria	24	F	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Don Antonio	15	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Don Antonio	15	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Don Antonio	15	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Chiodafra Raffaele	24	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Chiodafra Raffaele	24	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Chiodafra Raffaele	24	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Stefano Gallucci	17	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Stefano Gallucci	17	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Stefano Gallucci	17	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Stefano Gallucci	17	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Stefano Gallucci	17	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Stefano Gallucci	17	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Stefano Gallucci	17	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Stefano Gallucci	17	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Stefano Gallucci	17	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Stefano Gallucci	17	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Stefano Gallucci	17	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Stefano Gallucci	17	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Stefano Gallucci	17	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Stefano Gallucci	17	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Stefano Gallucci	17	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Stefano Gallucci	17	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Stefano Gallucci	17	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Stefano Gallucci	17	M	Single	Labourer		Italian	Castellone	Brooklyn	Self	Yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

132

S. S.

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	R
2						
3						
4		Italy				
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	R
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24		U.S.				
25		U.S.				
26		Italy	South	Italian		
27						
28						
29						
30						

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

S. S. *Chassica* from NAPLES do solemnly,
a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
this list containing 30 names and that I have caused the Surgeon of
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
ome a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
is correct and true.

day of *April* 1899 *Spauldy*
at the United States at *Naples* Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

geon of the S. S. *Chassica* sailing therewith do
I have had 20 years experience as a physician and
such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that
of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest
the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

day of *April* 1899 *H. H. H.*
at the United States at *Naples*

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *St. Vincent Master* of the S. S. *Massilia* from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *20* in number, (this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of

April 189*9*

Paul
Commanding Officer.

R. F. Taylor
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at

Naples

Whether Master, First or Second Officer.

450

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Achille Oliva* Surgeon of the S. S. *Massilia* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifests, *20* in number, the annexed containing *30* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of

April 189*9*

R. F. Taylor
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of every vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *W. Cassin*

sailing from **NAPLES**, on the 20th April 1891

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** on the 8th May 1891

133

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	<i>John ...</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Capri</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Salvo ...</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Procella ...</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Stefano ...</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Don ...</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Giuseppe ...</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Charlotte ...</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Luigi ...</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Stefano ...</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Stefano ...</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Luigi ...</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Barile ...</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Caracciolo ...</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Don ...</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Luigi ...</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Stefano ...</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Stefano ...</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>Stefano ...</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Stefano ...</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Stefano ...</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Stefano ...</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Stefano ...</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Stefano ...</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Stefano ...</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Stefano ...</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>Stefano ...</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>Stefano ...</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>Stefano ...</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>Stefano ...</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>Stefano ...</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Amalfano</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>

3-24-3

66 26-4

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of every vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "W. Cassin"

sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1891

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** on the 27th June 1891

133

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Donna Maria	40	F																	
2	Donna Maria	39	F																	
3	Donna Maria	39	F																	
4	Donna Maria	30	F																	
5	Donna Maria	4	F																	
6	Donna Maria	40	F																	
7	Donna Maria	34	F																	
8	Donna Maria	36	F																	
9	Donna Maria	28	F																	
10	Donna Maria	30	F																	
11	Donna Maria	20	F																	
12	Donna Maria	27	F																	
13	Donna Maria	26	F																	
14	Donna Maria	6	F																	
15	Donna Maria	30	F																	
16	Donna Maria	27	F																	
17	Donna Maria	20	F																	
18	Donna Maria	29	F																	
19	Donna Maria	28	F																	
20	Donna Maria	11	F																	
21	Donna Maria	49	F																	
22	Donna Maria	58	F																	
23	Donna Maria	27	F																	
24	Donna Maria	28	F																	
25	Donna Maria	18	F																	
26	Donna Maria	16	F																	
27	Donna Maria	26	F																	
28	Donna Maria	17	F																	
29	Donna Maria	29	F																	
30	Donna Maria	16	F																	

3-24-3

66 26-4

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

131. S. S.

Massilia

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET	No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
			COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
	1		<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>		
	2						
	3						
	4						
	5						
	6						
	7						
	8						
	9						
	10						
	11						
	12						
	13						
	14						
	15						
	16						
	17						
	18						
	19						
	20						
	21						
	22						
	23						
	24						
	25						
	26						
	27						
	28						
	29						
	30						

Master, or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Massilia* of the S. S. *Massilia* from NAPLES do solemnly
swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
manifest, (this list containing *27* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
the vessel employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
passengers and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is
likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
or of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
mous, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
so, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests
named thereon is correct and true.

27 day of *April* 189*9* *Commanding Officer*
Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Massilia* Surgeon of the S. S. *Massilia* sailing therewith
declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician
to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and
that I have examined each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest
in number, the annexed containing *27* names are according to the best of
my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests named thereon is correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

20 day of *April* 189*9* *R. F. Starn*
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *A. J. Jankens* Master of the S. S. *Massiha* from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *23* in number, (this list containing *27* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of

April

1899

apouty
Commanding Officer.

R. F. S. Jankens

Vice & Deputy

Consul of the United States at

Naples

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

42

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Chello Oliva* Surgeon of the S. S. *Massiha* sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifests, *23* in number, the annexed containing *27* names are according to the best of knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this

20

day of

April

1899

J. H. Jankens

R. F. S. Jankens

Vice & Deputy

Consul of the United States at

Naples

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Masilie" sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th 1891 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Leopoldo Francesco	28	M	Single	no	no	Italian	Castellone	no	Trinidad	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
2	Antonio Picani	24	M	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
3	Leone Vincenzo	10	M	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
4	Giampa Antonio	21	M	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
5	Giampa Celgino	20	M	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
6	Giampa Antonio	18	M	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
7	Giampa Michele	40	M	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
8	Antonio Giovanni	44	M	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
9	Benoni Eusebio	30	M	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
10	Antonio Maria	40	M	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
11	Don Antonio	17	M	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
12	Maria Maria	20	F	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
13	Don Teresa	10	F	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
14	Blasi Michele	18	M	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
15	Maria Vittoria	35	F	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
16	Don Camilla	10	F	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
17	Antonio	10	M	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
18	Antonio	10	M	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
19	Giampa Domenico	25	M	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
20	Caluso Luigi	22	M	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
21	Antonio Maria	26	M	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
22	Antonio Michele	48	M	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
23	Antonina	23	F	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
24	Angela Abate	14	F	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
25	Anna Abate	4	F	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
26	Don Teresa	29	F	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
27	Don Eusebio	30	M	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
28	Antonio Guido	56	M	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
29	Antonio Noce	25	M	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	
30	Antonio	20	M	Single	no	no	"	"	no	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Garibaldi	no	no	no	no	

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer or any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Masilie" sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th 1891 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 28th 1891

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single	Calling, or Occupation	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence, at	Port of landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Leopoldo Francesco	28	M	h	Labrador	no	Italian	Castellon	Italy	Cuba	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
2	Antonio Pisan	24	M	h	"	no	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
3	Leone Vincenzo	10	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
4	Giampa Antonio	21	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
5	Giampa Allegro	20	M	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
6	Giampa Antonio	25	M	h	"	no	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
7	Giampa Michele	40	M	h	"	no	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
8	Antonio Giovanni	44	M	h	"	no	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
9	Antonio Giovanni	20	M	h	"	no	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
10	Antonio Maria	40	M	h	"	no	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
11	Antonio Maria	17	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
12	Antonio Maria	20	M	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
13	Antonio Maria	10	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
14	Antonio Maria	28	M	h	"	no	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
15	Antonio Maria	25	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
16	Antonio Maria	10	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
17	Antonio Maria	10	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
18	Antonio Maria	10	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
19	Antonio Maria	25	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
20	Antonio Maria	22	M	h	"	no	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
21	Antonio Maria	26	M	h	"	no	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
22	Antonio Maria	48	M	h	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
23	Antonio Maria	25	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
24	Antonio Maria	14	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
25	Antonio Maria	41	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
26	Antonio Maria	29	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
27	Antonio Maria	20	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
28	Antonio Maria	26	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
29	Antonio Maria	25	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
30	Antonio Maria	25	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
31	Antonio Maria	25	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
32	Antonio Maria	25	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
33	Antonio Maria	25	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
34	Antonio Maria	25	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
35	Antonio Maria	25	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
36	Antonio Maria	25	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
37	Antonio Maria	25	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
38	Antonio Maria	25	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
39	Antonio Maria	25	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
40	Antonio Maria	25	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
41	Antonio Maria	25	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
42	Antonio Maria	25	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
43	Antonio Maria	25	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
44	Antonio Maria	25	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
45	Antonio Maria	25	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
46	Antonio Maria	25	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
47	Antonio Maria	25	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
48	Antonio Maria	25	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
49	Antonio Maria	25	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	
50	Antonio Maria	25	M	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Self	Self	20	no	Porto Commerson	no	no	no	no	

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

136

S. S. *Milvica*

SHEET

ARRIVED.

1898

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, S. S. *Charrha* from NAPLES do solemnly, make a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing (this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said tion and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, y or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga- as or impted, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly ng to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, con is correct and true.

day of *April* 1899 *Consul* Officer.
of the United States at *Naples*

Affidavit of Surgeon

Surgeon of the S. S. *Charrha*
I have had *30*
is such by and under the authority of
of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest
the annexed containing *30* names are according to the best of my
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

day of *April* 1899 *St. Leger*
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Chas. J. J. J.* of the S. S. *Chas. J. J.* from *NAPLES* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *22* in number, (this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this



20 day of *April* 189*9*
R. F. St. Leger
 Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*
Comptroller Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, *Schille Riva* Surgeon of the S. S. *Chas. J. J.* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* passengers and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the United States*. I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *22* in number, the annexed containing *30* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this



20 day of *April* 189*9*
R. F. St. Leger
 Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Lj

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "G. Casilia" sailing from **NAPLES**, the 20th April 1899 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** the 8th May 1899

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Francis Giuseppe	28	M	Single	Married	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	14.50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Rachide Franco	15	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	14.50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Papallo Giuseppe	20	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	14.50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Monteleone Michele	19	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	14.50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Papallo Giorgio	25	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	14.50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Salvi G. Battista	24	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	20.00	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Acciurese Paolo	21	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	10.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Canetta (Petrone)	18	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	20.00	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	de Majo Giuseppe	24	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	12.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Dei Pietro	24	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	12.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Dei Andrea	21	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	12.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Dei Anna	14	F	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	12.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Dei Maria	15	F	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	12.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Dei Antonio	28	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	12.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Dei Raffaele	17	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	12.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Dei Vincenzo	17	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	12.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Dei Giuseppe	24	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	12.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Dei Anna	19	F	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	12.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Dei Carmine	22	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	12.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Dei Francesco	25	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	12.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Dei Vincenzo	21	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	12.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Dei Matteo	25	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	12.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Dei Michele	24	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	12.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Dei Luca	21	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	12.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Dei Pasquale	10	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	12.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Dei Antonio	20	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	12.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Dei Antonio	22	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	12.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Dei Vincenzo	22	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	12.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Dei Vincenzo	24	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	12.00	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Dei Vincenzo	24	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	Italy	Italy	Self	Self	12.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

FABRE LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Lj

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Giulia" sailing from NAPLES, the 20th April 1899 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK the 8th May 1899

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Amelio Giuseppe	28	M	Single	Married	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Rachello Antonio	15	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Papallo Giuseppe	20	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Monteleone Antonio	19	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Papallo Giorgio	25	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Salvi G. Antonio	29	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	20	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Accione Proco	21	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Canetta Caterina	28	F	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	20	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	De Marco Giuseppe	24	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Dei Pietro	24	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	De Andrea Maria	21	F	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	De Maria Anna	14	F	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	De Maria Maria	15	F	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	De Maria Antonio	18	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	De Maria Raffaele	17	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	De Maria Vincenzo	17	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	De Maria Giuseppe	24	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	De Maria Agnese	19	F	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	De Maria Carmine	29	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	De Maria Francesco	25	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	De Maria Vincenzo	41	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	De Maria Matteo	45	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	De Maria Michele	24	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	De Maria Luca	21	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	De Maria Pasquale	10	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	De Maria Antonio	20	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	De Maria Domenico	20	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	De Maria Vincenzo	32	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	De Maria Giuseppe	24	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	De Maria Pasquale	23	M	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	Naples	NY	NY	Self	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

SHEET *C* 138 S. S. *Carissilia* ARRIVED *May 9* 189*8*

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE	(Language or Dialect)	
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
3	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
4	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
16	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
20	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
21	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
22	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
23	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
25	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
27	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
29	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, etc. "not stated."

or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Carissilia from NAPLES do solemnly swear that I have caused the Surgeon to examine each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon to make a physical examination of each of the passengers named therein, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a felony or other infirmity, or a misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a political, express or implied, to the United States, except such as are expressed according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifested thereon is correct and true.

Spaulding
day of *April* 189*9*
W. S. Leger
Consul of the United States at *Naples*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. *Carissilia* do solemnly swear that I have had *20* years experience as a physician, practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, the annexed containing *30* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifested thereon is correct and true.

day of *April* 189*9*
W. S. Leger
Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*

Affidavit of _____ or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *C. J. Jankovitch* *Chassalia* from NAPLES do solemnly and truly declare that I have had a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *20* in number, containing *20* names and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and from the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a pauper, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamy, or a person guilty of a misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform any service in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of *April* 189*9*

R. F. St. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

498

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Stefano Piva* Surgeon of the S. S. *Chassalia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List of Manifests, *20* in number, the annexed containing *20* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this

20 day of *April* 189*9*

R. F. St. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*

LINE

THE COMMISSION OF IMMIGRATION

ed March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** on the 8th May 1891

[illegible][illegible]

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

140

S. S. *Massilia*

ARRIVED.

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
15	<i>n</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
16	<i>q</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Commanding Officer or Second Officer.

Massilia do solemnly swear that each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing manifest are the persons named on the manifest, and that the Surgeon, by the aid of the said surgeon, I believe that no of the passengers is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous disease, or crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamous marriage, or any other condition which would render them inadmissible to perform labor in the United States, except as otherwise expressed in my knowledge and belief, the information in said manifest is true and true.

April 9 1898
James J. [Signature]
United States at *Naples*

Massilia sailing thereon, years experience as a physician, by the authority of the Italian Government and passport herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest of passengers is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said manifest is true and true.

United States at *Naples*

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or Second Officer.

I, *James H. Miller* of the S. S. *Albatross* do solemnly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *33* in number, (this list contains *33* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon, *Dr. J. J. [illegible]* of the said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the said vessel, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of the said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a pauper, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as may be excepted under the law. And that also, according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is true and correct.

Sworn to before me this *20* day of *April* 189*9*



Vice & Deputy Consul

of the United States at Naples

I, *Alfonso Phua* Surgeon, of the S. S. *Albatross* sailing thereon, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by the authority of the Italian Government and I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *33* in number, the annexed *33* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief correct and true in all particulars as to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this *20* day of *April* 189*9*



R. F. S. [illegible]
Vice & Deputy Consul

of the United States at Naples

THE COMMISSIC

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress passed March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. " *W Cassilia* " sailing from **NAPLES**, the 2nd 1899 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** on the 8th May 1899

[illegible]

I ~~do not~~ ^{do not} of the ~~Master~~ ^{Master} sincerely and ~~truly~~ ^{truly} that I have made a pe on the foregoing ~~Manifest~~ ^{Manifest} Sheets, ~~and~~ ^{and} (5) in sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the re is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become contagious disease, or a person who as been convicted of moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning

Sworn to before me this 15th day of April
Robert P. Skowron
 Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-'08—25,000.)

S. S. Massilia

142

ARRIVED.

May 9th

, 1896.

SHEET

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
1		White Italy	St	Italiana Italy		RC
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11		Italy				
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of Surgeon.

of the
 that I have had 14 years experience as a physician and
 by and under the authority of *Montpellier*
 and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
 Manifest Sheets, *2* in number, are according to the best of my
 particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

day of *April* 1899

United States at

...thereof;" as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master, or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James J. [illegible] of the Massilia from Marouille do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of April 1899
Robert P. [illegible]
Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. L. [illegible] Surgeon of the C.E. do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 14 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of April 1899
Robert P. [illegible]
Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Massilia* sailing from *Marseilles* 15th April 1899 Arriving at Port of *New York* 143 1899

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Salerno Salvatore	58	M	Married	Cultivator	yes	Italian	Marseilles	New York	Paterson	no	my son	5 \$	no	My son-in-law. Santorulo Catello	no	no	no	good	no
2	Marie Alexandris	40	F	no	no	no	Grecian	"	"	New York	yes	myself	12 \$	no	My husband. Alex. Alexandris	"	"	"	"	"
3	Samata	4	F	no	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	My husband. Alex. Alexandris	"	"	"	"	"
4	Paghecro Crakaki	50	F	Widow	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	My son-in-law. And. Katzinis to M. N. Y. Hotel	"	"	"	"	"
5	Georgis Nassipoulos	19	M	Single	Cultivator	yes	"	"	"	Chicago	no	my brother	16 \$	"	My brother. Stavros Nassipoulos. 243. S. Halsted. St. Chicago	"	"	"	"	"

5

5

71

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, J. Harris, Master of the Turmeric, from Glasgow, do solemnly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April 1898

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Twenty Names.

Samuel M. Taylor

Consul of the United States at

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, D. H. Auslie, Surgeon of the Thamesia, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had one years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Abdeen University U. B. Ch. B. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named foran, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April 1899

Summer in Paris

Consul of the United States

Wm. L. Furness

10/09/99

R & A

21.50

25

ON.

employed by the Owners thereof, do
years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
University
examination of each of the passengers named
in number, are according to the best of my
and physical condition of such passengers.

D. H. Ainslie

DAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, John Ainslie, from Shanghai, do solemnly
a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners
of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said
person is an idiot or insane person, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other
contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other
at turpitude, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other
such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the
from in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon

Commanding Officer.

day of April 1899

Manifest contains Twenty names.

Shanghai in Shanghai.

Consul of the United States at Shanghai

I, D. H. Ainslie,
sincerely and truly declare
Lists or Manifest Sheets,
thereof, to make a physician
Surgeon, I believe that no
or suffering from a loath
infamous crime or misdemeanor
to perform labor in the
best of my knowledge and
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

And I certify that at

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, D. H. Ainslie, Surgeon of the Shanghai, employed by the Owners thereof, do
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had
and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
in Shanghai, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
in number, are according to the best of my
knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

D. H. Ainslie

Sworn to before me this

28th day of April 1899

Shanghai in Shanghai

Consul of the United States at Shanghai

Shanghai
May 10/99

R & A

I

Sex

R

2150

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. *Yunnassia*sailing from *Glasgow* 20th April 1899Arriving at Port of *New York*

145

1899

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than \$50, and how much if less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	<i>Viktor J. Morn</i>	20	V	M	S.	Labr	Fin	Finland	NEW YORK	Philadelphia Pa	Yes	Self.	\$20	No	2842 <i>John Morn</i>	NO	NO	NO	Good	NO	1493
2	<i>Matti Martila</i>	23	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Higamsee Mich	"	"	\$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
3	<i>Herman Martikainen</i>	18	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
4	<i>Johan Makhylla</i>	26	V	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6
5	<i>Johan Pisko</i>	18	V	"	S.	"	"	"	"	Manistee Mich	"	"	\$8	"	<i>John Pisko</i> <i>Manistee Mich</i>	"	"	"	"	"	7
6	<i>Anna L. Juusola</i>	17	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	\$30	"	<i>Sofia Juusola</i> <i>N.Y.</i>	"	"	"	"	"	8
7	<i>Maria M.</i>	20	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9
8	<i>Danl. A. Janson</i>	37	V	M	Seaman	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	\$30	"	<i>Daughter Sigmi Janson</i> <i>Boston Mass</i>	"	"	"	"	"	1500
9	<i>Brita Asplund</i>	22	V	"	S.	"	"	"	"	Duwer Col.	"	"	\$10	"	<i>Maria Asplund</i> <i>Duwer Col</i>	"	"	"	"	"	1
10	<i>Juni Persson</i>	18	V	M	"	"	Swede	Sweden	"	Rockford Ill	"	"	\$10	"	<i>Wesley Persson</i> <i>Rockford Ill</i>	"	"	"	"	"	2
11	<i>Adolph Olson</i>	17	V	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	NO	"	"	"	"	"	3
12	<i>Carl Joh. Poulsen</i>	24	V	"	Dealer	"	"	"	"	Erie Pa.	"	"	\$18	"	<i>Sister Anna Poulsen</i> <i>Erie Pa.</i>	"	"	"	"	"	4
13	<i>Niels Moller</i>	45	V	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	Lardner Mass	"	"	\$15	"	NO	"	"	"	"	"	5
14	<i>Alfred Strom</i>	19	V	"	S.	"	"	"	"	Campello Mass	"	"	\$10	"	<i>Alfred Strom</i> <i>Campello Mass</i>	"	"	"	"	"	6
15	<i>Christian Jacobson</i>	44	V	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	\$25	"	Citizen U.S.A.	"	"	"	"	"	671
16	<i>John Meighan</i>	60	V	"	Stocking	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
17	<i>Livia Clippard</i>	32	V	"	S.	"	"	"	"	Ware, Mass	"	"	"	"	American Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	3
18	<i>Rodger Devlin</i>	24	V	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	\$4	"	<i>First Mary Hartin</i> <i>130 East St. Boston</i>	"	"	"	"	"	4
19	<i>Jonas Penttushik</i>	40	V	"	Minn	"	"	"	"	Waterbury Conn	"	"	\$30	"	13 yrs ago in	"	"	"	"	"	5
20	<i>Julius</i>	35	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$30	"	Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	6

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER

I, J. Harris, Master of the FURNESSIA,
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and
Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April 1897
And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Thirty Names.

Sumner M. Ta
Consul

Form 1000.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Rev. 7-27-95-5400.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

116 S. S. Furnessia

ARRIVED May 1st 1898.

SHEET	No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
			COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	2		<u>French</u>	<u>Paris</u>	<u>French</u>	<u>France</u>	
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhism, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

OF SURGEON.

IT OF SURGEON.

I, FURNESSIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do
years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
the authority of Albion University
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
in number, are according to the best of my
relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

D. H. Hains
April 1897

for
Signed at GLASGOW

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER

I, J. Harris, Master of the FURNESSIA, from GLASGOW, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April 1899

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Thirty Names.

Samuel Mc Taylor

Consul of the United States at GLASGOW

J. Harris
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, D. H. Ainslie, Surgeon of the FURNESSIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had over years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Albion University Albion and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April 1899

Samuel Mc Taylor

Consul of the United States at GLASGOW

D. H. Ainslie

ANCHOR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. *Gunnar*sailing from *Glasgow 28th April 1899*Arriving at Port of *New York*

147

1899

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a vessel to sea from Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of money: if so, whether more than one, and how much if one or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	<i>Cassi Leppa</i>	21	✓	M	✓	✓	Fin	Finland	NEW YORK	<i>Johann Ill</i>	✓	Self	\$12	No	<i>Kalli Johanna Johann Ill</i>	No	No	No	Good	No	1463
X2	<i>Anna Kuopala</i>	17	✓	F	✓	✓				<i>N.Y.</i>			\$8		<i>Amelia Jansson</i>						✓
X3	<i>Maja Kirsila</i>	17	✓	F	✓	✓							\$8		<i>Kuopala 119 & 125 St N.Y.</i>						5
4	<i>Matti Makala</i>	40	✓	M	✓	✓				<i>Hittsburg Mich</i>			\$27	1899	<i>Jan Jovla Hittsburg Mich</i>						6
5	<i>Antti Sodervik</i>	21	✓	M	✓	✓							\$16	No	<i>NO</i>						7
6	<i>Wilhelmina Pokela</i>	21	✓	F	✓	✓							\$23		<i>NO</i>						8
7	<i>Anna Ahopeltti</i>	24	✓	F	✓	✓							\$22		<i>Johan Leoni Hittsburg Mich</i>						9
8	<i>Isak Ojanen</i>	44	✓	M	✓	✓				<i>Schipmunk Mich</i>			\$30	1899	<i>NO</i>						1470
9	<i>Heikko Jalviti</i>	29	✓	M	✓	✓				<i>Worcester Mass</i>			\$20	No							1
10	<i>Gabriel Laapakas</i>	29	✓	M	✓	✓							\$23								2
11	<i>Jacob Radeskorpi</i>	21	✓	M	✓	✓							\$23								3
12	<i>Johan Lellman</i>	25	✓	M	✓	✓							\$20		<i>2nd 344</i>						4
13	<i>Helma Radesmaki</i>	20	✓	F	✓	✓							\$20		<i>Stomas Radesmaki Worcester Mass</i>						5
14	<i>Matti Makala</i>	20	✓	M	✓	✓				<i>Worcester Mich</i>			\$10		<i>Antti Makala Worcester Mich</i>						6
15	<i>Johan Haveri</i>	26	✓	M	✓	✓				<i>Schipmunk Mich</i>			\$10		<i>Antti Haveri Schipmunk Mich</i>						7
16	<i>Karl Hestinen</i>	33	✓	M	✓	✓				<i>Worcester Mich</i>			\$20	Mich 1892	<i>NO</i>						8
17	<i>Henrik Rillqvist</i>	20	✓	M	✓	✓							\$20	No							9
18	<i>Johan Wirsalo</i>	30	✓	M	✓	✓				<i>Worcester Mass</i>			\$24								1480
19	<i>Johannes Radesmaki</i>	18	✓	M	✓	✓							\$22								1
20	<i>Alvi Pekkala</i>	24	✓	M	✓	✓							\$30								2
21	<i>Victor Maja</i>	19	✓	M	✓	✓							\$30								3
22	<i>Hector Heinonen</i>	25	✓	M	✓	✓				<i>Worcester Mass</i>			\$30								4
23	<i>Marnese Kusitalo</i>	26	✓	M	✓	✓							\$30								5
24	<i>Victor Retahorpi</i>	28	✓	M	✓	✓							\$30								6
25	<i>Trans Myllari</i>	29	✓	M	✓	✓							\$30								7
26	<i>Erik A. Karlson</i>	30	✓	M	✓	✓				<i>Philadelphia Pa</i>			\$10	1895-96	<i>Phila Pa.</i>						8
27	<i>Erik Janson</i>	19	✓	M	✓	✓							\$28	No	<i>Brother Carl & Hjalmar 239 Salmon St Phila Pa.</i>						9
28	<i>Johan D. Karlson</i>	46	✓	M	✓	✓							\$8	1895-96	<i>Phila Pa.</i>						1490
29	<i>Karl Emil Karlson</i>	38	✓	M	✓	✓							\$28	1895/96	<i>Phila Pa.</i>						1
30	<i>Karl W. Haggbloom</i>	18	✓	M	✓	✓							\$12	No	<i>Brother A. Haggbloom Cousin Jander Haggbloom 218 N. Ferry St Phila</i>						2

72

73

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER

I, J. Harris, Master of the FURNESSIA,
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and
Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1898
And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Thirty Names.

James M. J.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(No. 1-17-18-19-20-21-22)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Furnessia

148

ARRIVED.

1898

SHEET	No. ON LIST	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
			COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
	1	<u>W</u>	<u>Irish</u>	<u>County Down</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Protestant</u>	
	2	<u>W</u>	<u>Irish</u>	<u>County Down</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Protestant</u>	
	3						
	4						
	5						
	6						
	7						
	8	<u>W</u>	<u>Irish</u>	<u>County Down</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Protestant</u>	
	9	<u>W</u>	<u>Irish</u>	<u>County Down</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Protestant</u>	
	10						
	11						
	12						
	13						
	14						
	15						
	16	<u>W</u>					
	17	<u>W</u>					
	18	<u>W</u>					
	19	<u>W</u>					
	20	<u>W</u>					
	21						
	22	<u>W</u>					
	23	<u>W</u>					
	24	<u>W</u>					
	25	<u>W</u>					
	26	<u>W</u>					
	27						
	28	<u>W</u>					
	29						
	30	<u>W</u>					

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

OF SURGEON.

FURNESSIA

employed by the Owners thereof, do
years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
authority of Abundio Munsely
have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
in number, are according to the best of my
relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

D. H. Austin
April 1898

at GLASGOW

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, J. Harris, Master of the FURNESSIA, from GLASGOW, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April 1899

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Thirty Names.

Samuel M. Taylor

Consul of the United States at GLASGOW

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, D. H. Ainslie, Surgeon of the FURNESSIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 011 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Abundee University W. B. Ch. B. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April 1899

Samuel M. Taylor

Consul of the United States at GLASGOW

D. H. Ainslie

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States. 149

S.S. *Lurmessee* sailing from *Glasgow* 28 Sept 1899 Arriving at Port of *New York* 1899

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than \$10, and how much, if less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
1	Emma Chr Person	19		F	S.	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Swede	Sweden	NEW YORK	Rawlins Wyo	Yes	Self.	\$10	No.	Uncle Gustaf Rastom Rawlins Wyo.	No	No	No	Good	No.	1043
2	Per Jansson	24		M	S.	Labr	Yes					Everston Wyo			\$5		Sister Emma Halland Everston Wyo						4
3	Olaf P Nilson	21		M	S.		Yes					Everston Wyo			\$10		Sister Emma Halland Everston Wyo						5
4	Per Hendrikson	50		M	S.		Yes			Malung		Storkhous Wm			\$100		Sister Emma Halland Everston Wyo						6
5	Per Johan Person	21		M	S.		Yes			Sweden		Stenominen			\$20		Brother Herman Person Stenominen Mich						7
6	Konstantin Mickelson	30		M	S.	Confector	Yes			Finland		N.Y.			\$18		Brother Peter Jacobson Randall Iowa						8
7	Jacob J Braalandt	15		M	S.	Nil	Yes		Norwegian	Norway		Randall Iowa		Brother	\$2		Brother Peter Jacobson Randall Iowa						9
8	Hennel Ochmerholz	35		M	S.	Farmer	No	No	Prussian	Austria		N.Y.			\$4		Brother Peter Jacobson Randall Iowa						1050
9	Joseph Tuszyka	22		M	S.	Labr	Yes	Yes	Russ Pole	Motherwell		Union City Conn	Yes	Self	\$20	No.	Brother Philip Mc Laughlan 240 Clinton St						664
10	Decl McLaughlan	24		M	S.		Yes		Irish	Glasgow		N.Y.			\$20		Brother Philip Mc Laughlan 240 Clinton St						5
11	Staging Kurlaphagen	24		M	S.	Miner	No	No	Russ Pole	Moscow		Petroit Mich			\$30		Brother Adam Ralen Jencks Station N.Y.						666
12	Joseph Baran	22		M	S.	Labr	Yes		Austrian	Glasgow		N.Y.			\$25		Brother Adam Ralen Jencks Station N.Y.						7
13	Joseph Pauls	32		M	S.		No	No	Russ			N.Y.			\$25		Brother Adam Ralen Jencks Station N.Y.						8
14	John Mooney	30		M	S.	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotts	Wishaw		Brooklyn Conn	Yes	Self	\$2	No.	Brother Adam Ralen Jencks Station N.Y.						60
15	Dennis O'Leary	27		M	S.	Labr	Yes		Irish	Motherwell		N.Y.			\$75		Brother Adam Ralen Jencks Station N.Y.						61
16	Sarah McHugh	30		F	S.	Domestic	Yes			Glasgow		Brooklyn Conn			\$120	1893 N.Y.	Brother Adam Ralen Jencks Station N.Y.						669
17	Mick Bulhwitz	29		M	S.	Miner	No	No	Russ Pole	Hamilton		Plymouth Pa			\$30	No.	Brother Adam Ralen Jencks Station N.Y.						670
18	Olaf M Olsen	26		M	S.	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Norway		N.Y.			\$3	3 years N.Y.	Brother Adam Ralen Jencks Station N.Y.						1451
19	Kiel J. Langager	44		M	S.		Yes					N.Y.			\$20	Yes	Brother Adam Ralen Jencks Station N.Y.						2
20	Jacob A M. Embjellum	25		M	S.	Labr	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Bergen		Stenominen	Yes	Self	\$25	No.	Brother Adam Ralen Jencks Station N.Y.						3
21	John M. Sindlow	22		M	S.		Yes					N.Y.			\$25		Brother Adam Ralen Jencks Station N.Y.						4
22	Trans Jarvenpaa	27		M	S.		Yes		Fin	Finland		Hancock Mich		Self	\$10		Brother Adam Ralen Jencks Station N.Y.						5
23	Augst Osterholm	18		M	S.		Yes					Worcester Mass		Self	\$10		Brother Adam Ralen Jencks Station N.Y.						6
24	Anders Wikhammar	18		M	S.		Yes					Worcester Mass			\$10		Brother Adam Ralen Jencks Station N.Y.						7
25	Hilda Gronlund	20		F	S.	Domestic	Yes					New Haven Conn			\$5		Brother Adam Ralen Jencks Station N.Y.						8
26	Hilda Westlund	18		F	S.		Yes					New Haven Conn			\$10		Brother Adam Ralen Jencks Station N.Y.						9
27	Rina Anderson	26		F	S.	Domestic	Yes					Long Sing Wyo			\$10	1893 New York	Brother Adam Ralen Jencks Station N.Y.						1460
28	Femti			M	S.	Nil	No	No				N.Y.			\$30	8 years ago Cranford	Brother Adam Ralen Jencks Station N.Y.						1
29	Johan Lindstrom	46		M	S.	Labr	Yes	Yes				Cranford N.J.			\$30	8 years ago Cranford	Brother Adam Ralen Jencks Station N.Y.						2
30	Johan Puskala	31		M	S.		Yes					N.Y.	Yes		\$20	No	Brother Adam Ralen Jencks Station N.Y.						

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States. 149

S.S. *Lurmessea*, sailing from *Glasgow*, 28th Apr 1899 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1899

S.S. Passenger List																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than one, and how much if one or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Emma Chr Person	19	V	Y	S	Yes	Swede	Sweden	NEW YORK	Rawlins Wyo	Yes	Self.	\$10	NO.	Uncle Gustaf Gustafson Rawlins Wyo.	NO	NO	NO	Good	NO.	1043
2	Per Jansson	24	V	M	Labor					Everston Wyo			\$5		NO						4
3	Olef P Nilsson	21	V							Rocky Mountain Wyo			\$10		Sister Emma Hallund Everston Wyo.						5
4	Per Hendrikson	50	V	M				Malung		Rocky Mountain Wyo			\$100		Brother Herman Nilsson Rocky Mountain Wyo.						6
5	Per Johan Person	21	V	S				Sweden		Skarviken Mich			\$20		Brother Herman Nilsson Skarviken Mich						7
6	Konstantin Mochelom	30	V	M	Confession			Finland		N.Y.			\$18		NO						8
X 7	Jacob J Braastad	15	V	S	Nil		Norwegian	Norway		Randall Iowa		Brother	\$2		Brother Peter Jacobson Randall Iowa						9
8	Heusel Ochmisholz	35	V		Further	no	Austrian	Austria		N.Y.			\$4		Brother Philip N.Y.						1050
9	Joseph Tuszka	22	V	S	Labor	Yes	Russ Pole	Motherwell		Union City Conn	Yes	Self	\$20	NO.	Schmiedholz N.Y.						664
10	Decl O'Donoghue	24	V				Irish	Glasgow		N.Y.			\$20		Brother Philip N.Y.						5
11	Clayton Kuzuphazeng	24	V		Miner	no	Russ Pole	Moscow		Pittsburgh Mich			\$30		Laughlan 240 Clinton St						666
12	Joseph Baran	22	V		Labor	Yes	Austrian	Glasgow		N.Y.			\$25		Brother Adam Balan Jencks Station N.Y.						7
13	Joseph Paulo	32	V			NO	Russ			N.Y.			\$25		Jencks Station N.Y.						8
14	John Mooney	30	V	M	Miner	Yes	Scottish	Wishaw		Brooklyn Conn	Yes	Self	\$2	NO.	Brother Cas mooney Brooklyn Conn						60
15	Dennis Crocherty	27	V		Labor		Irish	Motherwell		N.Y.			\$75		Brooklyn Conn						61
16	Sarah McHugh	30	V	S	Wash			Glasgow		Brooklyn Conn			\$120	Supp. N.Y.	Cousin Harry M. Kinty 107 Chamon Ave N.Y.						669
17	Wick Bulhutz	29	V	M	Miner	no	Russ Pole	Hamilton		Plymouth Pa			\$30	NO.	Brother in law N.Y.						670
18	Ole M Olsen	36	V	M	Sailor	Yes	Norwegian	Norway		N.Y.			3	years N.Y.	Margaret Plymouth						1451
19	Kiel J. Langager	44	V							N.Y.			20	Yes	NO						2
20	Jacob A M. Embjellum	25	V	M	Labor	Yes	Norwegian	Bergen		Newman Conn	Yes	Self	\$25	NO.	NO						3
21	John M. Sindlov	22	V							N.Y.			\$25								4
22	Trans Jarvenpaa	27	V				Fin	Finland		Hancock Mich		Jala Jarvenpaa	\$10		John Jarvenpaa Hancock Mich						5
23	Augh Osterholm	18	V							Worcester Mass		Self	\$10		Sister Kristina Westman Worcester Mass						6
24	Anders Wickhamm	18	V							N.Y.			\$10		Friend Kristin Westlund Worcester Mass						7
25	Hilda Cronlund	20	V	S						New Haven Conn			\$5		Friend Kristin Westlund New Haven Conn						8
26	Hilda Westlund	18	V							N.Y.			\$10		Sister Kristin Westlund New Haven Conn						9
27	Rina Anderson	26	V	M	Serv					Long Isig N.Y.			\$10	1893 New York	Head M. Anderson						1460
28	Femti	18	V	S	Nil	no				N.Y.			\$30	NO	Long Isig Father						1
29	Johan Lindstrom	46	V	M	Labor	Yes				Brooklyn Pa			\$30	3 years ago New York	Friend New York						2
30	Johan Pus kala	31	V	S						N.Y.	Yes		\$30	NO	NO						

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, Jas Harris, Master of the FURNESSIA, from Q,
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the
Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law,
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of Apr 1899.

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains thirty Names.

Samuel M. Taylor

Consul of the United States

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(M. 3-27-98-35, 64.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Furnessia

SHEET

150

ARRIVED.

1899

No. ON LIST	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	w	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
2	w	"	"	"	
3	w	"	"	"	
4	w	"	"	"	
5	w	"	"	"	
6	w	"	"	"	
7	w	"	"	"	
8	w	"	"	"	
9	w	"	"	"	
10	w	"	"	"	
11	w	"	"	"	
12	w	"	"	"	
13	w	"	"	"	
14	w	"	"	"	
15	w	"	"	"	
16	w	"	"	"	
17	w	"	"	"	
18	w	"	"	"	
19	w	"	"	"	
20	w	"	"	"	
21	w	"	"	"	
22	w	"	"	"	
23	w	"	"	"	
24	w	"	"	"	
25	w	"	"	"	
26	w	"	"	"	
27	w	"	"	"	
28	w	"	"	"	
29	w	"	"	"	
30	w	"	"	"	

*The purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

SURGEON.

FURNESSIA

employed by the Owners thereof, do
years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
Abraham University
a personal examination of each of the passengers named
in number, are according to the best of my
the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

D. H. Rusch

1899

SGOV.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, Jas Harris, Master of the FURNESSIA, from GLASGOW, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of Apr 1899

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains thirty Names.

Samuel M Taylor

Consul of the United States at GLASGOW

J. Harris
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, D. H. Ausley, Surgeon of the FURNESSIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had one years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Abdeen University Kh B Ch B and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of Apr 1899

Samuel M Taylor

Consul of the United States at GLASGOW

D. H. Ausley

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1882, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. *Lurnessia*

sailing from *Glasgow*

27 Apr 1899

Arriving at Port of New York

151

1899

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of money; if so, how much more than \$5, and how much if less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Peter Bragich	26	M	M	Iron work	No	Pole	Glasgow	NEW YORK	Boston Mass	Yes	Self	\$12	No	Wife Jan Riey 26 Broadway St Boston	No	No	Good	No	151	
2	John Dorado	22	M	S	Iron work	No	Pole	Glasgow	NEW YORK	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	152	
3	Thos McCabe	19	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	153	
4	Peter McCabe	29	M	M	Shoemaker	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	154	
5	Thos Bann	21	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	155	
6	Sam J Caldwell	21	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	156	
7	David Thomson	24	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Scotch	Glasgow	NEW YORK	N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	157	
8	John Reisz	27	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Pole	Glasgow	NEW YORK	Boston	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	158	
9	John Bragich	1	M	S	Nil	No	No	Glasgow	NEW YORK	Boston	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	159	
10	Leli O Rourke	24	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh	NEW YORK	Providence R.I.	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Brother J O Rourke Providence R.I.	No	No	Good	No	160	
11	Thos Dorehan	24	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh	NEW YORK	N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	161	
12	Thos Taylor	22	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh	NEW YORK	N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	162	
13	Marlin Mastin	22	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh	NEW YORK	N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	163	
14	John Higgins	25	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh	NEW YORK	Providence R.I.	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	164	
15	Peter Herie	24	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh	NEW YORK	N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	165	
16	John Kullbosas	26	M	S	Labr	Yes	Pole	London	NEW YORK	Providence R.I.	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	166	
17	Donald Gordon	22	M	S	Labr	Yes	Scotch	Edinburgh	NEW YORK	N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	167	
18	Harry M Williamson	16	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh	NEW YORK	Phila Pa.	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	168	
19	D G McKenzie	37	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh	NEW YORK	N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	169	
20	Anna R	36	F	S	Nil	No	No	Edinburgh	NEW YORK	N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	170	
21	David G	7	M	S	Nil	No	No	Edinburgh	NEW YORK	N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	171	
22	G B Pajome	26	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh	NEW YORK	N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	172	
23	John	27	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh	NEW YORK	N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$25	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	173	
24	G A. Oiminen	17	M	S	Labr	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	NEW YORK	N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	174	
25	Pats Christmann	20	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh	NEW YORK	N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	175	
26	Christian J. Fragner	21	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh	NEW YORK	N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	176	
27	Ben Angelform	22	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh	NEW YORK	N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	177	
28	Lars Oik	21	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh	NEW YORK	N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	178	
29	Carl Alb Larson	19	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh	NEW YORK	N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	179	
30	Lars Olson	19	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh	NEW YORK	N.Y.	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Wife 1511 Cadwalader St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	Good	No	180	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE

I, James Harris, Master of the FURNESSIA,
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each
List or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist,
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of Apr

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Thirty

Samuel

Form 1250.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(14-7-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580-2581-2582-2583-2584-2585-2586-2587-2588-2589-2590-2591-2592-2593-2594-2595-2596-2597-2598-2599-2600-2601-2602-2603-2604-2605-2606-2607-2608-2609-2610-2611-2612-2613-2614-2615-2616-2617-

AFFIDAVIT

I, James Harris, Master of the
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal
List or Manifest Sheets, in number, at
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude
to perform labor in the United States, except such as
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest

Form 190a.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-10-28, 1908.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Furnessia

SHEET 152

ARRIVED May 10, 1898

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Russia	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	CC
2						
3						
4						
5		Ireland		English	Ireland	
6						
7		Scotland		English	Scotland	
8		Russia	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	
9						
10		Brit	England	English	Brit	
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16		Russia	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	CC
17		Scotland		English	Scotland	Prot.
18						
19		Brit	Scotland	English	Brit	Prot.
20						
21						
22						
23						
24		Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Prot.
25						
26						
27						
28		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Prot.
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AVIT OF SURGEON.

son of the FURNESSIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do
years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
the authority of Abraham University
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
in number, are according to the best of my
culars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

D. H. Ainslie

of Apr, 1899

Taylor

the United States at GLASGOW

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, James Harris, Master of the FURNESSIA, from GLASGOW, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

James Harris
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 28 day of Apr 1899.

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Thirty Names.

Samuel M Taylor

Consul of the United States at GLASGOW

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, D H Ainslie, Surgeon of the FURNESSIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 25 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Albion University U B C B and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

D H Ainslie

Sworn to before me this 28 day of Apr 1899.

Samuel M Taylor

Consul of the United States at GLASGOW

ANCHOR II

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 153

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. *Turruessia*, sailing from *Glasgow* 27th Apr 1899 Arriving at Port of *New York* 15th May 1899.

S.S. Currie																						
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of money; if so, how much, if not, or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	David Currie	36	✓	M	M	Painter	Yes	Scotch	Kilmarnock	NEW YORK	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$ 30	1890	NO	NO	NO	Good	no.	637	
2	David Wilson	45	✓	"	"	Builder	✓	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	Brother Geo Wilson	\$ 30	1894	Brother Geo Wilson	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Agnes	45	✓	F	"	Nil	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Lizzie	15	✓	"	"	"	✓	American	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Robt	13	✓	M	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Jos	11	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Geo	2	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Agnes	5	✓	F	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Sarah MacDonagh	19	✓	"	"	mill worker	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	"	New Jersey	no	Brother Bernard	\$ 2	NO	Brother Bernard	"	"	"	"	640	
10	Jos O'Neil	30	✓	M	M	Porter	✓	Scotch	Dundee	"	Brooklyn	"	Path O'Neil	\$ 10	"	Brother Kate O'Neil	"	"	"	"	1	
11	Jaacob Dale	20	✓	"	S	Labr	✓	"	Glydebank	"	Brooklyn	Yes	Father J. Dale	\$ 50	"	Father Jacob Dale	"	"	"	"	2	
12	Jos Wilson	25	✓	"	"	Baker	✓	Irish	Glasgow	"	N. Y.	Yes	Sister Riffin	\$ 15	"	Sister Riffin	"	"	"	"	3	
13	Pat Gallagher	24	✓	"	"	Labr	✓	"	Paisley	"	Providence R.	"	Anna Gallagher	\$ 10	"	Sister Anna Gallagher	"	"	"	"	4	
14	Maah McGough	22	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	Perth	"	Detroit Mich	Yes	Sister	\$ 10	"	Sister Helen McGough	"	"	"	"	5	
15	Lizzie MacDonagh	22	✓	F	"	Spinner	✓	Scotch	Dundee	"	N. Y.	"	Brother	\$ 10	"	Brother Wm Macdonagh	"	"	"	"	6	
16	Mannah McHugh	17	✓	"	"	Machine	✓	"	Glasgow	"	Phila Pa	"	Self	\$ 5	"	Brother Wm Macdonagh	"	"	"	"	7	
17	Sarah	20	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	N. Y.	"	Sister Kate	\$ 10	"	Sister Kate	"	"	"	"	8	
18	John Fox	18	✓	M	"	Labr	✓	Irish	"	"	Philadelphia	Yes	Brother in law	\$ 5	"	Brother in law Jos Stewart	"	"	"	"	9	
19	Lelia McManus	25	✓	F	"	Laundry	✓	"	Maryhill	"	"	"	Jos Stewart	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	
20	Thomas	11	✓	"	"	Nil	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	
21	George Watson	19	✓	M	S	work	✓	Scotch	"	"	Mr Pleasant Pa	Yes	Self	\$ 15	NO	NO	"	"	"	"	12	
22	Donald McKenna	29	✓	"	S	Labr	✓	Scotch	Ross County	"	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$ 10	1898	Phila	"	"	"	"	13	
23	Jessie	20	✓	F	"	Ordn	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14	
24	David Flynn	18	✓	M	"	Labr	✓	Irish	Edinburgh	"	Brooklyn	Yes	Sister Brooklyn	\$ 75	NO	Sister Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	15	
25	Cliff R Dillon	14	✓	"	"	Nil	✓	Scotch	Glasgow	"	Philadelphia	Yes	Father P Dillon	\$ 2	"	Father Peter Dillon	"	"	"	"	16	
26	Geo Kennedy	33	✓	M	"	work	✓	Pole	Glasgow	"	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$ 10	1896	Phila Pa.	"	"	"	"	17	
27	Mr Jos Macdonagh	36	✓	"	M	Nil	✓	Scotch	Dundee	"	Providence R.	"	Huband Jos	\$ 10	NO	Huband Jos Macdonagh	"	"	"	"	18	
28	Bella	11	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	Father	5	"	Father	"	"	"	"	19	
29	Alex	8	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	
30	Jane	4	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	21	

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 153

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. *Furnessia*, sailing from *Glasgow* 27th Apr 1899 Arriving at Port of *New York* 153 1899.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money: If so, whether more than \$5, and how much if less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity, if so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.																				
		Yrs.	Mon.				Read	Write																																			
1	David Currie	36	1	M	M.	Painter	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Kilmarnock	NEW YORK	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$ 30	Phila 1890	NO	NO	NO	Good	no	637																					
2	David Wilson	45	1	"	"	Builder	Yes	"	"	"	"	Joliet Ill	"	Brother Geo Wilson	\$ 30	1894 Joliet Ill	Brother Geo Wilson Joliet Ill	"	"	"	"	"	18																				
3	Agnes	45	1	F	"	Mil	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
4	Lizzie	15	1	"	"	"	Yes	"	American	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
5	Robt	13	1	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
6	John	11	1	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
7	Geo	2	1	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
8	Agnes	5	1	F	"	"	Yes	NO	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
9	Sarah MacDonagh	19	1	"	"	mill worker	Yes	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	"	New Jersey	no	Brother Bernard M. Donagh	"	NO	Brother Bernard McDonagh	"	"	"	"	"	640																				
10	John O'Neil	30	1	M	M.	Builder	Yes	"	Scotch	Dundee	"	Brooklyn	"	Brother Pat O'Neil	\$ 10	"	Brother Pat O'Neil 234 4th Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	1																				
11	Jacob Dale	20	1	"	"	Labr	Yes	"	"	Clydebank	"	Brooklyn	Yes	Father J. Dale	\$ 10	"	Father Jacob Dale Westchester Ill	"	"	"	"	"	2																				
12	John Walker	25	1	"	"	Baker	Yes	"	Irish	Glasgow	"	N. Y.	Yes	Sister Regina Walker	\$ 15	"	Sister Regina Walker Mary Hotel New York	"	"	"	"	"	3																				
13	Pat Gallagher	24	1	"	"	Labr	Yes	"	"	Paisley	"	Providence R.	"	Anna Gallagher	"	"	Sister Anna Gallagher Providence R.	"	"	"	"	"	4																				
14	Michael McGough	22	1	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	Perth	"	Detroit Mich	Yes	Sister	\$ 10	"	Sister Helen McGough 25 Madison Ave Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	5																				
15	Lizzie McMath	22	1	F	"	Spinster	Yes	"	Scotch	Dundee	"	N. Y.	"	Brother	\$ 10	"	Brother Wm Malcolm 940 8th Ave N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	6																				
16	Mariam McHugh	17	1	"	"	Machinist	Yes	"	"	Glasgow	"	Phila Pa	"	Self	\$ 5	"	Wm Wm Gallagher 3615 Miller St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	7																				
17	Sarah	20	1	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
18	John Fox	18	1	M	"	Labr	Yes	"	Irish	"	"	N. Y.	"	Sister Kate Fox	\$ 10	"	Sister Kate Fox 202 W 45th St N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	8																				
19	Rebecca McManus	15	1	F	"	Cannery Mch	Yes	"	"	Marshall	"	Philadelphia	"	Brother in law Jas Stewart	\$ 15	"	Brother in law Jas Stewart 1076 Free St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	9																				
20	Rebecca	11	1	"	"	Mil	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
21	George Watson	19	1	M	S	smith	Yes	"	Scotch	"	"	N. Y.	"	"	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	630																				
22	Donald McLennan	29	1	"	"	Patagon	Yes	"	Scotch	Ross County	"	Philadelphia	no	Self	\$ 15	NO	NO	"	"	"	"	"	1																				
23	Jessie	20	1	F	"	Domst	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 10	1898 Phila	"	"	"	"	"	"	5																				
24	David Flynn	18	1	M	"	Labr	Yes	"	Irish	Edinburgh	"	Brooklyn	Yes	Sister Rose Flynn	\$ 15	NO	Sister Rose Flynn 74 West 11th St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	2																				
25	Elizabeth R. Dillon	14	1	F	"	Mil	Yes	"	Scotch	Glasgow	"	Phila Pa	"	Father P. Dillon	\$ 2	"	Father Peter Dillon 185 Spruce St Paterson N. J.	"	"	"	"	"	3																				
26	Geo Kennedy	33	1	M	"	Iron worker	Yes	"	Pole	Glasgow	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	Self	\$ 15	1896 Phila Pa.	Brother Frank Kennedy 925 2d Front St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	4																				
27	Mr. Jas McAlister	36	1	"	"	Mil	Yes	"	Scotch	Dundee	"	Providence R.	"	Husband Geo McAlister	\$ 10	NO	Husband Geo McAlister Providence R.	"	"	"	"	"	5																				
28	Rebecca	11	1	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
29	Alex	8	1	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				
30	Jane	4	1	F	"	"	Yes	NO	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																				

AFFIDAVIT OF THE

I, *Harris* Master of the S.S. *FURNESSIA* solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a pers passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet No. *N* caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners thereof, of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and th one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a paup suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, o felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mor contract or agreement, express, or implied, to perform labour expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said true.

Declared before me this *28th* day of *April*



H. Y. Rouger
Consular Agent of United States at

Form 1200.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(14-1-27-30-25,000)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

151

S. S. *Furnessia*

ARRIVED, *5/10/44*

1898.

OF SURGEON.

of the S.S. *FURNESSIA*, employed by the declare that I have had *one* years'

at I am entitled to practice as such by and under the

W B C B

and that

of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List

of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all sical condition of such passengers.

D H Ansley

day of *April* 1897

ger

Consular Agent of the United States at Londonderry.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY. PROVINCE.	(Language or Dialect)		
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scotland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
2	<i>W</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
3	<i>W</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
4	<i>W</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
5	<i>W</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
6	<i>W</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
7	<i>W</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
8	<i>W</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
9	<i>W</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
10	<i>W</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
11	<i>W</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
12	<i>W</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
13	<i>W</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
14	<i>W</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
15	<i>W</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
16	<i>W</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
17	<i>W</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
18	<i>W</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
19	<i>W</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
20	<i>W</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
21	<i>W</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
22	<i>W</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
23	<i>W</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
24	<i>W</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
25	<i>W</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
26	<i>W</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Rel</i>
27	<i>W</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
28	<i>W</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
29	<i>W</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>
30	<i>W</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr. Br. Scot</i>	<i>Prot</i>

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, *Harris* Master of the S.S. **FURNESSIA**, from Londonderry, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet No. *NN*, *29* in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express, or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Declared before me this *28th* day of *April* 189*7*



P. Y. Rouger
Consular Agent of United States at Londonderry.

Harris
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *D. H. Anselie* Surgeon of the S.S. **FURNESSIA**, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *one* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Aberdeen University* *M.B. Ch.B.* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

D. H. Anselie

Declared before me this *28th* day of *April* 189*7*



P. Y. Rouger
Consular Agent of the United States at Londonderry.

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 11-11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. FURNESSIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY

APRIL 28 1899

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

1899

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	William McLaughlin	28	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Boston	Yes	Self	70	27	Yes				Good	NO	325
2	Neil	28	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Philad	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	326
3	John McLean	24	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Philad	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	327
4	James Corbett	29	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Philad	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	328
5	John	31	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Philad	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	329
6	Julia	14	F	S	None	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Philad	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	330
7	Agnes	3	F	S	None	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Philad	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	331
8	Arnie	1	M	S	None	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Philad	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	332
9	Josephine	10	F	S	None	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Philad	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	333
10	James Murphy	16	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	334
11	Mary McLean	24	F	S	None	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Philad	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	335
12	John Alexander	20	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	336
13	Patrick Doherty	18	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	337
14	Samuel Stevenson	34	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	338
15	Charles McKinney	26	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	339
16	George Carlin	35	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	340
17	Samuel Knox	22	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	341
18	Alce McNamee	38	F	S	None	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	342
19	John McQuinn	27	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	343
20	Hugh Gallagher	24	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	344
21	Daniel Dougherty	25	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	345
22	John Madill	24	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	346
23	Alex. Kirkpatrick	30	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	347
24	Patrick McNamee	29	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	348
25	Thomas Russell	24	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	349
26	James Byrne	24	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	350
27	Thomas Murray	21	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	351
28	William Hunter	21	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	352
29	James McKee	10	M	S	None	Yes	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	5	27	Yes				Good	NO	353



AFFIDAVIT OF TH

T OF SURGEON.

I, *Harold* Master of the S.S. *FURNESSIA* solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet No caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners th of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pa suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious diseas felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving contract or agreement, express, or implied, to perform labo expressly excepted under the law. And that also, accordin information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of true.

Declared before me this *28th* day of *April*



P. J. Rouger
Consular Agent of United States

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-98-25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Furnessia*

156

ARRIVED *May 10* 1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE	(Language or Dialect)	
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Ir. Br.</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish Eng</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	<i>Ir. Br.</i>	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	<i>Ir. Br.</i>	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	<i>Ir. Br.</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
11	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	<i>Prot.</i>
13	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	<i>Ir. Br.</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
15	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	<i>Prot.</i>
17	"	"	"	"	<i>R.C.</i>
18	"	"	"	"	<i>R.C.</i>
19	"	<i>Ireland</i>	"	"	<i>R.C.</i>
20	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	<i>Prot.</i>
24	"	"	"	"	<i>R.C.</i>
25	"	"	"	"	<i>Prot.</i>
26	"	"	"	"	<i>R.C.</i>
27	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	<i>Citizen</i>	"	"	"
29	"	<i>Ir. Br.</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
30	"	"	"	"	"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

geon of the S.S. *FURNESSIA*, employed by the
ruly declare that I have had *one* years
that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
by *H B Ch B* and that
of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List
of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all
at condition of such passengers.

D H Ansel

April 1898

nger
Agent of the United States at Londonderry.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, *Harri* Master of the S.S. **FURNESSIA**, from Londonderry, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet No. **MM. 30** in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express, or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Declared before me this *28th* day of *April* 189*9*



P. Y. Rouger
Consular Agent of United States at Londonderry.

Harri
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *D H Ansel* Surgeon of the S.S. **FURNESSIA**, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *one* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Atandem University M.B. Ch.B.* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

D H Ansel

Declared before me this

28th day of *April* 189*9*



P. Y. Rouger
Consular Agent of the United States at Londonderry.

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

VI

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. FURNESSIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY

APRIL 28

1899

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

157

189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Robert J. Scott	21	M	S	Farming	"	Irish	Donegal	NEW-YORK	Boston	No	Self	\$5	No	Brother Scott Boston	No	45	Brown St	"	"	303
2	Rebecca	22	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	304
3	Catherine Dinkin	57	"	"	"	"	"	Lyrone	"	Philade	"	"	120	"	daughter in law	1918	"	"	"	"	305
4	Patrick	23	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	306
5	Daniel Bonner	28	"	"	Labourer	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston	"	"	\$10	No	Brother	"	"	"	"	"	307
6	Matthew Waide	27	"	"	Dr. Clerk	"	"	Antum	"	New York	"	"	\$10	No	Uncle in Pittsburgh	"	"	"	"	"	308
7	Thomas O'Garra	35	"	"	"	"	"	Lyrone	"	Brooklyn	"	"	\$5	No	Brother	307	"	"	"	"	309
8	Marjaret Skellan	40	F	W	none	"	"	Derry	"	Philade	"	"	"	"	home	2607 Kansas	"	"	Blind right	"	310
9	James Shanley	33	M	"	Labourer	"	"	Derry	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	311
10	Kate	30	F	"	none	"	"	Derry	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	312
11	Samuel M. Kinsley	24	M	S	Farming	"	Irish	Donegal	"	Rockville Centre	"	"	\$8	No	Uncle in Lawrence	"	"	"	"	"	313
12	Patrick Duffan	26	"	"	"	"	"	Sligo	"	Brooklyn	"	"	\$30	"	Sister	545 1st	"	"	"	"	314
13	James Gallagher	20	"	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	Brooklyn	"	"	\$5	"	Sister	Edinboro	"	"	"	"	315
14	Anne Kearney	19	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	\$15	"	amnt	1970 Wested Ave	"	"	"	"	316
15	Edward Sh. Hunt	19	M	"	Labourer	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston	"	"	\$10	"	father	Lyndegat	"	"	"	"	317
16	Nemie M. Shyne	18	F	"	servant	"	"	"	"	Phila	"	Clanner	\$12	"	Sister	3212 Samuelton Ave	"	"	"	"	318
17	John M. Lenn	24	M	"	Farming	"	"	Cavan	"	New York	"	Self	\$5	"	consent	152 Lexington Ave	"	"	"	"	319
18	Maggie M. Cool	17	F	"	Labourer	"	"	Donegal	"	Jersey City	"	"	\$4	"	Sister Mary Mary City	"	"	"	"	"	320
19	Lang	18	"	"	none	"	"	Sligo	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	Uncle Kate Green New York	"	"	"	"	"	321
20	Bridge Reilly	17	"	"	"	"	"	Cavan	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	Sister Ellen Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	322
21	Ned M. Langhlin	21	M	"	Sailor	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston	"	"	\$10	"	Brother Mary Park St. Boston	"	"	"	"	"	323
22	William	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mass	"	"	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	324
23	Ellen Margaron	22	F	"	Servant	"	"	Sligo	"	Brooklyn	"	"	\$7	"	Sister Annie 173 Hicks St. Boston	"	"	"	"	"	325
24	Edw. M. Langhlin	26	M	"	Labourer	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston	"	"	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	326
25	Daniel M. Keena	18	M	"	lab	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	Brother	\$7	No	Brother	"	"	"	"	"	327
26	Ellen M. Langhlin	21	F	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	Self	\$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	328
27	Mary	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	329
28	Lizzie	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	330
29	Ellen O'erry	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$15	"	Sister 28 Moulton St. Charleston	"	"	"	"	"	331
30	Belia M. Wade	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	No	Friend 37. B St. Boston	"	"	"	"	"	332

30 MD -26-1 14-13

Book

UNITED STATES CONSULATE
NEW YORK
IRELAND

AFFIDAVIT, OF THE

I, *Harries* Master of the S.S. FURNESSIA
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal inspection of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet No. *ZZ* caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners thereof, to examine each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a felon or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, and that no contract or agreement, express, or implied, to perform labour in the United States, is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is true.

Declared before me this

28th day of *April*

P. Y. Rouger

Consular Agent of United States at London



Form 1900
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
(Rev. 1-27-1900)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Furnessia*

ARRIVED *May 10th*

189*9*

158

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Brit</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Brit</i>	<i>Prot</i>
2	"	"	"	"	"	<i>RC</i>
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	<i>RC</i>
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	<i>Citizen</i>	"	"	"	"
9	"	<i>Citizen</i>	"	"	"	<i>Prot</i>
10	"	<i>Citizen</i>	"	"	"	<i>RC</i>
11	"	<i>Ir. Britam</i>	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	<i>RC</i>
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	<i>RC</i>
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Prot</i>
18	"	"	"	"	"	<i>RC</i>
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	<i>RC</i>
21	"	"	"	"	"	<i>RC</i>
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

OF SURGEON.

the S.S. FURNESSIA, employed by the
I declare that I have had *one* years'
I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
by *A.B. C.B.* and that
passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List
knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all
tion of such passengers.

D. H. Amels

April 1899

the United States at Londonerry.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE

I, Harris Master of the S.S. FURNESSIA
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal
passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet No. LL
caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners thereof, to
of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the
one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or
suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
contract or agreement, express, or implied, to perform labour in
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the
information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said pas-
true.

Declared before me this

28th day of April

P. Y. Rouger

Consular Agent of United States at London



Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(No. 7-97-10-25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Furnessia

158

ARRIVED May 10th 1899

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Brit	Ireland	English	Brit	Prot
2	"	"	"	"	"	RC
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	RC
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	Citizen	"	"	"	"
9	"	Citizen	"	"	"	"
10	"	Citizen	"	"	"	Prot
11	"	Ir	Portsmouth	"	"	RC
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	RC
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	RC
16	"	"	"	"	"	RC
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	Prot
19	"	"	"	"	"	RC
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	RC
22	"	"	"	"	"	RC
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

OF SURGEON.

the S.S. FURNESSIA, employed by the
are that I have had one years'
am entitled to practice as such by and under the
of A B C B and that
passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List
knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all
ation of such passengers.

D H Ansell

April 1899

of the United States at Londonderry.

AFFIDAVIT, OF THE MASTER.

I, *Harris* Master of the S.S. FURNESSIA, from Londonderry, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet No. *LL, 28* in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express, or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Declared before me this

28th day of *April* 189*7*



P. V. Rouger

Consular Agent of United States at Londonderry.

Harris
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *D. H. Ainslie* Surgeon of the S.S. FURNESSIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *one* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Aburdeen University A.B. Ch.B.* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

D. H. Ainslie

Declared before me this

28th day of *April* 189*7*

P. V. Rouger

Consular Agent of the United States at Londonderry.



ANCHOR LI.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 159

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. FURNESSIA

sailing from LONDONDERBY

APRIL 28

1899

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

189

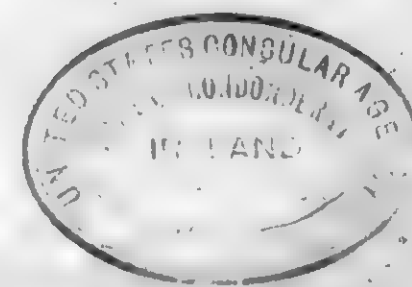
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Maggie O'Connor	17	F	Servant	Yes	Yes	Irish	Tyrone	NEW-YORK	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2877
2	" O'Connor	16	F	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila	Yes	"	3	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	2878
3	Mose & Kelly	28	M	"	"	"	"	Fermanagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	30	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	2879
4	Maggie J. Brown	20	F	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston	Yes	"	6	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	2880
5	Rachel	24	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	2881
6	Alexander Orion	20	M	Servant	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Boston	Yes	"	5	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	2882
7	Mug O'Connor	27	M	Servant	Yes	Yes	"	County	"	New York	"	"	20	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	2883
8	Joseph Harey	28	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	"	"	10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	2884
9	Patrick McKee	40	M	"	"	"	"	Armagh	"	New York	"	"	20	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	2885
10	Catherine	40	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	"
11	Lizzie	14	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	"
12	Mary	8	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	"
13	John	2	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	"
14	Bridget Rooney	23	F	Servant	Yes	Yes	"	Leitrim	"	Brooklyn	No	Self	10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	2886
15	Kate	20	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	2887
16	" McKean	17	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	2888
17	Patrick Burns	27	M	"	"	"	"	Baron	"	Boston	No	"	20	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	2889
18	Thomas McKean	8	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	30	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	2890
19	Deborah Green	26	F	Servant	Yes	Yes	"	Sligo	"	Suffalo	Yes	"	25	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	2891
20	Elizabeth Smyth	18	F	"	"	"	"	Fermanagh	"	Albany	Yes	"	25	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	2892
21	Bridget Gallagher	26	F	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila	Yes	"	40	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	2893
22	Emily McKee	20	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	2894
23	Amie O'Leary	20	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Yes	"	10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	2895
24	Norman Donaghy	20	M	Servant	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	New York	"	"	10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	2896
25	Betty Mitchell	19	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	Yes	"	5	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	2897
26	John Coffey	20	M	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	Orange	Yes	"	20	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	2898
27	Mary Gallagher	24	F	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Jersey City	Yes	"	20	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	2899
28	Robert Dyer	21	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	Yes	"	20	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	2900
29	Joseph Collins	20	M	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	New York	"	"	17	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	2901
30	James Graham	26	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	2902



AFFIDAVIT OF THE

I, *Harrie* Master of the S.S. *FURNESSIA* solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a per passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet No. *160* caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners thereof of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and of one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving non contract or agreement, express, or implied, to perform labour expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said true.

Declared before me this *28th* day of *April*
P. Y. Rouger
 Consular Agent of United States at



Form 1900.
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
 (Ed. 7-27-98-25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

160

S. S.

Furnessia

ARRIVED.

1897

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>County</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19		<i>Gr. Britain</i>				
20						
21						
22						
23		<i>Gr. Britain</i>				
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jew, Muslim, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

OF SURGEON.

of the S.S. *FURNESSIA*, employed by the
 y declare that I have had *one* years'
 at I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
Irish *in B. C. B.* and that
 the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List
 my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all
 condition of such passengers.

D. H. Ainslie

April 1897

er
 Agent of the United States at Londonderry.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, *Harrie* Master of the S.S. **FURNESSIA**, from Londonderry, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet No. *KK. 27* in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express, or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Declared before me this

28th day of *April* 189*7*



P. Y. Rouger

Consular Agent of United States at Londonderry.

Harrie
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *D. H. Ainslie* Surgeon of the S.S. **FURNESSIA**, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *one* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Aberdeen University, M.B. Ch.B.* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

D. H. Ainslie

Declared before me this

28th day of *April* 189*7*



P. Y. Rouger

Consular Agent of the United States at Londonderry.

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 121

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. FURNESSIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY

APRIL 28

1899

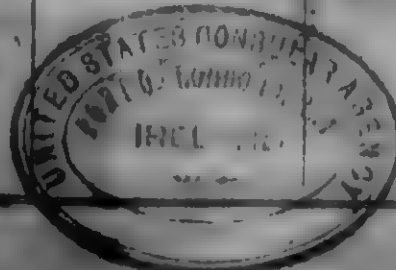
Arriving at Port of

NEW-YORK

161

189

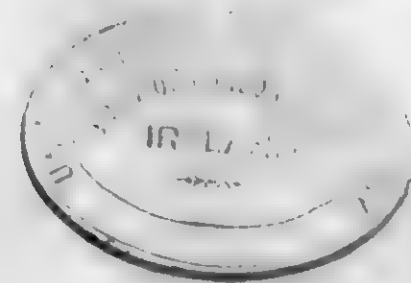
NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Report for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
Patrick Gallagher	20	M	Single	Labourer		Irish	Donegal	NEW-YORK	Maconda	Yes	Self	\$10	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	Good	NO	247
Robert L. Lytle	32	M	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	Phila	"	"	\$20	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	248
Samuel J. McBracken	24	M	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	"	"	"	\$5	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	249
" Burnan	19	M	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	"	"	"	\$15	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	250
Thomas Leary	28	M	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	"	"	"	\$15	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	251
Annie Doherty	21	F	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	Boston	"	"	\$5	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	252
" O'Hara	16	M	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	Yonkers	"	"	\$12.50	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	253
Allice Doherty	18	F	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	New York	"	"	\$20	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	254
Bridget Kelly	22	F	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	"	"	"	\$20	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	255
Catherine Corrigan	17	F	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	Providence	"	"	\$5	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	256
Elizabeth Lee	20	F	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	Lawrence	"	"	\$4	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	257
Kate McManus	14	F	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	New York	"	"	\$10	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	258
" McManus	20	M	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	Phila	"	"	\$10	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	259
Mary Boyle	26	F	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	"	"	"	\$35	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	260
" Fenry	25	M	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	New York	"	"	\$5	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	261
" Hughes	20	M	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	Boston	"	"	\$10	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	262
Rose Stewart	33	F	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	New York	"	"	\$15	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	263
Rose McBracken	15	F	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	Phila	"	"	\$5	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	264
Anthony McBracken	20	M	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	Phila	"	"	\$5	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	265
Bernard Gilbride	23	M	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	New York	"	"	\$10	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	266
David Barker	45	M	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	"	"	"	\$10	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	267
Samuel McManus	35	M	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	Boston	"	"	\$5	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	268
Patrick McManus	25	M	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	Perry	"	"	\$15	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	269
" Gallagher	21	M	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	Phila	"	"	\$15	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	270
William Sprague	28	M	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	Boston	"	"	\$10	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	271
" Steele	25	M	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	Boston	"	"	\$10	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	272
Annie Russell	24	F	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	New York	"	"	\$5	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	273
" Henry	20	M	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	Newark	"	"	\$5	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	274
Frances Mariner	22	F	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	Phila	"	"	\$25	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	275
Mary Keenan	20	F	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	Brooklyn	"	"	\$5	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	"	"	276



AFFIDAVIT OF THE

I, *Harris* Master of the S.S. *FURNESSIA* solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal inspection of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet No. *162*, caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners thereof, to examine each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or contract or agreement, express, or implied, to perform labour in the United States, or to be employed in any way, and that also, according to the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is true.

Declared before me this *25th* day of *April* 189*7*



P. J. Rouger

Consular Agent of United States at London

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-96-25,100.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

Furnessia

162

ARRIVED

May 10th

189*7*

No. on List	COLOR	COUNTRY	PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2						<i>R.C.</i>
3						<i>R.C.</i>
4						<i>R.C.</i>
5						<i>R.C.</i>
6						<i>R.C.</i>
7	<i>White</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17		<i>Irish</i>				
18						
19						
20						
21		<i>Irish</i>				
22		<i>Irish</i>				
23						
24						
25						
26		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
27						<i>R.C.</i>
28						
29	<i>White</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

SURGEON.

F SURGEON.

the S.S. *FURNESSIA*, employed by the
I, *W. B. Ch. B.*, am entitled to practice as such by and under the
passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List
knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all
of such passengers.

D. H. Amos

April 1897

the United States at Londonderry.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, *Harrie* Master of the S.S. **FURNESSIA**, from Londonderry, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet No. *JJ*, *20* in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express, or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Declared before me this *28th* day of *April* 189*7*



P. J. Rouger

Consular Agent of United States at Londonderry.

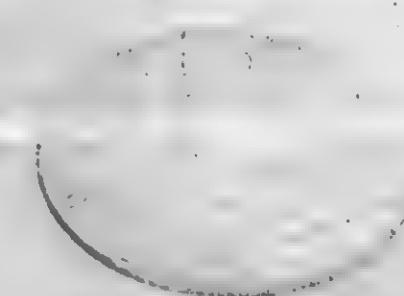
Harrie
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *D. H. Ansell* Surgeon of the S.S. **FURNESSIA**, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *one* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Abderrahman University M.B. Ch.B.* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Declared before me this

28th day of *April* 189*7*



P. J. Rouger

Consular Agent of the United States at Londonderry.

D. H. Ansell

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. *217*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. FURNESSIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY

APRIL 28 1899

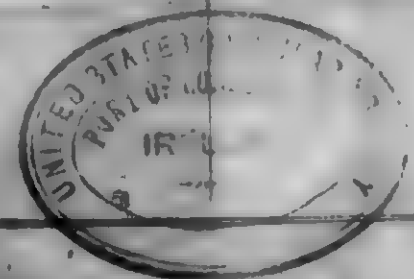
Arriving at Port of

NEW-YORK

163

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Even in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Margaret J. Bell	18	F	S	Servant	yes	Irish	Antrim	NEW-YORK	Brooklyn	no	Self	\$1.00	no	Sister L. Bell Brooklyn	no	no	no	Good	no	217
2	Rose A. Menary	22	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	\$1.00	no	"	no	no	no	"	"	218
3	Udian der McBride	28	M	S	Gardner	"	"	"	"	Phila	yes	"	\$100.00	no	"	no	no	no	"	"	219
4	Samuel Matthews	28	M	S	Farming	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$15.00	no	"	no	no	no	"	"	220
5	Patrick Cunningham	27	M	S	"	"	"	Songal	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	no	"	"	221
6	Mary Curran	19	F	S	Servant	yes	"	"	"	Gimantun	yes	"	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	no	"	"	222
7	Martha Sproung	22	F	S	"	"	"	Down	"	Pittsburg	yes	"	\$25.00	no	Aunt 525 Liberty St. Pittsburg	no	no	no	"	"	223
8	William	30	M	S	Farming	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$20.00	no	"	no	no	no	"	"	224
9	Edward Murphy	20	M	S	"	"	"	Songal	"	Boston	yes	"	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	no	"	"	225
10	Cassie McLaughlin	20	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$5.00	no	Sister Mary McLaughlin Boston	no	no	no	"	"	226
11	Bridget Douglas	18	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$5.00	no	Sister Patrick Douglas Boston	no	no	no	"	"	227
12	Michael Connor	26	M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10.00	no	"	no	no	no	"	"	228
13	Mark McBlaskey	31	M	S	"	"	"	Antrim	"	New York	yes	"	\$50.00	no	"	no	no	no	"	"	229
14	Annie Kelly	18	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	Boston	yes	"	\$2.00	no	"	no	no	no	"	"	230
15	Mary A. Lyon	17	F	S	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	Brooklyn	no	"	\$5.00	no	Sister 15 Hampton Place Brooklyn	no	no	no	"	"	231
16	Bridget Fallon	17	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	no	"	"	232
17	Daniel Gallagher	20	M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$6.00	no	Sister 15 Hampton Place Brooklyn	no	no	no	"	"	233
18	Joseph Anderson	20	M	S	"	"	"	Armagh	"	Leitrim	yes	"	\$20.00	no	"	no	no	no	"	"	234
19	Christina Wilson	21	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	Patterson	yes	"	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	no	"	"	235
20	Margaret J. Swaine	22	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$6.00	no	"	no	no	no	"	"	236
21	Kate Cunningham	20	F	S	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	New York	yes	"	\$5.00	no	Sister 15 Hampton Place Brooklyn	no	no	no	"	"	237
22	Michael McLaughlin	25	M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	Phila	yes	"	\$150.00	no	"	no	no	no	"	"	238
23	Paul	24	M	S	"	"	"	Armagh	"	Worcester	yes	"	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	no	"	"	239
24	Anne Wickham	24	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	no	"	"	240
25	Annie McKean	19	F	S	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	Worcester	yes	"	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	no	"	"	241
26	Robert Middleton	21	M	S	Farming	"	"	"	"	Yonkers	yes	"	\$30.00	no	"	no	no	no	"	"	242
27	Alexander Nelson	20	M	S	"	"	"	Armagh	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$5.00	no	"	no	no	no	"	"	243
28	Christopher Turner	23	M	S	"	"	"	Armagh	"	New York	yes	"	\$25.00	no	"	no	no	no	"	"	244
29	Paul Connolly	20	M	S	"	"	"	Sligo	"	"	yes	"	\$40.00	no	"	no	no	no	"	"	245
30	Francis Kullian	24	M	S	"	"	"	Sligo	"	Boston	yes	"	\$100.00	no	"	no	no	no	"	"	246



ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. J. J. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. FURNESSIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY

APRIL 28 1899

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

163

189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison, or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Maxford J. Bell	18	N	F	Servant	Yes	Irish	Antium	NEW-YORK	Brooklyn	No	Self	\$5	No	Sister L. Bell Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	217
2	Rose M. Henry	22	N	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	No	"	\$5	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	218
3	Alexander McBride	28	N	M	Cardener	"	"	"	"	Phila.	"	"	\$100	No	Phila.	"	"	"	"	"	219
4	Samuel Matthews	28	N	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$15	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	220
5	Patrick Cunningham	27	N	"	"	"	"	Dongal	"	Philadelphia	"	"	\$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	221
6	Mary Curran	19	N	F	Servant	"	"	"	"	Yonkers	"	"	\$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	222
7	Martha Spinning	22	N	"	"	"	"	Dowry	"	Pittsburg	"	"	\$5	No	Am. 1555 Liberty St. Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	223
8	William	30	N	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	224
9	Edward Murphy	20	N	"	"	"	"	Dongal	"	Boston	"	"	\$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	225
10	Cassie McLaughlin	20	N	F	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	No	Sister Mary McLaughlin Boston	"	"	"	"	"	226
11	Bridget Donohue	18	N	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	Sister Patrick House Boston	"	"	"	"	"	227
12	Michael Bannan	26	N	M	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	228
13	Mark McLooney	31	N	"	"	"	"	Antium	"	New York	"	"	\$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	229
14	Annie Belle	18	N	F	Servant	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	\$5	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	230
15	Mary A. Lyons	17	N	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	Brooklyn	"	"	\$5	"	Sister K. Thompson New York	"	"	"	"	"	231
16	Bridget Fallon	17	N	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	Sister 247 President St.	"	"	"	"	"	232
17	Daniel Gallagher	24	N	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	Sister K. Gallagher Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	233
18	Joseph Anderson	20	N	"	"	"	"	Amagh	"	Leitrim	"	"	\$20	"	Uncle Charles James	"	"	"	"	"	234
19	Christina Wilson	21	N	F	Servant	"	"	"	"	Patterson	"	"	\$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	235
20	Marjaret Swaine	24	N	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	New York	"	"	\$5	"	Sister William Swaine 238 7th St.	"	"	"	"	"	236
21	Kate Cunningham	20	N	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	Phila.	"	"	\$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	237
22	Michael McLaughlin	25	N	M	Labourer	"	"	"	"	Phila.	"	"	\$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	238
23	Paul	24	N	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	Worcester	"	"	\$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	239
24	Anne Wickham	24	N	F	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	Sister William Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"	240
25	Annie McKean	19	N	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	New York	"	"	\$5	"	Sister Westford N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	241
26	Robert Middleton	21	N	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	York	"	"	\$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	242
27	Alexander Nelson	26	N	"	"	"	"	Amagh	"	Brooklyn	"	"	\$5	No	Sister 233 Frank St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	243
28	Christopher Turner	23	N	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	New York	"	"	\$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	244
29	Daniel Connolly	20	N	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	245
30	Francis Sullivan	24	N	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	Boston	"	"	\$5	"	Sister William 27 Mass St. Boston	"	"	"	"	"	246



AFFIDAVIT OF

I, *Harris* Master of the S. *S. Furnessia*
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have not
passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sh
caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the own
of said passengers, and that from my personal inspecti
one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, o
suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor invol
contract or agreement, express, or implied, to perform
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, acc
information in said List or Manifest, concerning eac
true.

Declared before me this *28th* day of *May*



P. J. Rogers
Consular Agent of U.S.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(No. 7-27-18-54,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

SHEET

164

ARRIVED

May 10

1898

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roman C.</i>
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

SURGEON.

S. FURNESSIA, employed by the
that I have had *on* *years'*
entitled to practice as such by and under the
A. B. C. B. and that
ngers named herein, and that the foregoing List
ledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all
of such passengers: *True*

D. H. Austin

April 1899

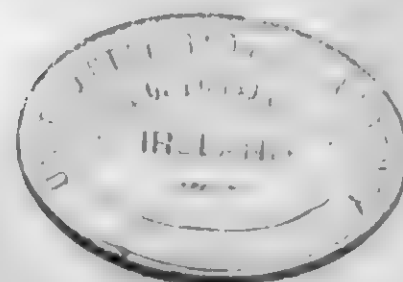
United States at Londonderry.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, *Harrie* Master of the S.S. FURNESSIA, from Londonderry, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet No. *HH, 98* in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express, or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Declared before me this

28th day of *April* 189*7*



P. Y. Rouger

Consular Agent of United States at Londonderry.

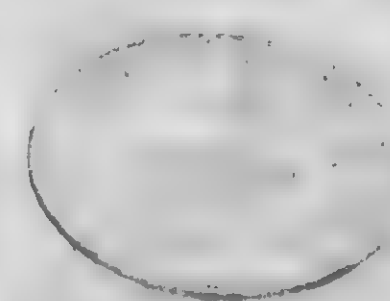
Harrie
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *D. H. Ansell* Surgeon of the S.S. FURNESSIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *one* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Abundum University A. B. Ch. B.* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Declared before me this

28th day of *April* 189*7*



P. Y. Rouger

Consular Agent of the United States at Londonderry.

D. H. Ansell

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. 165

S.S. FURNESSIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY

APRIL 28 1899

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	James M. Williams	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Irish	Tyran	NEW-YORK	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	None	191
2	"	24	M	Single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	"
3	Budjet	19	F	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	192
4	" Gillespie	19	M	"	Servant	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	193
5	Anna A. Doyle	21	F	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	194
6	Mary McFadden	28	F	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	195
7	Katherine Rodgers	20	F	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	196
8	Rose Kim	19	F	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	197
9	John Mitchell	16	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	198
10	William McQuady	26	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	199
11	Anna Cannon	25	F	"	Servant	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	200
12	Mary Friel	20	F	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	201
13	Lizzie Montgomery	19	F	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	202
14	Benjamin Henry	28	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	203
15	James Brogan	23	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	204
16	J. Smith	20	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	205
17	Margaret Reilly	24	F	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	206
18	Mary A. Reilly	19	F	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	207
19	James McIlroy	23	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	208
20	Edward Connolly	21	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	209
21	Ellen Loherty	25	F	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	210
22	John	23	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	211
23	William Sullivan	17	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	212
24	" Laffan	19	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	213
25	" M. Ward	16	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	214
26	Mary Cardley	22	F	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	215
27	Lizzie Reilly	25	F	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	216
28	James Reilly	22	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	217
29	Alfred Picken	20	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	218
30	Maggie Clarke	22	F	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	219



ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 119

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. 165

S.S. FURNESSIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY

APRIL 28

1899

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	James M. Williams	24	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Irish	Tyrone	NEW-YORK	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	No	No	No	No	Good	None	191
2	"	24	M	Married	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Bridget	19	F	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Gillespie	19	F	"	Servant	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Anna M. Doyle	21	F	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mary M. Fadden	28	F	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	William Rodgers	20	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Rose Kim	19	F	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	John Mitchell	16	M	"	Farmer	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	William M. Brady	26	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Anna M. Cannon	25	F	"	Servant	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mary Friel	20	F	"	Servant	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Lizzie M. Montgomery	19	F	"	Servant	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Denis Tenny	28	M	"	Farmer	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	James Brogan	25	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	John Smith	20	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Margaret Reilly	24	F	"	Servant	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Mary A. Reilly	19	F	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	James M. Wray	23	M	"	Farmer	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Edward Tormley	21	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Ellen Doherty	25	F	"	Servant	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	John	23	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Bridget Sullivan	17	F	"	Servant	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	" Laffan	19	F	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	" A. Ward	16	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mary Cardley	22	F	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Lizzie Reilly	25	F	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Anna M. Brady	22	F	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Apres Picken	20	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	John Clarke	21	M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	None	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"



AFFIDAVIT OF THE

I, *Harrie* Master of the S.S. **FURNESSIA** solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal inspection of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet No. *66* caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners thereof, to examine each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the information of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a felon or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, contract or agreement, express, or implied, to perform labour in any way, expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is true.

Declared before me this *28th* day of *April*

P. J. Rouger

Consular Agent of United States at *L*



Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Vol. 7-27-98-25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Furnessia

ARRIVED, *May 10th*

1898

SHEET

166

No. ON LIST	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Gr Britain</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Prot</i>	<i>R C</i>
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12		<i>Gr Britain</i>				
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		<i>Gr Britain</i>				
22						
23						
24						
25	<i>W</i>	<i>Ireland</i>		<i>English</i>	<i>Prot</i>	
26						
27						
28						
29		<i>Gr Britain</i>				<i>Prot</i>
30						<i>Prot</i>

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Russian Catholic, "not stated."

16-77 OF SURGEON.

the S.S. **FURNESSIA**

declare that I have had *one* years' experience in the management of the vessel, and that the passengers named herein, and that the knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars of such passengers.

D. H. Ansel

April 1899

at the United States at Londonderry.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE

I, *Harrie* Master of the S.S. **FURN**
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal inspection of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet No. *66* caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners thereof, of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral contract or agreement, express, or implied, to perform labour expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said true.

Declared before me this *28th* day of *April*

P. J. Rouger

Consular Agent of United States at



Form 1960.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(14-7-27-98-22,000)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Furnessia*

ARRIVED *May 10th* 189*8*

SHEET *166*

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Gr Britain</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Prot</i>	<i>R C</i>
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12		<i>Gr Britain</i>				
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		<i>Gr Britain</i>				
22						
23						
24						
25	<i>W</i>	<i>Ireland</i>		<i>English</i>	<i>Prot</i>	
26						
27						
28						
29		<i>Gr Britain</i>			<i>Prot</i>	
30					<i>Prot</i>	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

OF SURGEON.

of the S.S. **FURNESSIA**, employed by the
declare that I have had *one* years'
I am entitled to practice as such by a
passengers *7* herein, and that the
knowledge and belief, full, correct, and
in all
dition of such passengers.

D. H. Ansell

April 1899

er
gent of the United States at Londonderry.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, *Harrie* Master of the S.S. **FURNESSIA**, from Londonderry, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet No. *GG 28* in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express, or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Declared before me this *28th* day of *April* 189*9*



P. Y. Rouger

Consular Agent of United States at Londonderry.

Harrie
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *D. H. Ainslie* Surgeon of the S.S. **FURNESSIA**, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *one* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by authority of *Aberdeen University. M.B. Ch.B.* I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the or manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Declared before me this

28th day of *April* 189*9*

P. Y. Rouger

Consular Agent of the United States at Londonderry.

D. H. Ainslie

ANCHOR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 51

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. FURNESSIA sailing from LONDONDERRY APRIL 28 1899 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 167 189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	John Connolly	55	M	Married	none	yes	Irish	Hyone	NEW-YORK	New Haven Ct	yes	Self	over 30	NO	Home New Haven Ct	NO	NO	NO	Good	NO	171
2	Thomas "	16	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	with husband	"	172
3	Mary "	14	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Lizzie "	14	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kate McTewell	33	F	Married	Wife	"	Irish	London	"	Brooklyn	"	"	over 30	NO	Home New Haven Ct	NO	NO	NO	Good	NO	173
6	James "	10	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	George "	9	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Alfred "	6	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mary Byrne	27	F	Married	Servant	yes	Irish	"	"	"	"	Self	"	NO	Home New Haven Ct	NO	NO	NO	Good	NO	174
10	Maggie McTewell	26	F	Married	Wife	"	"	Irish	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Terence "	41	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Amie McTewell	20	F	Married	Servant	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	15	"	Home New Haven Ct	NO	NO	NO	Good	NO	175
13	Ellen McTewell	19	F	Married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Susan Donohoe	27	F	Married	"	"	"	Irish	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mary A. Golden	5	F	S	"	"	"	Irish	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Martha "	5	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	John Potter	27	M	Married	Servant	yes	Irish	"	"	New York	"	Self	15	"	Home New Haven Ct	NO	NO	NO	Good	NO	176
18	Alice Cunningham	17	F	Married	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Susan Conway	19	F	Married	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mary McTewell	23	F	Married	"	"	"	Irish	"	Phila	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Robert McTewell	24	M	Married	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	William O'Donnell	35	M	Married	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Michael Gallagher	25	M	Married	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Ellen Kelly	19	F	Married	Servant	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Lizzie Laughlin	18	F	Married	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mary A. McTewell	27	F	Married	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Katherine McTewell	60	F	Married	"	"	"	Irish	"	Phila	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Sarah "	20	F	Married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Mary A. McTewell	27	F	Married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"



ANCHOR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. FURNESSIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY

APRIL 28 1899

Arriving at Port of

NEW-YORK

167

189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Sarah Connolly	55	F	Wife	none	yes	Irish	Hyone	NEW-YORK	New Haven Ct.	yes	Self	over 20	NO	Stamely New Haven Ct.	NO	NO	NO	Good	NO	171
2	Thomas "	16	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mary "	14	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Lizzie "	14	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kate McKeever	35	F	Wife	"	"	American	Brooklyn	"	Brooklyn	"	"	over 30	NO	Stamely New Haven Ct.	NO	NO	NO	Good	NO	172
6	James "	10	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	George "	9	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Alfred "	6	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mary Byrne	27	F	Wife	servant	yes	Irish	"	"	"	"	Self	8	NO	Stamely New Haven Ct.	NO	NO	NO	Good	NO	173
10	Maggie McKeever	26	F	Wife	"	"	"	Termonagh	"	New York	"	"	12	NO	Stamely New Haven Ct.	NO	NO	NO	Good	NO	174
11	Terence "	14	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Annie McKeever	20	F	Wife	servant	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	15	NO	Stamely New Haven Ct.	NO	NO	NO	Good	NO	175
13	Ellen McKeever	19	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Susan Concho	27	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mary A. Golden	5	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Martha "	5	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	John Patter	27	M	S	servant	yes	Irish	"	"	"	"	Self	15	NO	Stamely New Haven Ct.	NO	NO	NO	Good	NO	179
18	Alice Cunningham	17	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Susan Conway	27	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mary McKeever	23	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Robert McKeever	27	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	William O'Donnell	35	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Michael Gallagher	25	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Ellen McKeever	19	F	Wife	servant	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Lizzie Laughlin	18	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mary A. McKeever	27	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Katherine McKeever	60	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Sarah "	20	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Mary A. McKeever	22	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"



AFFIDAVIT OF

I, *Harris* Master of the
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have
passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest
caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the
of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection
one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person,
suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor in
contract or agreement, express, or implied, to perform
expressly excepted under the law. And that also,
information in said List or Manifest, concerning
true.

Declared before me this *28th* day of *May*

P. V. Rong
Consular Agent of



Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(14, 7-07-98-25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Furnessia*

168

ARRIVED *May 10* 189*9*

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2						
3						
4						
5		<i>American</i>				
6		<i>U.S. Born</i>				
7		<i>U.S. Born</i>				
8		<i>U.S. Born</i>				
9		<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
10		<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
11						
12						
13						
14						<i>R.C.</i>
15		<i>U.S. Born</i>				
16		<i>U.S. Born</i>				<i>R.C.</i>
17		<i>U.S. Born</i>				<i>R.C.</i>
18						<i>R.C.</i>
19						
20						
21						<i>R.C.</i>
22						<i>R.C.</i>
23						
24						<i>R.C.</i>
25						
26						<i>R.C.</i>
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Baptists, Brethren, Greek Catholics, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

F SURGEON.

the S.S. *FURNESSIA*, employed by the
that I have had *one* years'
entitled to practice as such by and under the
- *KB CB* and that
passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List
knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all
of such passengers.

D.H. Ausli

April 1899

the United States at Londonderry.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, *Harries* Master of the S.S. **FURNESSIA**, from Londonderry, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet No. *FF. 28* in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express, or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Declared before me this

28th day of *April* 189*9*

P. J. Rouger

Consular Agent of United States at Londonderry.

Harries
Commanding Officer.



AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *D. H. Anselmi* Surgeon of the S.S. **FURNESSIA**, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *one* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Abraham University M.B. Ch.B.* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

D. H. Anselmi

Declared before me this

28th day of *April* 189*9*

P. J. Rouger

Consular Agent of the United States at Londonderry.



ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 169

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board-upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. FURNESSIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY

APRIL 28

1899

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

169

189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Maria Moran	16	F		Servant		Irish	Letchm	NEW-YORK	Monaster	No	self	5	No	Sister Mollan Worcester	No	No	No	Good	No	143
2	Farrell	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	144
3	Bernard J. Mahon	13	M		None	"	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	5	"	Sister Mahon New York	"	"	"	"	"	145
4	William Cunningham	24	"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	Worcester	No	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	146
5	James McMorro	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	5	"	Sister 239 E. 14th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	147
6	Patrick Rooney	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	148
7	Ann	24	F		Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	149
8	Bridget Gilhooly	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	No	"	5	"	Aunt 160 Bedford Ave. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	150
9	Jane Keaveney	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	Yes	"	3	"	Sister 10 1/2 Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	151
10	Kate Doherty	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	7	"	239 E. 139th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	152
11	Mary McFlain	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	Cousin 238 E. 139th St.	"	"	"	"	"	153
12	Ed Wilson	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	Wife 125 E. 149th St.	"	"	"	"	"	154
13	Margaret Johnston	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	No	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	155
14	Susan Nixon	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	5	"	Sister Main 13 E. 112 St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	156
15	Charles McFongle	25	M		Labourer	"	"	Longue	"	Boston	No	"	2 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	157
16	Frank Trizzle	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	No	"	5	"	Mrs. Conneland St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	158
17	Henry McCallan	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Yes	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	159
18	Patrick McCaron	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	No	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	160
19	Amie Doherty	31	F		Servant	"	"	"	"	Boston	No	"	10	"	Sister 10 1/2 Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	161
20	Ellen McCaron	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	No	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	162
21	Mary McFongle	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Yes	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	163
22	Margaret McDemott	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	164
23	Maggie Quigley	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	165
24	Lizzie	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	166
25	Amie McCaron	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	Yes	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	167
26	Cassie Doherty	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	168
27	Maggie McCaron	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	169
28	James Mary	24	"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	170
29	John Connolly	24	"	"	"	"	"	Pyrene	"	New Haven	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	171



AFFIDAVIT

I, *Harrie Mas*,
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that
passengers named in the foregoing List or
caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed
of said passengers, and that from my person
one of said passengers is an idiot or insane
suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, or
felony or other infamous crime or misdeme-
contract or agreement, express, or implied,
expressly excepted under the law. And that
information in said List or Manifest, con-
true.

Declared before me this

28th day

P.Y.

Consul



Form 100.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(No. 7-97-10-50,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Furnessia

SHEET

170

ARRIVED

May 10

1898

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Brussels</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Roman Catholic</i>	
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

T OF SURGEON.

Surgeon of the S.S. *FURNESSIA*, employed by the
I declare that I have had
at I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
city *W.B. C.B.* and that
the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List
my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all
condition of such passengers.

D.H. Amalie

April 1899

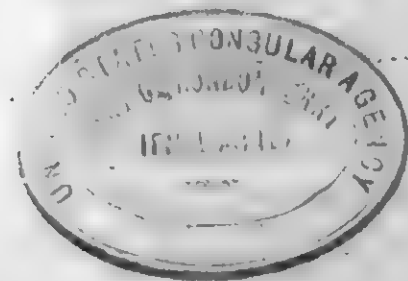
Agent of the United States at Londonderry.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, *Harrie* Master of the S.S. **FURNESSIA**, from Londonderry, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet No. *EE 79* in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers; and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express, or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Declared before me this

28th day of *April* 189*7*



P. Y. Ronger

Consular Agent of United States at Londonderry.

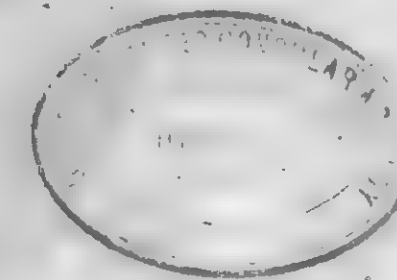
Harrie
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *D. H. Anselmi* Surgeon of the S.S. **FURNESSIA**, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *one* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Abudun University M.B. Ch.B.* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Declared before me this

28th day of *April* 189*7*



P. Y. Ronger

Consular Agent of the United States at Londonderry.

D. H. Anselmi

ANCHOR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. FURNESSIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY

APRIL 28

1899

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 and how much if \$10 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Maggie McKeown	19	F		Servant		Irish	Donegal	NEW-YORK	Brooklyn	No	Uncle	\$1	No	Uncle McKeown, 111 Broadway, New York	No	No	Good	No	113	
2	Margaret Kelly	17	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	New York	Yes	Uncle	\$1	No	Uncle Kelly, 111 Broadway, New York	No	No	"	"	114	
3	Maria McKeown	16	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	New York	No	Sister	\$1	No	Sister McKeown, 111 Broadway, New York	No	No	"	"	115	
4	Ellen McKeown	20	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston	No	"	\$1	No	"	No	No	"	"	116	
5	Rose A. Gallen	18	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila	No	Aunt	\$1	No	"	No	No	"	"	117	
6	Margaret Gillies	20	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Newark, N.J.	No	Sister	\$1	No	Sister Gillies, Newark, N.J.	No	No	"	"	118	
7	" Kelly	20	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston	No	"	\$1	No	"	No	No	"	"	119	
8	Theresa Doherty	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	Uncle	\$1	No	Uncle Doherty, 111 Broadway, New York	No	No	"	"	120	
9	Margaret Doherty	19	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila	No	Cousin	\$1	No	"	No	No	"	"	121	
10	Mary McKeown	20	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila	No	Sister	\$1	No	"	No	No	"	"	122	
11	Edward O'Donnell	27	M		Laborer		"	"	"	Brooklyn	No	Uncle	\$1	No	"	No	No	"	"	123	
12	Margaret Doherty	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	No	Uncle	\$1	No	"	No	No	"	"	124	
13	Thaddeus Tolson	27	M				"	"	"	Phila	No	Brother	\$1	No	"	No	No	"	"	125	
14	Hamilton White	22	M		Farmer		"	"	"	Boston	No	Self	\$1	No	"	No	No	"	"	126	
15	John Cannon	20	M				"	"	"	Phila	No	Uncle	\$1	No	"	No	No	"	"	127	
16	Thomas Martin	27	M				"	"	"	Portland, Me.	No	"	\$1	No	"	No	No	"	"	128	
17	Amie Gillespie	16	F		Servant		"	"	"	Phila	No	Uncle	\$1	No	"	No	No	"	"	129	
18	" Timoney	30	M				"	"	"	Portland, Me.	No	"	\$1	No	"	No	No	"	"	130	
19	Alice Gillespie	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	No	Sister	\$1	No	"	No	No	"	"	131	
20	Elizabeth Bustard	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	No	"	\$1	No	"	No	No	"	"	132	
21	Mary A. White	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	No	"	\$1	No	"	No	No	"	"	133	
22	Maggie A. Love	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	No	"	\$1	No	"	No	No	"	"	134	
23	" Graham	27	M				"	"	"	Boston	No	"	\$1	No	"	No	No	"	"	135	
24	Eliza Davis	60	F		Widow		"	"	"	New York	No	Uncle	\$1	No	"	No	No	"	"	136	
25	Margaret Moran	23	"	"	Servant		"	Leitrim	"	Worcester, Mass.	No	"	\$1	No	"	No	No	"	"	137	
26	Mary O'Brien	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	No	"	\$1	No	"	No	No	"	"	138	
27	Maggie Kelly	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	No	"	\$1	No	"	No	No	"	"	139	
28	" Gublin	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Worcester, Mass.	No	"	\$1	No	"	No	No	"	"	140	
29	Mary Harkin	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	No	"	\$1	No	"	No	No	"	"	141	
30	" J. Bridges	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	No	"	\$1	No	"	No	No	"	"	142	

29 27 28-1

6-28

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IRISH



ANCHOR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. FURNESSIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY

April 28

1899

Arriving at Port of New-York

1899

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a Ticket in such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	James McKeown	19	M	Single	Servant		Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Uncle	\$5	No	Uncle James McKeown, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	113	
2	Harriet Kelly	17	F	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Uncle	\$5	No	Uncle James Kelly, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	114	
3	James McKeown	16	M	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Sister	\$5	No	Sister James McKeown, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	115	
4	Ellen McKeown	20	F	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Aunt	\$5	No	Aunt James McKeown, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	116	
5	Rose McKeown	18	F	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Sister	\$5	No	Sister James McKeown, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	117	
6	David Gillie	20	M	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Sister	\$5	No	Sister James Gillie, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	118	
7	James Kelly	20	M	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Sister	\$5	No	Sister James Kelly, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	119	
8	Thomas O'Sherry	19	M	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Sister	\$5	No	Sister Thomas O'Sherry, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	120	
9	Michael O'Sherry	19	M	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Sister	\$5	No	Sister Michael O'Sherry, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	121	
10	Mary McKeown	20	F	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Sister	\$5	No	Sister Mary McKeown, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	122	
11	Edward O'Sherry	20	M	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Sister	\$5	No	Sister Edward O'Sherry, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	123	
12	Hugh O'Sherry	19	M	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Sister	\$5	No	Sister Hugh O'Sherry, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	124	
13	Thomas O'Sherry	19	M	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Sister	\$5	No	Sister Thomas O'Sherry, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	125	
14	Hamilton White	22	M	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Self	\$5	No	Self Hamilton White, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	126	
15	John Cannon	20	M	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Self	\$5	No	Self John Cannon, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	127	
16	Thomas Martin	20	M	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Self	\$5	No	Self Thomas Martin, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	128	
17	Annie Gillespie	20	F	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Sister	\$5	No	Sister Annie Gillespie, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	129	
18	James O'Sherry	20	M	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Sister	\$5	No	Sister James O'Sherry, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	130	
19	Alice Gillespie	20	F	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Sister	\$5	No	Sister Alice Gillespie, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	131	
20	Elizabeth O'Sherry	18	F	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Sister	\$5	No	Sister Elizabeth O'Sherry, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	132	
21	Mary O'Sherry	19	F	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Sister	\$5	No	Sister Mary O'Sherry, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	133	
22	James O'Sherry	20	M	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Sister	\$5	No	Sister James O'Sherry, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	134	
23	James O'Sherry	20	M	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Sister	\$5	No	Sister James O'Sherry, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	135	
24	Eliza Davis	60	F	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Sister	\$5	No	Sister Eliza Davis, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	136	
25	Michael O'Sherry	20	M	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Sister	\$5	No	Sister Michael O'Sherry, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	137	
26	James O'Sherry	20	M	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Sister	\$5	No	Sister James O'Sherry, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	138	
27	James O'Sherry	17	M	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Sister	\$5	No	Sister James O'Sherry, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	139	
28	James O'Sherry	17	M	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Sister	\$5	No	Sister James O'Sherry, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	140	
29	Mary O'Sherry	20	F	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Sister	\$5	No	Sister Mary O'Sherry, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	141	
30	James O'Sherry	20	M	Single			Ireland	Drogheda	New-York	Boston		Sister	\$5	No	Sister James O'Sherry, 111 Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	142	



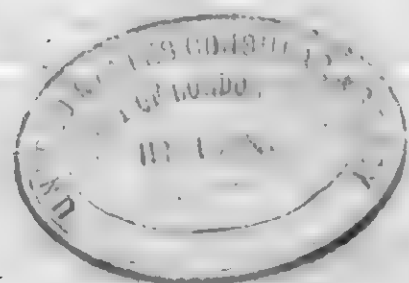
AFFIDAVIT OF THE M

I, *Starris* Master of the S.S. **FURNES**
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal
passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet No. *DD*
caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners thereof, to m
of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the repo
one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or
suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a p
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral tur
contract or agreement, express, or implied, to perform labour in the
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the
information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said pas
true.

Declared before me this *28th* day of *April*

N. Y. Rouger

Consular Agent of United States at London



Form 100.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Rev. 7-21-08-2448)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Furnessia*

ARRIVED, *May 10*

1898

SHEET *172*

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>col</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
3	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
4	<i>h</i>	<i>Gr Britain</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
5	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
6	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
7	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
8	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
9	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
10	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
11	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
12	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>Prot</i>
13	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
14	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>Prot</i>
15	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
16	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
17	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
18	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
19	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
20	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
21	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>Prot</i>
22	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
23	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
24	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
25	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
26	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
27	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
28	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
29	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
30	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>Prot</i>

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

SURGEON.

S.S. **FURNESSIA**

employed by the

that I have had *one* years'

entitled to practice as such by and under the

h B *cl B*

and that

passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List

knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all

on of such passengers.

D. H. Amos

April 1899

the United States at Londonderry.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

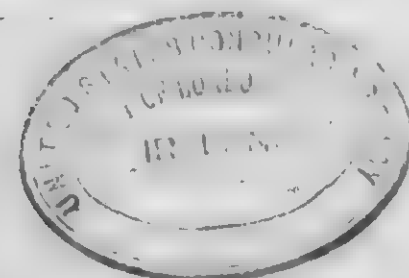
I, *Harris* Master of the S.S. **FURNESSIA**, from Londonderry, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet No. *DD 29* in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express, or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Declared before me this

28th day of *April* 189*9*

P. Y. Rouger

Consular Agent of United States at Londonderry.



[Signature]
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *D. H. Austli* Surgeon of the S.S. **FURNESSIA**, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *one* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Abundus University* *in B* *Ch B* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

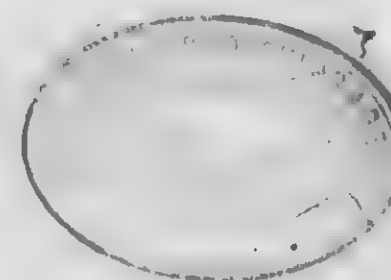
D. H. Austli

Declared before me this

28th day of *April* 189*9*

P. Y. Rouger

Consular Agent of the United States at Londonderry.



ANCHOR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 100

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. FURNESSIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY

APRIL 28

1899

Arriving at Port of

NEW-YORK

173

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	State Curran	20	F		Servant	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW-YORK	New York	Yes	Refugee	15	M	Refugee as a result of the War	M	NO	NO	Good	NO	83
2	" Gillespie	18	M		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sister	15	"	Sister Gillespie 140 Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"	84
3	Lizzie McCormack	20	F		"	"	"	Armagh	"	"	"	Brother	5	"	Brother McCormack New York	"	"	"	"	"	85
4	" Langbridge	19	F		"	"	"	Armagh	"	Phila	"	Brother	20	"	Bro 1000 Walnut St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	86
5	" McHuan	18	M		"	"	"	Derry	"	Phila	"	Brother	15	"	Bro 1000 Walnut St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	87
6	" Duff	16	F		"	"	"	Armagh	"	Phila	"	Sister	15	"	Sister Duff 1000 Walnut St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	88
7	" Houston	21	M		"	"	"	Armagh	"	Phila	"	Brother	10	"	Bro 1000 Walnut St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	89
8	Mary Shand	18	F		"	"	"	Derry	"	Phila	"	Father	5	"	Father Shand 23 West 14th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	90
9	" Duff	22	F		"	"	"	Armagh	"	Boston	"	Brother	5	"	Sister 134 Thine St Boston	"	"	"	"	"	91
10	" Haughey	18	M		"	"	"	Armagh	"	New York	"	Sister	20	"	" 1000 Walnut St New York	"	"	"	"	"	92
11	" Campbell	21	M		"	"	"	Armagh	"	Brooklyn	"	Cousin	5	"	Campbell 1000 Walnut St New York	"	"	"	"	"	93
12	" McHuan	21	M		"	"	"	Derry	"	"	"	Cousin	10	"	Cousin 1887 1000 Walnut St New York	"	"	"	"	"	94
13	" Hurry	20	M		"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston	"	"	5	"	Officer Hurry 1000 Walnut St Boston	"	"	"	"	"	95
14	" McHuan	17	M		"	"	"	Derry	"	Phila	"	Brother	10	"	Officer 202 West 14th St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	96
15	" Dooley	20	M		"	"	"	Donegal	"	"	"	Brother	5	"	500 10th St 34th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	97
16	" J. Dooley	21	M		"	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	Brother	10	"	Brother 1000 Walnut St Boston	"	"	"	"	"	98
17	" J. Dooley	21	M		"	"	"	Armagh	"	Brooklyn	"	Brother	15	"	Brother 1000 Walnut St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	99
18	" J. Dooley	18	M		"	"	"	Armagh	"	Phila	"	Brother	20	"	Brother 1000 Walnut St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	100
19	" J. Dooley	21	M		"	"	"	Armagh	"	Phila	"	Brother	5	"	Brother 1000 Walnut St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	101
20	" J. Dooley	19	M		"	"	"	Armagh	"	New York	"	Brother	5	"	Brother 1000 Walnut St New York	"	"	"	"	"	102
21	" J. Dooley	21	M		"	"	"	Armagh	"	Phila	"	Brother	5	"	Brother 1000 Walnut St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	103
22	" J. Dooley	21	M		"	"	"	Armagh	"	Phila	"	Brother	5	"	Brother 1000 Walnut St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	104
23	" J. Dooley	21	M		"	"	"	Armagh	"	Phila	"	Brother	5	"	Brother 1000 Walnut St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	105
24	" J. Dooley	21	M		"	"	"	Armagh	"	Phila	"	Brother	5	"	Brother 1000 Walnut St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	106
25	" J. Dooley	21	M		"	"	"	Armagh	"	Phila	"	Brother	5	"	Brother 1000 Walnut St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	107
26	" J. Dooley	21	M		"	"	"	Armagh	"	Phila	"	Brother	5	"	Brother 1000 Walnut St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	108
27	" J. Dooley	21	M		"	"	"	Armagh	"	Phila	"	Brother	5	"	Brother 1000 Walnut St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	109
28	" J. Dooley	21	M		"	"	"	Armagh	"	Phila	"	Brother	5	"	Brother 1000 Walnut St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	110
29	" J. Dooley	21	M		"	"	"	Armagh	"	Phila	"	Brother	5	"	Brother 1000 Walnut St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	111
30	" J. Dooley	21	M		"	"	"	Armagh	"	Phila	"	Brother	5	"	Brother 1000 Walnut St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	112

29 29-28-29



ANCHOR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. FURNESSIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY

APRIL 28

1899

Arriving at Port of

NEW-YORK

173

189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Kate Curran	20 1/2	F		Servant		Irish	Belfast	NEW-YORK	New York	Yes	Refused	15	M	Refused	New York	No	No	Good	No	83
2	" Gillespie	18 1/2	F		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sister	15	"	Sister Gillespie, Belfast, Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	84
3	Lizzie McCormack	20 1/2	F		"	"	"	Thurmanagh	"	"	"	Brother	5	"	Brother McCormack, New York	"	"	"	"	"	85
4	" Longbridge	19 1/2	F		"	"	"	Antrem	"	Phila	"	Brother	20	"	Brother Longbridge, New York	"	"	"	"	"	86
5	" McMillan	18 1/2	F		"	"	"	Douglas	"	Phila	"	Brother	20	"	Brother McMillan, Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	87
6	" Duff	16 1/2	F		"	"	"	Thurmanagh	"	Newark	Yes	Sister	7 1/2	"	Sister Duff, Newark, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	88
7	" Houston	21 1/2	F		"	"	"	Antrem	"	Phila	"	Brother	10	"	Brother Houston, Phila	15	"	"	"	"	89
8	Mary Shanon	18 1/2	F		"	"	"	Douglas	"	Phila	"	Father	5	"	Father Shanon, 23 Third St, New York	"	"	"	"	"	90
9	" Duff	22 1/2	F		"	"	"	Antrem	"	Boston	"	Brother	5	"	Sister 134 Prince St Boston	"	"	"	"	"	91
10	" Naugley	18 1/2	F		"	"	"	Antrem	"	New York	"	Sister	20	"	" Naugley, New York	"	"	"	"	"	92
11	" Campbell	21 1/2	F		"	"	"	Antrem	"	Brooklyn	"	Campbell	5	"	Campbell, New York	"	"	"	"	"	93
12	" Mc Morrow	21 1/2	F		"	"	"	Antrem	"	"	"	Cousin	10	"	Cousin, 1887 Grand St, New York	"	"	"	"	"	94
13	" Warren	20	F		"	"	"	Douglas	"	Boston	"	"	5	"	Duffin, New York	"	"	"	"	"	95
14	" McTalley	17 1/2	F		"	"	"	Douglas	"	Phila	"	Brother	10 1/2	"	Brother McTalley, Phila	"	"	"	"	"	96
15	" Dookin	20 1/2	F		"	"	"	Douglas	"	"	"	Brother	5	"	Brother Dookin, 34 St, New York	"	"	"	"	"	97
16	" A. Solerby	21 1/2	F		"	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	Brother	10	"	Brother Solerby, Boston	"	"	"	"	"	98
17	" A. Cranston	20 1/2	F		"	"	"	Thurmanagh	"	Brooklyn	"	Brother	15	"	Brother Cranston, Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	99
18	" A. Durkan	18 1/2	F		"	"	"	Sligo	"	Phila	"	Brother	20	"	Brother Durkan, Phila	"	"	"	"	"	100
19	" A. Braden	21 1/2	F		"	"	"	Douglas	"	Phila	"	Brother	5	"	Brother Braden, 818 1/2 St, New York	"	"	"	"	"	101
20	" A. Duff	19 1/2	F		"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	Sister	5	"	Sister Duff, New York	"	"	"	"	"	102
21	" J. McManus	20 1/2	F		"	"	"	Thurmanagh	"	Rhode Island	"	Brother	5	"	Brother McManus, Rhode Island	"	"	"	"	"	103
22	" R. McManus	20 1/2	F		"	"	"	Douglas	"	Thurmanagh	"	Brother	7 1/2	"	Brother McManus, Thurmanagh	"	"	"	"	"	104
23	" McMillan	18 1/2	F		"	"	"	Antrem	"	New York	"	Brother	7 1/2	"	Brother McMillan, New York	"	"	"	"	"	105
24	" Mc Morrow	18 1/2	F		"	"	"	Antrem	"	New York	"	Brother	20	"	Sister Mc Morrow, New York	"	"	"	"	"	106
25	" Seanlan	20 1/2	F		"	"	"	Douglas	"	"	"	Sister	5	"	Sister Seanlan, New York	"	"	"	"	"	107
26	" McShafferty	19 1/2	F		"	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	Brother	5	"	Brother McShafferty, Boston	"	"	"	"	"	108
27	" McGoldrick	20 1/2	F		"	"	"	Douglas	"	Rhode Island	"	Sister	20	"	Sister McGoldrick, Rhode Island	"	"	"	"	"	109
28	" McDemott	17 1/2	F		"	"	"	Antrem	"	New Haven	"	Aunt	6 1/2	"	Aunt McDemott, New Haven	"	"	"	"	"	110
29	" McDemott	17 1/2	F		"	"	"	Antrem	"	New York	"	Sister	20	"	Sister McDemott, New York	"	"	"	"	"	111
30	" O'Brien	19 1/2	F		"	"	"	Antrem	"	"	"	"	12 1/2	"	" O'Brien, New York	"	"	"	"	"	112

29 29-20-29

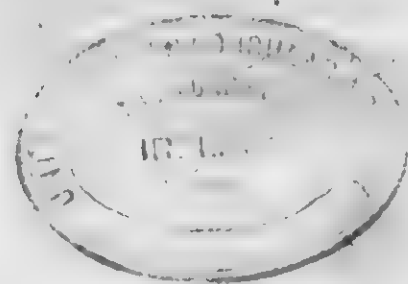
Boch



AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER

I, *Harries* Master of the S.S. FURNESSIA solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet No. *CC*, and caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners thereof, to make of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person felon or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude contract or agreement, express, or implied, to perform labour in the United States expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers true.

Declared before me this *28th* day of *April* 189*8*



P. Y. Rouger

Consular Agent of United States at Londonderry

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Furnessia*

ARRIVED *May 18th* 189*8*

SHEET *174*

No. OF LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Brit	Ireland	English	Brit	RC
2	"	"	"	"	"	RC
3	"	"	"	"	"	RC
4	"	"	"	"	"	RC
5	"	"	"	"	"	RC
6	"	"	"	"	"	RC
7	"	"	"	"	"	RC
8	"	"	"	"	"	RC
9	"	"	"	"	"	RC
10	"	"	"	"	"	RC
11	"	"	"	"	"	RC
12	"	"	"	"	"	RC
13	"	"	"	"	"	RC
14	"	Ir	Brit	"	"	RC
15	"	"	"	"	"	RC
16	"	"	"	"	"	RC
17	"	"	"	"	"	RC
18	"	"	"	"	"	RC
19	"	"	"	"	"	RC
20	"	"	"	"	"	RC
21	"	Brit	Ireland	English	Ireland	RC
22	"	"	"	"	"	RC
23	"	"	"	"	"	RC
24	"	"	"	"	"	RC
25	"	"	"	"	"	RC
26	"	"	"	"	"	RC
27	"	"	"	"	"	RC
28	"	"	"	"	"	RC
29	"	"	"	"	"	RC
30	"	"	"	"	"	RC

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

SURGEON.

S. FURNESSIA, employed by the hat I have had *one* years' titled to practice as such by and under the *AB* *CB* and that persons named herein, and that the foregoing List age and belief, full, correct, and true in all such passengers.

D. H. Ainslie

1898

United States at Londonderry.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, *Starris*, Master of the S.S. FURNESSIA, from Londonderry, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet No. *CC 29* in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express, or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Declared before me this

28th day of *April* 189*7*

P. Y. Rouger

Consular Agent of United States at Londonderry.

John Starris
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *D. H. Anselmi*, Surgeon of the S.S. FURNESSIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *one* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Atudisi University M.B. Ch.B.* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Declared before me this

28th day of *April* 189*7*

P. Y. Rouger

Consular Agent of the United States at Londonderry.

D. H. Anselmi

ANCHOR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. FURNESSIA

sailing from LONDON DERRY

APRIL 28

1899

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

175

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Cripple	Contract Ticket No.
1	Amie Best	19	F		Servant		Irish	London	New-York	Manchester		Sister	15/28	No	Sister, West St. Manchester	No	No	No	Good	No	53
2	Agnes Wheeler	18	F				"	London	"	Manchester		Sister	15/28	No	Sister, West St. Manchester	No	No	No	"	"	54
3	" Higgins	16	F				"	London	"	Manchester		"	15/28	No	No	No	No	No	"	"	55
4	Bridget Shannon	20	F				"	London	"	Manchester		"	15/28	No	Sister, Shannon St. Manchester	No	No	No	"	"	56
5	" Hoogan	18	F				"	London	"	Philadelphia		"	15/28	No	Sister, Hoogan St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	57
6	" McManus	18	F				"	London	"	"		"	15/28	No	" McManus St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	58
7	" McFarley	18	F				"	London	"	"		"	15/28	No	" McFarley St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	59
8	" Sexton	21	F				"	London	"	Philadelphia		"	15/28	No	" Sexton St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	60
9	" McCallagh	21	F				"	London	"	Philadelphia		"	15/28	No	" McCallagh St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	61
10	" McHenry	16	F				"	London	"	Philadelphia		"	15/28	No	" McHenry St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	62
11	" McCallion	19	F				"	London	"	Philadelphia		"	15/28	No	" McCallion St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	63
12	Agnes McCallion	16	F				"	London	"	Philadelphia		"	15/28	No	" Agnes McCallion St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	64
13	Katherine Welch	16	F				"	London	"	Philadelphia		"	15/28	No	" Katherine Welch St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	65
14	" Steven	14	F				"	London	"	Philadelphia		"	15/28	No	" Steven St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	66
15	" McCallion	20	F				"	London	"	Philadelphia		"	15/28	No	" McCallion St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	67
16	Catherine McCallion	19	F				"	London	"	Philadelphia		"	15/28	No	" Catherine McCallion St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	68
17	Basie Wilson	20	F				"	London	"	Philadelphia		"	15/28	No	" Basie Wilson St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	69
18	" McGroarty	18	F				"	London	"	Philadelphia		"	15/28	No	" McGroarty St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	70
19	Lucelia McCallion	20	F				"	London	"	Philadelphia		"	15/28	No	" Lucelia McCallion St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	71
20	Ellen Ward	20	F				"	London	"	Philadelphia		"	15/28	No	" Ellen Ward St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	72
21	" Gallagher	16	F				"	London	"	Philadelphia		"	15/28	No	" Gallagher St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	73
22	" Duffy	16	F				"	London	"	Philadelphia		"	15/28	No	" Duffy St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	74
23	Mary C. McCallion	17	F				"	London	"	Philadelphia		"	15/28	No	" Mary C. McCallion St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	75
24	Ellen McCallion	21	F				"	London	"	Philadelphia		"	15/28	No	" Ellen McCallion St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	76
25	Elizabeth Cunningham	18	F				"	London	"	Philadelphia		"	15/28	No	" Elizabeth Cunningham St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	77
26	" Kane	25	F				"	London	"	Philadelphia		"	15/28	No	" Kane St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	78
27	Esther M. Mahon	17	F				"	London	"	Philadelphia		"	15/28	No	" Esther M. Mahon St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	79
28	Hannah Mahon	21	F				"	London	"	Philadelphia		"	15/28	No	" Hannah Mahon St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	80
29	Jane Mahon	20	F				"	London	"	Philadelphia		"	15/28	No	" Jane Mahon St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	81
30	Kate Reiley	21	F				"	London	"	Philadelphia		"	15/28	No	" Kate Reiley St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	"	"	82



AFFIDAVIT OF T

I, Harrie Master of the S.S.
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made
passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet
caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners
of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection a
one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a
suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disea
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving
contract or agreement, express, or implied, to perform la
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, accordi
information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of
true.

Declared before me this 28th day of Apr



P. Y. Rodger

Consular Agent of United St

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
(No. 7-57-55-55,000)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. C.C

S. S.

Furnessia

176

ARRIVED May 10th 1898

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION*
1	White	Irish	Irish	Gr. Br.	Prot.
2					RC
3					RC
4					
5					
6					
7					RC
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15	White	Irish	Irish	Gr. Br.	RC
16					Prot.
17					RC
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23	White	Irish	Irish	Gr. Br.	RC
24					
25					
26					
27					Prot.
28					RC
29					RC
30					

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

IT OF SURGEON.

Surgeon of the S.S. FURNESSIA, employed by the
truly declare that I have had one years'
and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
usually in B. Ch B and that
of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List
of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all
and condition of such passengers.

D. H. Amster

April 1897

Sur Agent of the United States at Londonderry.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, *Harris* Master of the S.S. **FURNESSIA**, from Londonderry, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet No. *BB.*, *98* in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express, or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Declared before me this

28th day of *April* 189*7*

P. Y. Rouger

Consular Agent of United States at Londonderry.



J. Harris
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *D. H. Auslin* Surgeon of the S.S. **FURNESSIA**, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *one* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Ataden University M.B. Ch.B.* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

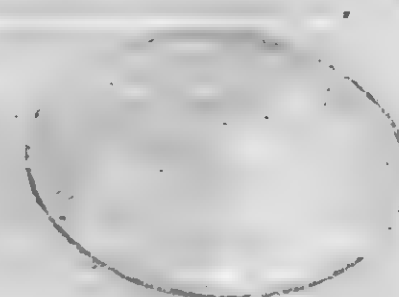
D. H. Auslin

Declared before me this

28th day of *April* 189*7*

P. Y. Rouger

Consular Agent of the United States at Londonderry.



ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. FURNESSIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY

APRIL 28

1899

Arriving at Port of

NEW-YORK

177

189.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Ocrippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	James Devine	22	M		Labourer		Irish	Derry	NEW-YORK	Providence	Yes	Devine	\$	No	Providence	No	No	good	no	23	
2	J. McSorley	17	"	"	"		"	Tyrone	"	New York	Yes	Sister	\$	"	Sister, 111 W 14th St New York	"	"	"	"	24	
3	John Doherty	26	"	"	Housemaid		"	"	"	Phila	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Phila	no	"	"	"	25	
4	For d	23	"	"	Labourer		"	Leitrim	"	Buffalo	Yes	Self	1.5	20	John Ford Buffalo	"	"	"	"	26	
5	McBafferty	21	"	"	"		"	Donegal	"	New York	Yes	Uncle	1.5	"	Uncle, 246 W 56th St New York	"	"	"	"	27	
6	Doherty	18	"	"	"		"	"	"	Boston	Yes	Brother	1.5	20	John Doherty Boston	"	"	"	"	28	
7	Colburn	19	"	"	"		"	Lynone	"	New York	Yes	Brother	1.5	"	Uncle, 372 W 78th St NY	"	"	"	"	29	
8	Joseph Connolly	19	"	"	"		"	Armagh	"	New York	Yes	Uncle	1.5	"	Uncle, 372 W 78th St NY	"	"	"	"	30	
9	McLaughlin	21	"	"	"		"	Derry	"	Buffalo	Yes	Uncle	1.5	20	Uncle, 372 W 78th St NY	"	"	"	"	31	
10	Martin Conway	19	"	"	"		"	Galway	"	New York	Yes	Uncle	1.5	"	Uncle, 372 W 78th St NY	"	"	"	"	32	
11	Michael McEvel	21	"	"	"		"	Donegal	"	New York	Yes	Uncle	1.5	"	Uncle, 372 W 78th St NY	"	"	"	"	33	
12	Keilly	26	"	"	"		"	"	"	New York	Yes	Uncle	1.5	"	Uncle, 372 W 78th St NY	"	"	"	"	34	
13	Neil Duff	17	"	"	"		"	"	"	New York	Yes	Uncle	1.5	"	Uncle, 372 W 78th St NY	"	"	"	"	35	
14	Owen Devlin	20	"	"	"		"	"	"	New York	Yes	Uncle	1.5	"	Uncle, 372 W 78th St NY	"	"	"	"	36	
15	Patrick Quigley	25	"	"	"		"	"	"	New York	Yes	Uncle	1.5	"	Uncle, 372 W 78th St NY	"	"	"	"	37	
16	Higgins	20	"	"	"		"	Leitrim	"	New York	Yes	Uncle	1.5	"	Uncle, 372 W 78th St NY	"	"	"	"	38	
17	Judge	20	"	"	"		"	Sligo	"	New York	Yes	Uncle	1.5	"	Uncle, 372 W 78th St NY	"	"	"	"	39	
18	Gallagher	22	"	"	"		"	Donegal	"	Phila	Yes	Sister	10	"	Sister, 111 W 14th St New York	"	"	"	"	40	
19	Peter McFarland	24	"	"	"		"	"	"	New York	Yes	Uncle	1.5	"	Uncle, 372 W 78th St NY	"	"	"	"	41	
20	Richard Duff	24	"	"	Farming		"	"	"	New York	Yes	Uncle	1.5	"	Uncle, 372 W 78th St NY	"	"	"	"	42	
21	William Monteith	25	"	"	"		"	Tyrone	"	Phila	Yes	Sister	10	"	Sister, 111 W 14th St New York	"	"	"	"	43	
22	Nicholl	19	"	"	"		"	Armagh	"	Phila	Yes	Sister	10	"	Sister, 111 W 14th St New York	"	"	"	"	44	
23	Mary	22	"	"	Osar		"	Sligo	"	Phila	Yes	Sister	10	"	Sister, 111 W 14th St New York	"	"	"	"	45	
24	Doherty	20	"	"	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	Boston	Yes	Brother	1.5	"	Brother, 34 W 14th St Boston	"	"	"	"	46	
25	Smith	20	F	"	Seaman		"	"	"	Boston	Yes	Brother	1.5	"	Brother, 34 W 14th St Boston	"	"	"	"	47	
26	McDonagh	17	"	"	"		"	Sligo	"	New York	Yes	Uncle	1.5	"	Uncle, 372 W 78th St NY	"	"	"	"	48	
27	Ryone	25	"	"	"		"	Donegal	"	New York	Yes	Uncle	1.5	"	Uncle, 372 W 78th St NY	"	"	"	"	49	
28	McBullagh	20	"	"	"		"	Tyrone	"	New York	Yes	Uncle	1.5	"	Uncle, 372 W 78th St NY	"	"	"	"	50	
29	Bunningham	25	"	"	"		"	Donegal	"	Cincinnati	Yes	Uncle	1.5	"	Uncle, 372 W 78th St NY	"	"	"	"	51	
30	McBullagh	17	"	"	"		"	"	"	Boston	Yes	Sister	1.5	"	Sister, 111 W 14th St Boston	"	"	"	"	52	



ANCHOR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 177

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. FURNESSIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY

APRIL 28

1899

Arriving at Port of

NEW-YORK

177

189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	James Devine	22	M	Single	Labourer	None	Irish	Derry	NEW-YORK	Providence	Yes	Devine	\$3	No	Providence Providence	No	No	Good	No	23	
2	J. McSorley	17	M	Single	"	"	"	Derry	"	New York	Yes	Sister	\$5	No	Sister McSorley New York	No	No	"	"	24	
3	John Doherty	16	M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	Yes	Self	10	Yes	Phila	No	No	"	"	25	
4	For a	23	M	Single	Labourer	"	"	Leitrim	"	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$1	No	Buffalo Buffalo	No	No	"	"	26	
5	McHafferty	21	M	Single	"	"	"	Donegal	"	New York	Yes	Uncle	\$5	No	Uncle McHafferty New York	No	No	"	"	27	
6	Doherty	18	M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Yes	Uncle	\$5	No	Uncle Doherty Boston	No	No	"	"	28	
7	Colbourn	19	M	Single	"	"	"	Lynne	"	Wilmington	Yes	Uncle	\$5	No	Uncle Colbourn Wilmington	No	No	"	"	29	
8	Joseph Connolly	19	M	Single	"	"	"	Armagh	"	New York	Yes	Uncle	\$5	No	Uncle Connolly New York	No	No	"	"	30	
9	McLaughlin	21	M	Single	"	"	"	Derry	"	Philadelphia	Yes	Uncle	\$5	No	Uncle McLaughlin Philadelphia	No	No	"	"	31	
10	Martin Conway	19	M	Single	"	"	"	Galway	"	Buffalo	Yes	Cousin	\$5	No	Cousin Conway Buffalo	No	No	"	"	32	
11	Michael McBoo	21	M	Single	"	"	"	Donegal	"	New York	Yes	Martin	\$5	No	Martin McBoo New York	No	No	"	"	33	
12	Kelly	26	M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	Providence	Yes	Uncle	\$5	No	Uncle Kelly Providence	No	No	"	"	34	
13	Neil Duff	17	M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Buffalo Buffalo	No	No	"	"	35	
14	Owen Devlin	20	M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Yes	Uncle	\$5	No	Uncle Devlin Boston	No	No	"	"	36	
15	Patrick Quigley	25	M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Yes	Sister	\$5	No	Sister Quigley New York	No	No	"	"	37	
16	Higgins	21	M	Single	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	Boston	Yes	Uncle	\$5	No	Uncle Higgins Boston	No	No	"	"	38	
17	Judge	20	M	Single	"	"	"	Sligo	"	New York	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Self Judge New York	No	No	"	"	39	
18	Gallagher	22	M	Single	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila	Yes	Sister	\$5	No	Sister Gallagher Phila	No	No	"	"	40	
19	Peter McFadden	21	M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Yes	Uncle	\$5	No	Uncle McFadden New York	No	No	"	"	41	
20	Richard Duff	21	M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Yes	Uncle	\$5	No	Uncle Duff Boston	No	No	"	"	42	
21	William Monteith	25	M	Single	"	"	"	Lynne	"	Phila	Yes	Sister	\$5	No	Sister Monteith Phila	No	No	"	"	43	
22	Nicholl	19	M	Single	"	"	"	Armagh	"	Pittsburg	Yes	Uncle	\$5	No	Uncle Nicholl Pittsburg	No	No	"	"	44	
23	Mary	22	F	Single	"	"	"	Sligo	"	White Plains	Yes	Uncle	\$5	No	Uncle Mary White Plains	No	No	"	"	45	
24	Doherty	20	M	Single	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston	Yes	Uncle	\$5	No	Uncle Doherty Boston	No	No	"	"	46	
25	Amie	20	F	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Mother	\$5	No	Mother Amie	No	No	"	"	47	
26	McDonagh	17	M	Single	"	"	"	Sligo	"	New York	Yes	Sister	\$5	No	Sister McDonagh New York	No	No	"	"	48	
27	Byrne	25	M	Single	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Brooklyn	Yes	Uncle	\$5	No	Uncle Byrne Brooklyn	No	No	"	"	49	
28	McBullagh	20	M	Single	"	"	"	Lynne	"	"	Yes	Cousin	\$5	No	Cousin McBullagh	No	No	"	"	50	
29	Bunningham	25	M	Single	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Cincinnati	Yes	Uncle	\$5	No	Uncle Bunningham Cincinnati	No	No	"	"	51	
30	McBollan	17	M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Yes	Sister	\$5	No	Sister McBollan Boston	No	No	"	"	52	

28 28 - 23-5

UNITED STATES CONSULAR OFFICE
PORT OF LONDON
1871



AFFIDAVIT OF THE

Harris Master of the S.S. FURNESSIA, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a perusal of the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet No. A, and that the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners thereof, has examined the passengers, and that from my personal inspection and that of the Surgeon, said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or from any other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or agreement, express, or implied, to perform labour not lawfully excepted under the law. And that also, according to the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers.

Declared before me this *28th* day of *April* 189*9*
P. J. Rouger
 Consular Agent of United States at *Londonderry*



Form 1900.
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
 (Rev. 7-27-98-25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Furnessia*
 178

ARRIVED, *May 10th*, 189*9*

SHEET *B.B.*

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>W. Ireland</i>		<i>English</i>	<i>W. Ireland</i>	
2						
3						
4		<i>G. Britain</i>				
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		<i>G. Britain</i>				
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

OF SURGEON.

of the S.S. FURNESSIA, employed by the
 I declare that I have had *one* years'
 and I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
W.B. Ch.B. and that
 the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List
 is my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all
 condition of such passengers.

D.H. Austin

April 1899

Agent of the United States at Londonderry.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

Harris Master of the S.S. FURNESSIA, from Londonderry, do
sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the
ers named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet No. *AA*, *30* in number, and that I have
he Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each
passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no
aid passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or
g from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a
or agreement, express, or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are
y excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the
tion in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and

Declared before me this

28th day of *April* 1899

P. J. Rouger

Consular Agent of United States at Londonderry.



J. Harris
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *D. H. Austin* Surgeon of the S.S. FURNESSIA, employed by the
Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *one* years'
experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the
authority of *Albion University M.B. Ch.B.* and that
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List
or manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all
particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

D. H. Austin

Declared before me this

28th day of *April* 1899

P. J. Rouger

Consular Agent of the United States at Londonderry.



ANCHOR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. FURNESSIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY

APRIL 28

1899

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

179

189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	William Stutt	50	M	Married	Labourer		Irish	Fermanagh	NEW-YORK	Hempstead	Yes	Henderson	\$2.50	No	En route to Hempstead	No	No	No	Good	No	1
2	Bella	50	F	Married	Wife		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Archie	15	M	Single	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Bella	13	F	Single	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Philip Curran	25	M	Married	Labourer		"	Cavan	"	Phila	Yes	Sister	5	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Peter	31	M	Married	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Thomas J. Mortimer	18	M	Single	"		"	Fermanagh	"	New Rochelle	No	"	5	"	Sister H. Mortimer New Rochelle	"	"	"	"	"	3
8	Eliza J.	30	F	Married	Servant		"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	John Gilhooly	22	M	Single	None		"	Leitrim	"	Waterbury	Yes	Guise	5	"	Guise Mrs. James St. Humphreys	"	"	"	"	"	4
10	Eddy J. Groves	11	M	Single	Wife		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Harry J. McNamee	30	F	Married	Wife		"	Lynne	"	Phila	Yes	W. McNamee	30	Yes	Phila	No	"	"	"	"	5
12	Mahilda	19	F	Single	Servant		"	"	"	"	"	"	2	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Shaffie M. Carron	22	M	Single	None		"	Monaghan	"	New York	Yes	Husband	10	"	Mrs. Carron 519 W. 24 St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	6
14	Patrick O.	3	M	Single	None		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Andrew Shorlin	27	M	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	Brooklyn	No	Sister	5	"	Sister Shorlin 341 Chr. Church Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	7
16	Edward Cere	31	M	Single	Farmer		"	Lynne	"	Phila	Yes	Self	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8
17	Charles Russell	23	M	Single	"		"	Donegal	"	"	Yes	Brother	10	"	Bro. Russell 214 W. 14 St. Phila	"	"	"	"	"	9
18	Daniel Byrne	23	M	Single	"		"	"	"	Chicago	Yes	"	10	"	Byrne Mrs. William 100 Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	10
19	" Morning	23	M	Single	"		"	"	"	Phila	Yes	Sister	15	"	Sister Morning 146 1/2 St. Phila	"	"	"	"	"	11
20	Edward McNamee	21	M	Single	Labourer		"	"	"	Boston	Yes	Brother	5	"	Bro 68 St. South Boston	"	"	"	"	"	12
21	Francis Gorman	18	M	Single	"		"	"	"	Phila	Yes	Brother	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	13
22	George Chenery	34	M	Single	"		"	Fermanagh	"	Birmingham	No	Wife	15	"	Chenery Henry 104 1/2 St. Phila	"	"	"	"	"	14
23	John Bullen	20	M	Single	"		"	Lynne	"	Phila	Yes	Shullen	20	"	Shullen Mrs. Charles J. Phila	"	"	"	"	"	15
24	James Watson	21	M	Single	"		"	Donegal	"	Madison	Yes	Brother	25	No	Watson Mrs. Robert 713	"	"	"	"	"	16
25	" Kelly	23	M	Single	"		"	Cavan	"	Hempstead	Yes	Brother	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17
26	" Curran	34	M	Single	Farmer		"	Donegal	"	Fermanagh	Yes	H. Curran	15	"	Curran Mrs. Mary 101 Fermanagh	"	"	"	"	"	18
27	" McTaggart	14	M	Single	"		"	"	"	Phila	Yes	Brother	5	"	McTaggart Mrs. John St. Phila	"	"	"	"	"	19
28	" Barr	20	M	Single	"		"	Derry	"	"	Yes	H. Barr	2	"	Barr Mrs. John 100 Phila	"	"	"	"	"	20
29	James Barry	27	M	Single	"		"	Donegal	"	Boston	Yes	Brother	10	"	Barry Mrs. John 34 W. 14 St. Boston	"	"	"	"	"	21
30	James Dougherty	30	M	Single	"		"	"	"	Pittsburg	Yes	H. Dougherty	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	22



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. FURNESSIA

sailing from LONDONDERRY

APRIL 28

1809

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

179

180

S.S. FURNESSIA																						sailing from LONDONDERRY		APRIL 28		1899		Arriving at Port of	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.								
1	William Stutt	50	M	Married	Labourer		Irish	Fermanagh	NEW-YORK	Providence	Yes	Wife	\$2.50	No	En route	No	No	No	Good	No	1								
2	Bella	50	F	Married	Domestic		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2								
3	Archie	15	M	Single	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3								
4	Bella	13	F	Single	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4								
5	Philip Curran	25	M	Married	Labourer		"	Bavan	"	Phila.	Yes	Sister	5	"	No	"	No	No	Good	No	5								
6	Peter	21	M	Single	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6								
7	Thomas J. Mortimer	18	M	Single	"		"	Fermanagh	"	New Rochelle	No	"	5	"	Sister M. Mortimer New Rochelle	No	"	"	"	"	7								
8	Eliza J.	28	F	Single	Servant		"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8								
9	Kate Gilhooly	22	F	Single	"		"	Leitrim	"	Waterbury	No	Uncle	5	"	Uncle Mrs. James B. Gilhooly Waterbury	"	"	"	"	"	9								
10	Edy J. Groves	11	F	Single	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10								
11	Mary J. McMenamin	30	F	Single	"		"	Dynon	"	Phila.	Yes	Wife	30	No	Wife	No	"	"	"	"	11								
12	Kathleen	19	F	Single	Servant		"	"	"	"	"	"	22	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	12								
13	Maggie McCarroll	22	F	Single	"		"	Monaghan	"	New York	No	Uncle	10	"	Uncle J. McCarroll 57 W. 24 St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	13								
14	Patrick O.	31	M	Single	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14								
15	Andrew Morton	27	M	Single	Labourer		"	Donegal	"	Brooklyn	No	Sister	5	"	Sister E. Morton 340 Chambers St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	15								
16	Edward Cere	21	M	Single	Farmer		"	Dynon	"	Phila.	Yes	Self	10	"	Uncle J. Cere 122 S. 2nd St. Phila.	"	"	"	"	"	16								
17	Charles Russell	23	M	Single	"		"	Donegal	"	"	No	Uncle	10	"	Uncle J. Russell 2434 Atlantic St. Phila.	"	"	"	"	"	17								
18	Samuel Byrne	23	M	Single	"		"	"	"	Chicago	No	"	10	"	Uncle J. Byrne 143 Michigan Ave. Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	18								
19	" Morning	23	M	Single	"		"	"	"	Phila.	No	Sister	15	"	Sister J. Morning 146 J. Madison St. Phila.	"	"	"	"	"	19								
20	Edward McInerney	20	M	Single	Labourer		"	"	"	Boston	No	Uncle	5	"	Uncle J. McInerney 68 B. St. South Boston	"	"	"	"	"	20								
21	Francis Gorman	18	M	Single	"		"	"	"	Phila.	No	Uncle	10	"	Uncle J. Gorman 150 W. 2nd St. Phila.	"	"	"	"	"	21								
22	George Cheney	24	M	Single	"		"	Fermanagh	"	Wilmington	No	Uncle	15	"	Uncle J. Cheney 1401 1/2 1st St. Wilmington	"	"	"	"	"	22								
23	John Bullen	20	M	Single	"		"	Dynon	"	Phila.	No	Uncle	20	"	Uncle J. Bullen over 20	"	"	"	"	"	23								
24	James Watson	21	M	Single	"		"	Donegal	"	New York	No	Uncle	25	No	Uncle J. Watson New York	"	"	"	"	"	24								
25	" Reilly	23	M	Single	"		"	Bavan	"	New York	No	Uncle	24	"	Uncle J. Reilly New York	"	"	"	"	"	25								
26	" Curran	24	M	Single	Farmer		"	Donegal	"	New York	No	Uncle	25	"	Uncle J. Curran New York	"	"	"	"	"	26								
27	" McTaggart	17	M	Single	"		"	"	"	Phila.	No	Uncle	20	"	Uncle J. McTaggart Phila.	"	"	"	"	"	27								
28	" Barr	20	M	Single	"		"	Dynon	"	"	No	Uncle	20	"	Uncle J. Barr New York	"	"	"	"	"	28								
29	" Barry	27	M	Single	"		"	Donegal	"	Boston	No	Uncle	20	"	Uncle J. Barry Boston	"	"	"	"	"	29								
30	" Dougherty	30	M	Single	"		"	"	"	Pittsburg	No	Uncle	20	"	Uncle J. Dougherty Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	30								

30

3-25-2

23-7

30

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY
OF LONDON
IRELAND



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

180

ARRIVED.

May 10 1897

SHEET.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Gr Brit	Scot	English	Gr Brit	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						476
17						Prot
18						28
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						Prot
25						
26						Re
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

I, *B. Baker*,
do solemnly, sincerely and truly
swear that the foregoing is a true and
correct statement of the passengers
sailing therewith, as the Surgeon, and
that, from my personal inspection and

I, *B. Baker*,
do solemnly, sincerely and truly
swear that the foregoing is a true and
correct statement of the passengers
sailing therewith, as the Surgeon, and
that, from my personal inspection and
that, from my personal inspection and

Sworn to before me this *28th* day of
William Hale
Consul of the United States

Notary Public, Port of San Francisco.

Amsterdam sailing therewith,
years experience as a physician and
Surgeon of *Bethlehem*

Amsterdam sailing therewith,
years experience as a physician and
Surgeon of *Bethlehem*
made a personal examination of all the passengers
or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
and physical condition of such passengers.

W. R. R. R. Surgeon.

1897.

W. R. R. R.
W. R. R. R.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

N. Sakher Master of the Str. *Amsterdam* from *Boulogne S.M.*,
solemnly, sincerely and truly ~~swear~~ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the
~~passengers~~ in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of
sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
sane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

N. Sakher Master.

Sworn to before me this *28th* day of *April*, 189*9*.
William Hale
Consul of the United States at *Boulogne S.M.*

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1. *E. Rottman* Surgeon of the Str. *Amsterdam* sailing therewith, do
solemnly, sincerely and truly ~~swear~~ that I have had *5* years' experience as a physician and
surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Bismarck*
and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
named herein *one* in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

E. Rottman Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this *28th* day of *April*, 189*9*.
William Hale
Consul of the United States at *Boulogne S.M.*

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

ms received
10/99
W. S. D. M.
Seal

Surgeon of the Str. *Amsterdam* sailing therewith, do
I have had *5* years' experience as a physician and
and under the authority of *Bethman*
and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
ative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.
35 Bethman Surgeon.

April 1899

at Boulogne s.M.

as the case may be.

Master of the Str. *Amsterdam* from Boulogne s.M.
that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the
in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of
the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
or, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious
consisted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a
or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List
said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

W. Bethman Master.

28th day of *April* 1899.
W. Bethman
Consul of the United States at Boulogne s.M.

1. 25 Bethman Surgeon of the Str. *Amsterdam* sailing therewith, do
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *5* years' experience as a physician and
in number, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
and that I have caused the surgeon of the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.
35 Bethman Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this *28th* day of *April* 1899.

William Bethman
Consul of the United States at Boulogne s.M.

* State whether Surgeon "swearing" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

Amsterdam
10/99
MR & SR
Sept 10

Affidavit of the Master of
H. Bakker
do solemnly, sincerely and truly
in number, name
sailing therewith, or the Surgeon
and that, from my personal inspection
insane person, or a pauper, or likely to be
a person who has been convicted of a felony
or under a contract or agreement, except
excepted under the law. And that also, in
st, concerning each of said passengers named

this *28th*
William Bethman
Consul of the

or Second Officer.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **AMSTERDAM** sailing from **Boulogne-a-Mer**, 28 AVR. 1889 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**, 189

[illegible]

Andavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, of the

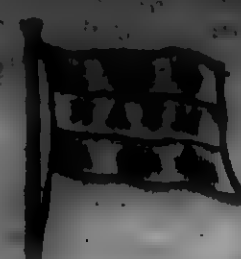
H. Bakker Master of the Steamer *Amsterdam* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a true and correct list of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, or a doctor, or likely to become a public charge, or such a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform any service under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

on this 28th day of April

Wm. Hale

Consul of the United States at Boulogne a/M.

or Second Officer.



HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

182

S.S. **AMSTERDAM**

Sheet **I**

Arrived

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of War (Country)	Religion
		Country	Province			
1	<i>Black</i>	<i>Antwerp</i>	<i>Antwerp</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						

Surgeon of the Steamer *Amsterdam* sailing therewith, do swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and practice as such, and under the authority of *Bakker* and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge, true to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Wm. Hale Surgeon, April 1899

Witness at Boulogne a/M.

as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

H. Bakker Master of the Str. *Amsterdam* from BOULOGNE S/M.,
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the
twenty nine in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of
sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious
or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List
st, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

this 28th day of April, 1899.
Wm. Hale
Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M.

or Second Officer.

H. Bakker Master.

I, *J. A. Rothman* Surgeon of the Str. *Amsterdam* sailing therewith, do
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and
surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Bethman*
and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
named herein, twenty nine in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1899.
William Hale
Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the
any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **AMSTERDAM** sailing from **Boulogne** 4-Mar. 28 AVR. 1891 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 183 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 and how much if \$10 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Other or Grievous Cause.
1	John A. Smith	33	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
2	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
3	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
4	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
5	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
6	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
7	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
8	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
9	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
10	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
11	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
12	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
13	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
14	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
15	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
16	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
17	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
18	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
19	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
20	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
21	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
22	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
23	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
24	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
25	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
26	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
27	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
28	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
29	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						
30	John A. Smith	22	N	Mar	Farmer			Am	Ill.	Chicago	Chicago			10						

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the
any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **AMSTERDAM** sailing from **Amsterdam** 28 APR. 1899 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 183 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$5 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or reported by charity if yes, state where.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express, or other agreement to labor in the United States.	Other or Criminal and Cause.
1	...	23	N	Single	...				...		...			10						
X 2	...	22	N	Single	...				...		...			20						
X 3	...	22	N	Single	...				...		...			10						
4	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			12						
5	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			8						
6	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			4						
7	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			0						
8	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			0						
9	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			0						
10	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			6						
X 11	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			0						
12	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			8						
13	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			12						
14	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			12						
15	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			12						
X 16	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			2						
17	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			12						
18	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			8						
19	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			7						
20	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			50						
21	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			50						
22	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			80						
23	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			2000						
24	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			40						
25	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			22						
26	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			20						
27	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			5						
28	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			8						
29	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			8						
30	...	20	N	Single	...				...		...			8						

I, *W. Bakker*, Surgeon of the Str. *Amsterdam*, do hereby solemnly and truly certify that I have made a personal examination of the *184* in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that said person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge, the name of each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Given at *Boulogne* this *28th* day of *April*, 189*9*.
Wm. Hale
 Consul of the United States at *Boulogne a.M.*

State of *France* Second Officer.

HOLLAND-AMERICA

184 S.S. *AMSTERDAM*

Sheet *H*

Arrived *May 10 1899*

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country	Religion
		Country	Province			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Antwerp</i>	<i>Dutch</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
2			<i>S.</i>			
3			<i>S.</i>			
4			<i>S.</i>			
5			<i>S.</i>			
6			<i>S.</i>			
7			<i>S.</i>			
8			<i>S.</i>			
9			<i>S.</i>			
10			<i>S.</i>			
11			<i>S.</i>			
12			<i>S.</i>			
13			<i>S.</i>			
14			<i>S.</i>			
15			<i>S.</i>			
16			<i>S.</i>			
17			<i>S.</i>			
18			<i>S.</i>			
19			<i>S.</i>			
20		<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Antwerp</i>	<i>Dutch</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
21		<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Antwerp</i>	<i>Dutch</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
22		<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Antwerp</i>	<i>Dutch</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
23		<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Antwerp</i>	<i>Dutch</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
24		<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Antwerp</i>	<i>Dutch</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
25		<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Antwerp</i>	<i>Dutch</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
26		<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Antwerp</i>	<i>Dutch</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
27		<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Antwerp</i>	<i>Dutch</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
28		<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Antwerp</i>	<i>Dutch</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
29		<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Antwerp</i>	<i>Dutch</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
30		<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Antwerp</i>	<i>Dutch</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Protestant</i>

Surgeon.
 Str. *Amsterdam* sailing therewith, do hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge, the name of each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

W. Bakker Surgeon.
 189*9*

For the purposes of this Manifest, religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, and others.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1899.
W. Bakker, Master.
I, W. Bakker, Master of the Str. *Amsterdam* from BOULOGNE S/M.,
solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the
passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of
sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious
person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a
under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List
concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1899.
W. Bakker, Master.
Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M.

Second Officer.

Surgeon.

I, *W. Bakker*, Surgeon of the Str. *Amsterdam*, sailing therewith, do
solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *5* years' experience as a physician and
surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Belgium*
and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
named herein, *passengers* in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1899.
W. Bakker, Master.
Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **AMSTERDAM** sailing from **Boulogne-s-Mer**, **28 AVR. 1899** Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**, **185**, **189**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 and how much if \$10 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, on what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or a lunatic house or reported by charity, if so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Fersarelli Agostino	49	M	m	labourer	yes yes	Italian	Andretta	New York	New York City	-	himself	\$4	1897	yes	no	no	no	good	no
2	Grace Raffaele	11	F	s	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Caracciolo Luigi	47	M	m	labourer	yes no	-	Quintucci	-	-	-	-	4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Carminio	19	M	s	labourer	yes yes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Scallo Rosario	25	M	s	labourer	-	-	Girolatte	-	-	-	-	7	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Corca Angelo	23	M	s	labourer	-	-	P. Marco	-	-	-	-	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Mazzullo Domenico	26	M	m	labourer	yes no	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Giardinio Giovanni	24	M	s	labourer	yes yes	-	Pestilovita	-	-	-	-	4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Rossi Gaetano	21	M	s	labourer	yes no	-	Alvignero	-	-	-	-	2	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Cecere Giuseppe	22	M	s	labourer	yes yes	-	Dragone	-	-	-	-	2	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Acetto Domenico	24	M	s	labourer	-	-	Alvignero	-	-	-	-	8	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Samassa Saverio	39	M	m	labourer	yes no	-	Marabella	-	Hoston Mass	no	-	18	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Luongo Antonio	33	M	s	labourer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Lombardo Giovanni	26	M	s	labourer	-	-	Profeta	-	Montreal Can	yes	-	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Spaso Bruno	26	M	s	labourer	-	-	San Nicola	-	New York City	-	-	14	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Covelli Achille	25	M	s	labourer	yes yes	-	Marano	-	Chicago Ill	yes	-	6	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Covelli Gaetano	17	M	s	labourer	yes no	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Pelagrine Vincenzo	23	M	s	labourer	-	-	Curiano	-	-	-	-	6	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Sessa Antonio	56	M	m	labourer	-	-	Marano	-	-	-	-	14	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Covelli Leopoldo	41	M	s	labourer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Filiberto	16	M	s	labourer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Agostino	11	M	s	labourer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Corvino Leonardo	21	M	s	labourer	-	-	Civitta	-	Pittsburg Pa	-	-	4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Simone Luigi	18	M	s	labourer	-	-	Spinio	-	Pittsburg Pa	-	-	4	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Simone Domenico	23	M	s	labourer	-	-	-	-	New York City	-	-	5	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Tompeo Giuseppe	25	M	m	labourer	-	-	Maritano	-	Pittsburg Pa	no	-	8	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Di Mico Mariano	35	M	s	labourer	-	-	Volturno	-	New York City	-	-	6	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Kajik Kousai	40	M	s	labourer	-	-	Copasbl	-	-	-	-	20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Kajik Kousai	30	M	s	labourer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Kajik Kousai	20	M	s	labourer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no

France, *Barth* sincerely and truly *Barth*
 said vessel in number, named on the
 passenger list, or the Surgeon employed by
 from my personal inspection and the
 n, or a pauper, or likely to become a pa
 who has been convicted of a felony or o
 a contract or agreement, express or
 der the law. And that also, according
 ing each of said passengers named there

Sworn to before me this *28th* day of
William Hale
 Consul of the United States

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE					
186					
S.S. <i>AMSTERDAM</i>					
Sheet <i>G</i> Arrived					
No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country
		Country	Province		
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Avellino</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>
2					
3					
4					
5					
6			<i>Avellino</i>		
7					
8			<i>Avellino</i>		
9					
10					
11					
12			<i>Avellino</i>		
13					
14			<i>Avellino</i>		
15			<i>Avellino</i>		
16			<i>Avellino</i>		
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24			<i>Avellino</i>		
25					
26			<i>Avellino</i>		
27			<i>Avellino</i>		
28			<i>Avellino</i>		
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					
41					
42					
43					
44					
45					
46					
47					
48					
49					
50					
51					
52					
53					
54					
55					
56					
57					
58					
59					
60					
61					
62					
63					
64					
65					
66					
67					
68					
69					
70					
71					
72					
73					
74					
75					
76					
77					
78					
79					
80					
81					
82					
83					
84					
85					
86					
87					
88					
89					
90					
91					
92					
93					
94					
95					
96					
97					
98					
99					
100					

Surgeon.

Surgeon of the Str. *Amsterdam* sailing therewith, do
 that I have had *5* years' experience as a physician and
 practice as such by and under the authority of *Barth*
 and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
 number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
 all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

W. Robt Surgeon.
8th day of *April*, 189*8*.
Hale
 Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S.M.
 "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1899.
William Dale
Consul of the United States at Boulogne S.M.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1899.
W. B. Bean
Master.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1899.
William Dale
Consul of the United States at Boulogne S.M.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1899.
William Dale
Consul of the United States at Boulogne S.M.

France,
passenger
said vessel
passenger
idiot or
disease,
polygamist
expressly
or Manifest

I, W. B. Bean, Master of the Str. W. B. Bean from Boulogne S.M.,
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the
in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of
herein, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
in, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious
who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a
a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
der the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List
ing each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

I, W. B. Bean, Surgeon of the Str. W. B. Bean, sailing therewith, do
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and
surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of W. B. Bean
and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

W. B. Bean, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1899.
William Dale
Consul of the United States at Boulogne S.M.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **AMSTERDAM** sailing from **Boulogne-a-Mer** 28 APR. 1899 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Adriaan van der Meer	25	m	s	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	35	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Adriaan van der Meer	24	m	s	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Adriaan van der Meer	24	m	s	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Adriaan van der Meer	22	m	s	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Adriaan van der Meer	25	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Adriaan van der Meer	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Adriaan van der Meer	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Adriaan van der Meer	25	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Adriaan van der Meer	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Adriaan van der Meer	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Adriaan van der Meer	25	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Adriaan van der Meer	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Adriaan van der Meer	25	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Adriaan van der Meer	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Adriaan van der Meer	25	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Adriaan van der Meer	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Adriaan van der Meer	25	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Adriaan van der Meer	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Adriaan van der Meer	25	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Adriaan van der Meer	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Adriaan van der Meer	25	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Adriaan van der Meer	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Adriaan van der Meer	25	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Adriaan van der Meer	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Adriaan van der Meer	25	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Adriaan van der Meer	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Adriaan van der Meer	25	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Adriaan van der Meer	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Adriaan van der Meer	25	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Adriaan van der Meer	24	m	m	laborer	yes	Dutch	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	Amsterdam	yes	by self	50	never	no	no	no	no	no	no

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **AMSTERDAM** sailing from **Boulogne-a-Mer** 28 APR 1894 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Port of landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Peter Andersen	22	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			3.50	6 1/2 years						
2	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
3	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
4	Anders Andersen	22	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
5	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
6	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
7	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
8	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
9	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
10	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
11	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
12	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
13	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
14	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
15	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
16	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
17	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
18	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
19	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
20	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
21	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
22	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
23	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
24	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
25	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
26	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
27	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
28	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
29	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						
30	Anders Andersen	24	m	s	laborer	no	Denmark	Stenstrup	St. Louis	St. Louis			5.00	110						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or F

I, N. Bakker Master of the Str. Amsterdam, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a thorough in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to inspect and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, no insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or disist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform any excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge andifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

born to before me this 28th day of April, 1899
William Hale
 Consul of the United States at Boulogne s/M.

Author Master, First or Second Officer.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

188

S.S.

AMSTERDAM

Sheet F

Arrived

May 10th

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	Religion
		Country	Province			
1	White	Dutch	Amsterdam	Dutch	Amsterdam	
2						
3			Amsterdam			
4			Amsterdam			
5						
6			Amsterdam			
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12			Amsterdam			
13						
14			Amsterdam			
15			Amsterdam			
16			Amsterdam			
17						
18						
19						
20			Amsterdam			
21						
22						
23						
24			Amsterdam			
25			Amsterdam			
26						
27			Amsterdam			
28						
29						
30			Amsterdam			

of Surgeon.

of the Str. Amsterdam sailing therewith, do had 4 years' experience as a physician and under the authority of Bethman and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

W. S. K. H. H. H. Surgeon.
April 1899.
 Boulogne s/M.
 the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Barker Master of the Str. Amsterdam from BOULOGNE S/M.,
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the
passengers, Henry in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious
or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a
person, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1899.
William Hale
Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M.

Whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. S. Rottman, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam, sailing therewith, do
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and
surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bethman
Colony and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
named herein, Henry in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1899.
William Hale
Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **AMSTERDAM** sailing from **Boulogne-a-Mer** 28 AVR. 1898 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 189 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Formed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
2	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
3	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
4	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
5	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
6	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
7	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
8	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
9	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
10	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
11	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
12	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
13	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
14	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
15	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
16	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
17	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
18	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
19	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
20	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
21	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
22	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
23	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
24	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
25	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
26	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
27	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
28	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
29	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	
30	<i>Ernest Staring</i>	35	m	f	laborer	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Poland			100						Good	

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **AMSTERDAM** sailing from **Boulogne-a-Mer**, 28 AVR 1899 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**, 189 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Export for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or subjected to charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippling, Nature and Cause.
1	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
2	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
3	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
4	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
5	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
6	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
7	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
8	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
9	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
10	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
11	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
12	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
13	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
14	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
15	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
16	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
17	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
18	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
19	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
20	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
21	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
22	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
23	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
24	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
25	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
26	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
27	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
28	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
29	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	
30	Alonso Garcia	35	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Spanish	Spain		New York			\$20						Good	

I, P. B. Bakker, Master
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I
gers, directly in number, named on the foregoing
vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners
gers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said
or insane person, or a pauper, or directly to become a public charge
e, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous
polgamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April
William Hale
Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

190

S.S. AMSTERDAM

Sheet: _____

Arrived

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	Religion
		Country	Province			
1	White	Italy	Genoa	Italian	Italy	Catholic
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	Genoa	"	in Transit	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	Genoa	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	Genoa	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	Genoa	"	"	"
30	"	"	Genoa	"	"	"

4 For the purposes of this Manifest religious are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Jesuitic, Roman Catholic, and others.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the Str. Aminda, sailing therewith, do
that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and
by and under the authority of Brown and
; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Day of April, 1899. W. S. Collins, Surgeon.

United States at Boulogne 8.M.

is thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. B. Bakker, Master of the Str. Amsterdam from BOULOGNE S/M., do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1899.
William Hale
 Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. B. Bakker, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bakker, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1899.
William Hale
 Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **AMSTERDAM**

sailing from **Boulogne-a-Mer**

28 AVR. 1898

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

191

189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, or engaged to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	25.00						Good	
2	John Bergman	25	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	9.00						Good	
3	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
4	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
5	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
6	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
7	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
8	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
9	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
10	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
11	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
12	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
13	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
14	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
15	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
16	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
17	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
18	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
19	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
20	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
21	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
22	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
23	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
24	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
25	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
26	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
27	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
28	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
29	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	
30	Adrian La. Nansen	35	M	unm	laborer		Norwegian	Norway		St. Louis		Self	15.00						Good	

I, W. Bakker, Master of the Str. Amsterdam,
 do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a
list in number, 1, of the foregoing List or Manifest
 of passengers, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to
 examine, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I
 declare that no insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering
 from any contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or
 misdemeanor, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor
 excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge
 and belief, the manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

to before me this 28th day of April, 1899
William H. Hale
 Consul of the United States at Boulogne s/M.

Master, First or Second Officer.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

199

S.S. AMSTERDAM

Sheet 1

Arrived

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	Religion
		Country	Province			
1	White	Swiss	Valais	French	Swiss	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18		Swiss	Valais	French	Swiss	
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

For the purpose of this Manifest religious are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant,
 Roman Catholic, and stated.

Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam, sailing therewith, do
 have had 1 years' experience as a physician and
 under the authority of Bakker
 that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
 on the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
 and belief, the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

W. S. Kottman, Surgeon.
Amsterdam, 1899.

BOULOGNE s/M.

may be.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1899.
I, W. B. Kher, Master of the Str. Amsterdam, from BOULOGNE S/M., do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I believe that each of said passengers is an insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome, contagious, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor in turpitude, or a person who is under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the foregoing List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1899.
I, William Hale, Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M.

Master, First or Second Officer.

I, W. B. Kher, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 1 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, Thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1899.
I, William Hale, Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **AMSTERDAM**

sailing from **Boulogne-a-Mer**

28 APR 1899

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

193

189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket or such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or elsewhere transported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Crippled Cause.	
1	Demetrios H. Chantzacos	32	✓	✓	carpenter	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
2	Georgios Constantopoulos	28	✓	✓	carpenter	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
3	Kyriantzia d. mpe	20	✓	✓	wife	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
4	Nicolas Christacos	25	✓	✓	farmer	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
5	Aristotelis Cominos	33	✓	✓	farmer	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
6	Panagiotis Carcampas	11	✓	✓	none	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
7	Panagiotis Loumis	29	✓	✓	farmer	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
8	Georgios Papapas	9	✓	✓	none	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
9	Georgios Papapas	9	✓	✓	none	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
10	Georgios Papapas	9	✓	✓	none	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
11	George Giannopoulos	19	✓	✓	farmer	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
12	Nicolas Panagiotaros	23	✓	✓	farmer	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
13	Dimitrios Paraskevopoulos	19	✓	✓	farmer	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
14	Constantin Bourloches	19	✓	✓	farmer	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
15	Anastassios Licos	17	✓	✓	farmer	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
16	Panagiotis Cacalis	16	✓	✓	farmer	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
17	Panagiotis Melissaris	19	✓	✓	farmer	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
18	Aggelis Liatzanis	14	✓	✓	farmer	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
19	Christos Demetropoulos	20	✓	✓	farmer	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
20	Nicolas Kparoulis	22	✓	✓	farmer	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
21	Demetrios Panagiotaros	19	✓	✓	farmer	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
22	Isidoros Danopoulos	35	✓	✓	farmer	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
23	Isidoros Danopoulos	23	✓	✓	farmer	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
24	George Theodoracacos	10	✓	✓	farmer	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
25	Nicolas Constantos	38	✓	✓	farmer	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
26	Constantin d. mpe	9	✓	✓	none	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
27	Demetrios Thalakis	35	✓	✓	farmer	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
28	Isidoros d. mpe	9	✓	✓	none	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
29	Constantin Kagalounis	11	✓	✓	none	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	
30	Isidoros Chouvaros	11	✓	✓	none	no	Grecian	Sparta	✓	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	✓	Baltimore	his home in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **AMSTERDAM**

sailing from **BRUGES-A-MER** 28 APR 1899 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

193

189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket in such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Crippled, Cause.
1	Demetrios M. Chantzas	32	M	Married	carpenter	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
2	Georges Constantopoulos	28	M	Married	carpenter	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
3	Kervanthia D. wife	20	F	Married	wife	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
4	Nicolas Christicos	25	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
5	Aristoteles Corninos	33	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
6	Panagiotis Carcampas	11	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
7	Panagiotis Corninos	29	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
8	Panagiotis Corninos	19	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
9	Panagiotis Corninos	9	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
10	Georgios Calodimas	20	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
11	George Giannopoulos	19	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
12	Nicolas Panagiotaros	23	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
13	Dimitrios Paraskopoulos	19	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
14	Constantin Bourloches	19	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
15	Anastasios Licos	17	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
16	Panagiotis Cecalisaris	16	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
17	Panagiotis Melisaris	19	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
18	Aggelis Liatzamis	24	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
19	Christos Demetropoulos	22	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
20	Nicolas Kparoulis	22	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
21	Demetrios Panagiotaros	19	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
22	Isidoros Danopoulos	35	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
23	Antoine Danacos	23	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
24	George Theodoracacos	10	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
25	Nicolas Costacos	38	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
26	Constantin D. wife	9	F	Married	wife	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
27	Demetrios Thalidias	35	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
28	Isidoros Danopoulos	35	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
29	Constantin Aggelopoulos	11	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		
30	Anasthasios Chouvaris	11	M	Married	farmer	yes	Grecian	Sparta	New York	Baltimore	no	himself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	good		

7-23-

29-1

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First Officer

I, *W. B. Butler*, Master of the Str. *Amsterdam*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of the passengers, *seventy-eight* in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make the same, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that none of the passengers is an insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from any contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor or service excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the foregoing List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *28th* day of *April*, 189*9*.
William Hale
 Consul of the United States at Boulogne a.M.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

194

S.S. *AMSTERDAM*

Sheet *C*

Arrived *May 10* 189*9*

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	Religion
		Country	Province			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Greece</i>	<i>Laconia</i>	<i>Grecian</i>	<i>Greece</i>	<i>Just before</i>
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10			<i>Hyduntos</i>			
11			<i>Kontaria</i>			
12						
13						
14						
15						
16			<i>Hyduntos</i>			
17			<i>Kontaria</i>			
18			<i>Hyduntos</i>			
19			<i>Kontaria</i>			
20			<i>Kontaria</i>			
21						
22			<i>Hyduntos</i>			
23			<i>Hyduntos</i>			
24			<i>Hyduntos</i>			
25			<i>Laconia</i>			
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

the Str. *Amsterdam* sailing therewith, &c., years' experience as a physician and authority of *Brown* that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers on the List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

W. B. Butler, Surgeon.
W. B. Butler, 189*9*

LOGS a.M.

may be.

For the purpose of this Manifest, religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Muslim, Protestant, Roman Catholic, and others.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bucher Master of the Str. Amsterdam from Boulogne S.M., do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, seventy eight in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of the vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

W. Bucher Master.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1899.
William Hale
Consul of the United States at Boulogne S.M.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bucher Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 30 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Amsterdam and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, seventy eight in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

W. Bucher Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1899.
William Hale
Consul of the United States at Boulogne S.M.

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

R

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **AMSTERDAM** sailing from **Boulogne-sur-Mer** 28 APR. 1899 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Leunice, Maria	25	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
2	Leunice, Maria	24	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
3	Leunice, Maria	23	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
4	Leunice, Maria	22	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
5	Leunice, Maria	21	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
6	Leunice, Maria	20	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
7	Leunice, Maria	19	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
8	Leunice, Maria	18	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
9	Leunice, Maria	17	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
10	Leunice, Maria	16	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
11	Leunice, Maria	15	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
12	Leunice, Maria	14	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
13	Leunice, Maria	13	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
14	Leunice, Maria	12	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
15	Leunice, Maria	11	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
16	Leunice, Maria	10	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
17	Leunice, Maria	9	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
18	Leunice, Maria	8	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
19	Leunice, Maria	7	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
20	Leunice, Maria	6	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
21	Leunice, Maria	5	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
22	Leunice, Maria	4	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
23	Leunice, Maria	3	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
24	Leunice, Maria	2	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
25	Leunice, Maria	1	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
26	Leunice, Maria	0	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
27	Leunice, Maria	0	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
28	Leunice, Maria	0	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
29	Leunice, Maria	0	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	
30	Leunice, Maria	0	F	Married	Housewife		Dutch	Amsterdam	X	Amsterdam		Self	\$100						Good	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

France, do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that I passengers, ^{being} in number, named on the foregoing said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct

Sworn to before me this. 28th day of April

Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE 81

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

196

S.S.

Sheet

Arrived

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	Religion
		Country	Province			
1	White	Denmark	North Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	Denmark	North Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	Denmark	North Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	
18	"	US Born	"	"	"	
19	"	do.	"	"	"	
20	"	Denmark	North Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

• For the purposes of this Resolution religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Iranian, Mohammedan, Persian, Roman Catholic, and so forth."

Surgeon of the Str. *Aminda* sailing therewith, do
I have had *5* years' experience as a physician and
and under the authority of *Bellin*
; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
ative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

of April, 1899.

States at Boulogne 8/M

thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Bakker, Master of the Str. Amsterdam from BOULOGNE s/M., France, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1899.
William Hale
 Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE s/M.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

W. Bakker, Master.

I, W. Roth, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bulwer, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1899.
William Hale
 Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE s/M.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Bakker, Master of the Str. Amsterdam from BOULOGNE S/M.,
 France, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the
 passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of
 said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
 passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
 idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious
 disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a
 polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
 expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List
 or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1899.
William Hale
 Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

N. O. Bunn, Master.

I, W. Roth, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam, sailing therewith, do
 solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and
 surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bulwer
Colony and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
 named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
 and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1899.
William Hale
 Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "AMSTERDAM" sailing from **Boulogne-a-Mer** 28 AVR. 1899 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** May 10 1899

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket or other final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Comnes Marcarian	20	M	S	Accountant	yes	Armenian	Pranis	King's	Portland Me.	no	himself	\$ 8-	no	husband George Marcarian 100 Spring Street Portland Me.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Nicolas Agopian	21	M	S	Engineer					Fitchburg Mass			4-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
3	Prakim Yorra	23	M	S	Merchant	yes	Syrian	Kashli		King's			40-00		husband Pranis Yorra, 100 Spring St. Portland Me.					
4	Youssef & brother	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							24-00		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
5	Georges Sidelani	19	M	S	Merchant	yes		King's					24-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
6	Kalfe Kakhoul	38	M	S	Merchant	yes		King's		Laco Me	no	himself	2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
7	Rehail & brother	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
8	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
9	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
10	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
11	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
12	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
13	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
14	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
15	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
16	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
17	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
18	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
19	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
20	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
21	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
22	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
23	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
24	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
25	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
26	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
27	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
28	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
29	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
30	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
31	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
32	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
33	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
34	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
35	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
36	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
37	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
38	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
39	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
40	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
41	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
42	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
43	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
44	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
45	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
46	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
47	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
48	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
49	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
50	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
51	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
52	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
53	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
54	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
55	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
56	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
57	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
58	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
59	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
60	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
61	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
62	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
63	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
64	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
65	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
66	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-		husband John Agopian 109 Spring St. Fitchburg Mass.					
67	Youssef	14	M	S	Merchant	yes							2-							

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

S.S. 198

Sheet A

Arrived

I, W. B. Atker, Master of the
Netherlands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made
passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or A
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, 1
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffer
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April.

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	Religion
		Country	Province			
1	White	Turkey	Armenia	Armenian	Turkey	Greek Catholic
2						
3			Anglia	Lyrian		Roman Catholic
4						
5						Greek Catholic
6						Roman Catholic
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						Greek Catholic
12						
13						
14						
15						Roman Catholic
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						Greek Catholic
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam sailing therewith, do
have had 5 years' experience as a physician and
and under the authority of Bellevue College
and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
true to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr. J. J. J. J. Surgeon.

States at ROTTERDAM.

and the said may be

Amsterdam's seven years' experience

J. J. J. J.
U.S. Consul

For the purposes of this Manifest religious are defined, Greek Catholic, Jesuit, Mohammedan, Protestant, etc.

I, W B Bakker, Master of the Str. Amsterdam from ROTTERDAM, Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 17 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

27th day of April, 1899.



S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

W B Bakker, Master.

I, 38 Rottin, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Belgium College, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 17 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

38 Rottin, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this

27th day of April, 1899.



S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

This sheet contains seventeen names.



S. Listoe
U.S. Consul

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Amsterdam sailing from Rotterdam April 27th 1899 Arriving at Port of

199

189

[illegible]

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Amsterdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 27th 1899, Arriving at Port of

199

189

[illegible]

I, W. Bakker
 Netherlands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear as
 passengers, thirty in number, named on the
 said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed
 passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the
 idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
 disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or
 polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or
 expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according
 or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April
S. Listoe
 Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

S.S. Amsterdam
 Sheet 200, Arrived 189

No. on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	Religion
		Country	Province			
1	WHITE	Russia	Podolsk	Russian	Russia	Orthodox
2	"	Austria	Galicie	"	Austria	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	Hungary	Ung	Hungarian	Hungary	"
5	"	Austria	Galicie	Russian	Austria	"
6	"	Hungary	Ung	Hungarian	Hungary	Orthodox
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	Austria	Galicie	Russian	Austria	Orthodox
9	"	Hungary	Ung	Hungarian	Hungary	Orthodox
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	Holland	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Protestant
12	"	Russia	Kovno	Russian	Russia	Orthodox
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	Holland	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Protestant
17	"	Austria	Galicie	Russian	Austria	Orthodox
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

I, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam, sailing therewith,
 that I have had 3 years' experience as a physician and
 practice as such by and under the authority of Balthazar Hoop
 and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
 number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
 particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

30th day of April, 1894.
Listoe
 Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.
 employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

I, W. Bakker, Master of the Str. Amsterdam from ROTTERDAM, Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

27th

day of April

1899.

W. Bakker

Master.



S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Master, Pilot or Second Officer.

I, 35 Robbyn, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bakker and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

27th

day of April

1899.

35 Robbyn, Surgeon.



S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Amsterdam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, April 27th 1899. Arriving at Port of

201

189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Exempt for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Cripple, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
X	Abel Bijnbach	13	1/2	M	Single	none	no		Dutch	Utrecht	New York	New York	himself	\$44	no		uncle L. B. B. 49 Lewis St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Klein Timmer	36	1/2	M	Married	none	yes		Holland	Utrecht	New York	New York	himself	\$13	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Jelte	37	1/2	M	Single	none																
4	Frijndje	41	1/2	M	Single																	
5	Gruit	8	1/2	M	Single																	
6	Pietje	7	1/2	M	Single																	
7	Curieus	5	1/2	M	Single																	
8	Jan	4	1/2	M	Single																	
9	Ida	1	1/2	M	Single																	
X	David Thaler	15	1/2	M	Single		yes		Dutch	Utrecht	New York	New York					father J. Thaler 132 N. 4th St. N.Y.					
11	Falsas Kuyckley	44	1/2	M	Single	merchant											brother J. Kuyckley 10 N. 4th St. N.Y.					
X	Abelje Bakelaar	24	1/2	M	Single	none			Holland	Utrecht	Pasaris	Pasaris	brother	\$4	no		brother J. Bakelaar 10 N. 4th St. N.Y.					
13	Baronius Hertog	24	1/2	M	Single	laborer					Pasaris	Pasaris	brother	\$1	no		brother J. Hertog 10 N. 4th St. N.Y.					
14	Philip Bakelaar	45	1/2	M	Single	farmer				Utrecht	Pasaris	Pasaris	brother	\$25	no		brother J. Bakelaar 10 N. 4th St. N.Y.					
15	Antje	44	1/2	M	Single	none																
16	Neeltje	23	1/2	M	Single																	
17	Jan	18	1/2	M	Single																	
18	Philip	15	1/2	M	Single																	
19	Willem	7	1/2	M	Single																	
20	Jannetje Thark	6	1/2	M	Single												brother J. Thark 10 N. 4th St. N.Y.					
21	Daniel	23	1/2	M	Single	seaman																
22	Dirkje	21	1/2	M	Single	none																
23	Jannetje	18	1/2	M	Single																	
24	Jacob Katis	15	1/2	M	Single	laborer	yes										3 bro.					
25	Maaije	21	1/2	M	Single	none																
26	Janje	18	1/2	M	Single																	
X	Marck Tunnis	31	1/2	M	Single	laborer	yes		Dutch	Utrecht	New York	New York	himself	\$8	no		brother J. Tunnis 117 N. 4th St. N.Y.				same married	
28	Janje Frick	30	1/2	M	Single	farmer				Utrecht	New York	New York					brother J. Frick 179 N. 4th St. N.Y.					
29	Marck Tunnis	30	1/2	M	Single	laborer	no				New York	New York					brother J. Tunnis 117 N. 4th St. N.Y.					
30	Marck Tunnis	30	1/2	M	Single	laborer	yes				New York	New York					brother J. Tunnis 117 N. 4th St. N.Y.					

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Amsterdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 17th 1899. Arriving at Port of

201

189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Alms house or transported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Cripple, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
X	Abel Birnbach	13		M	single	none	no		Austria	Glogau	New York	New York	himself	\$24	/	no	uncle L. Fischer 99 Lewis St N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Kiern Trimmer	36		M	single	none	yes		Holland	Oost		New York	himself	\$13	/	.	brother J. Grah. Lansdowne Mass	.	.	.	.	.
3	Jelte	37		M	single	none	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Frijndje	41		M	single	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	yuit	8		M	single	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Pietje	7		M	single	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Cornelis	5		M	single	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Jan	4		M	single	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Sda	1		M	single	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
X	David Thaler	15		M	single	.	yes		Austria	Glogau	.	New York	.	.	\$40	/	father J. Thaler 132 Nipmuck St N.Y.	.	.	.	.	.
11	Tobias Kufichky	44		M	single	merchant	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	friend Handelker 66 Morris St N.Y.	.	.	.	.	.
X	Wielje Bakelaar	24		M	single	none	.		Holland	Vierland	.	Passaic New Jersey	brother	.	\$4	/	brother L B Bakelaar Passaic N.J.	.	.	.	.	.
13	Marinus Herby	30		M	single	labored	.		.	.	.	Passaic New Jersey	brother	.	\$1	/	friend P. H. Herbert Beverly T.C.	.	.	.	.	.
14	Philip Bakelaar	45		M	single	farmer	.		.	Eekerdorp	.	Passaic New Jersey	brother	.	\$25	/	brother L B Bakelaar Passaic N.J.	.	.	.	.	.
15	Antje	40		M	single	none	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
16	Neeltje	20		M	single	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17	Jan	18		M	single	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
18	Philips	15		M	single	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
19	Willem	7		M	single	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
20	Jannetje Stark	6		M	single	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	brother P. Stark Passaic N.J.	.	.	.	.	.
21	Daniel	23		M	single	seaman	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
22	Dickje	21		M	single	none	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23	Jannetje	16		M	single	.	yes		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
24	Jacob Kalis	25		M	single	labored	yes		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 bros.	.	.	.	.	.
25	Maatje	21		M	single	none	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26	Lagje	14		M	single	.	no		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
X	Harsh Timus	31		M	single	laker	yes		Austria	Birelsang	.	New York	himself	.	\$8	/	brother J. Warner 117 Grand St N.Y.	.	.	fairly recovered	.	.
28	Rodrich	30		M	single	farmer	.		.	Paroskol	.	.	.	.	.	\$10	/	brother R. Fiedler 179 Grand St N.Y.	.	.	.	.
29	Wojciech Timonchy	30		M	single	labored	no		.	Birdy	.	New York	yes	.	\$20	/	brother J. Warner 117 Grand St N.Y.	.	.	.	.	.
30	Markus Barner	30		M	single	unemployed	yes		.	Jaroslau	.	New York	.	.	\$48	/	brother J. Warner 117 Grand St N.Y.	.	.	See Certificate	.	.

I, W. Bakker Master of the S.S. Amsterdam, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a true and correct list of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, sailing therefrom, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, no person is on board who is an insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffer from any contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or offense, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform any service on board, excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of April, 1899.
S. Listoe
 Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

HOLLAND LINE					
S.S. <u>Amsterdam</u>					
Sheet <u>C</u> Arrived <u>1899</u>					
No. on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?
		Country	Province		
1	WHITE	<u>Austria</u>	<u>Gallia</u>	<u>Hebruzjerg</u>	<u>Austria</u>
2		<u>Holland</u>	<u>N. Holland</u>	<u>Dutch</u>	<u>Holland</u>
3		X			
4		X			
5		X			
6		X			
7		X			
8		X			
9		X			
10		<u>Austria</u>	<u>Gallia</u>	<u>Hebruzjerg</u>	<u>Austria</u>
11		<u>Holland</u>	<u>N. Holland</u>	<u>Dutch</u>	<u>Holland</u>
12		<u>Holland</u>	<u>N. Holland</u>	<u>Dutch</u>	<u>Holland</u>
13		<u>Austria</u>	<u>Gallia</u>	<u>Hebruzjerg</u>	<u>Austria</u>
14		<u>Holland</u>	<u>N. Holland</u>	<u>Dutch</u>	<u>Holland</u>
15		X			
16		X			
17		X			
18		X			
19		X			
20		<u>Holland</u>	<u>N. Holland</u>	<u>Dutch</u>	<u>Holland</u>
21		X			
22		X			
23		X			
24		X			
25		X			
26		X			
27		<u>Austria</u>	<u>Gallia</u>	<u>Hebruzjerg</u>	<u>Austria</u>
28					
29		<u>Prussia</u>	<u>Ruthen</u>	<u>Polish</u>	<u>Prussia</u>
30		<u>Prussia</u>	<u>Ruthen</u>	<u>Hebruzjerg</u>	<u>Prussia</u>

* For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Roman Catholic, not stated, Protestant, etc.

Attest: W. Bakker Master of the S.S. Amsterdam, sailing therewith, do hereby certify that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of April, 1899.
S. Listoe
 Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

ing Office
I, *W. Bakker*, master of
and, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have
s, *thirty* in number, named on the foregoing List
el, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners there
s, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said s
insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or
a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous cr
or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to per
excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my
ast, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and

to before me this



27th day of *April*
S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.



HOLLAND LINE

202

S.S. *Amsterdam*

Sheet *C*

Arrived

189

No. on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	Religion
		Country	Province			
1	WHITE	<i>Netherlands</i>	<i>Gelre</i>	<i>Fluissings</i>	<i>Netherlands</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
2	"	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Dutch</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
3	"	X				
4	"	X				
5	"					
6	"	X				
7	"					
8	"					
9	"	X				
10	"	<i>Netherlands</i>	<i>Gelre</i>	<i>Fluissings</i>	<i>Netherlands</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
11	"	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Dutch</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
12	"	X	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Dutch</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
13	"	<i>Netherlands</i>	<i>Gelre</i>	<i>Fluissings</i>	<i>Netherlands</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
14	"	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Dutch</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
15	"	X				
16	"	X				
17	"					
18	"					
19	"					
20	"	X	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Dutch</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
21	"					
22	"	X				
23	"	X				
24	"					
25	"	X				
26	"	X				
27	"	<i>Netherlands</i>	<i>Gelre</i>	<i>Fluissings</i>	<i>Netherlands</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
28	"			<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poles</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
29	"	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Fluissings</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
30	"					

* For the purpose of this Manifest religious are Protestant, Greek Catholic, Russian, Mohammedan, Jew, etc.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the Str. *Amsterdam* sailing therewith, do
I have had *5* years' experience as a physician and
and under the authority of *Bellevue Hospital*
and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
at the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J. S. Rothman

Surgeon.

of *April*, 189

at Rotterdam.

thereof, as the case may be.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

ing Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, N. Bakker, Master of the Str. Amsterdam from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person who is under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List and, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

N. Bakker, Master.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April, 1899.



S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Master, Pilot or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. Rothman, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Belgium Hospital Medical College; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

E. Rothman, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April, 1899.



S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION. AMERICA LINE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Amsterdam* sailing from *Rotterdam* April 27 1899 Arriving at Port of *203* 1899

No. of List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket for such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Cripple, Nature and Cause
1	Giovanni Invernizzi	26	M	Married	day laborer	yes	Italy	Marone	New York	New York	himself	\$10	from 1895-98	from 1895-98	brother F. Tampino	no	no	no	good	no
2	Vincenzo Romano	22	M	Single									\$12	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
3	Pietro Colasurdo	19	M	Single									\$12	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
4	Raffaele Rosini	33	M	Married	carpenter			Pedivigliano	Philadelphia	yes			\$13	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
5	Vincenzo D'Alcanio	18	M	Single	laborer			Roccamare	New York				\$12	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
6	Carmine Marasco	15	M	Single		no		Sanameli	New York				\$12	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
7	Cottano Argento	16	M	Single					Pittsburgh				\$12	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
8	Donato di Guglielmo	37	M	Married		yes		Civilella	Philadelphia				\$10	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
9	Genneppe Fabris	40	M	Single				Dagliola	Germany	yes			\$10	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
10	Domenico Petrosi	22	M	Single									\$12	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
11	Domenico Di Bartolomeo	53	M	Married	miner	no		Civilella	Albany				\$20	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
12	Giovanni d'Alcanio	33	M	Single	merchant				Philadelphia				\$12	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
13	Adesio Lorio	19	M	Single	laborer			Marone	New York				\$12	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
14	Antonio	17	M	Single									\$12	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
15	Genneppe Romano	18	M	Single	carpenter			Frosolone	Jersey City	no			\$12	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
16	Argento Chiado	18	M	Single	laborer			Sanameli	Philadelphia	yes			\$12	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
17	Genneppe Colaninno	22	M	Single	miner	yes		Frosolone	Jersey City	no			\$12	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
18	Genneppe La Valle	22	M	Single	carpenter	no		Pedivigliano	Philadelphia	yes			\$12	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
19	Domenico d'Alcanio	30	M	Married	miner			Civilella	Albany				\$12	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
20	Antonio Tulliani	40	M	Single	laborer	yes		Pesca	New York				\$12	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
21	Antonio Giannagola	40	M	Single									\$12	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
22	Genneppe Navaroli	30	M	Single									\$12	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
23	Luigi Navaroli	18	M	Single									\$12	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
24	Argento Spadaro	20	M	Single	miner	no							\$12	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
25	Donato Tulliani	30	M	Single	miner								\$12	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
26	Charles Rinaldi	28	M	Single	porter	yes	Austria	Trembault	New York		brother		\$12	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
27	Karlson Haladstein	30	M	Single	laborer	no		Lalorvick			uncle		\$12	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
28	Rinaldo Genneppe	18	M	Single	miner	yes	Austria	Kacaron			father		\$12	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		
29	Antonio	18	M	Single							himself		\$12	from 1895-98	brother M. Martore	no	no	no		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I, W. Bakker, Master of the
 Netherlands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear
 in number, named on the foregoing
 said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the
 passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public
 disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other
 polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied
 expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the
 or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is

Sworn to before me this



27th day of April
S. Listoe
 Consul of the United States at Rotterdam

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

HOLLAND

204

S.S. Amsterdam

Sheet

Arrived

189

No. on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	Religion
		Country	Province			
1	WHITE	Italy	Campania	Italian	Italy	Roman Catholic
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	Lucania	"	"	"
5	"	"	Basilicata	"	"	"
6	"	"	Calabria	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	Chieti	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	Campania	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	Basilicata	"	"	"
17	"	"	Campania	"	"	"
18	"	"	Basilicata	"	"	"
19	"	"	Chieti	"	"	"
20	"	"	Basilicata	"	"	"
21	"	US Cit	"	US	"	"
22	"	Italy	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	Austria	Galicja	Polish	Austria	Catholic
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam, sailing therewith, do
 that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and
 as such by and under the authority of William H. H. H.
 and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
 and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
 particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

W. H. H., Surgeon.

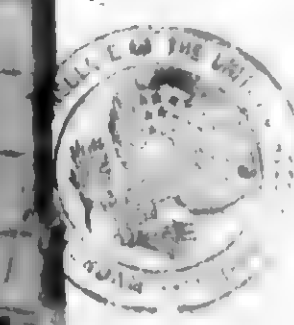
25 day of April, 189

S. Listoe
 of the United States at Rotterdam.

by owners thereof, as the case may be.

contains twenty five names

S. Listoe
U. S. Consul



For the purpose of this Manifest religious are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Russian, Mohammedan, Protestant.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Bakker, Master of the Str. Amsterdam from ROTTERDAM, Netherlands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 25 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

W. Bakker, Master.

Sworn to before me this

27th day of

April, 1894.



S. Listre

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Kottin, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bureau d'Hygiène and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 25 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr. Kottin, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this

27th day of

April, 1894.



S. Listre

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

This sheet contains twenty five names



S. Listre
U. S. Consul

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, passed to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Amsterdam* sailing from *Rotterdam* April 17 1894. Arriving at Port of

205

189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Place of destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 and how much if \$10 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Cripple. Nature and Cause.
1	David Horowitz	24	m	single	painter	yes	Russia	Lening	New York	New York	himself	no	no	no	consistently	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ligmann Hermann	24	m	single	carpenter	yes	Russia	Lening	New York	New York	brother	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
3	Georg Becker	33	m	single	merchant	yes	Germany	Ulm	D.C.	Pittsburgh	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
4	Harriet Bence	54	f	single	housewife	no	Russia	Krasnodar	no	no	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
5	Herman	26	m	single	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
6	Salomon	18	m	single	mechanic	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
7	Jachime	15	m	single	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
8	Strig	11	m	single	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
9	Chapke	10	m	single	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
10	Kuskel	8	m	single	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
11	Yster	5	m	single	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
12	Leon Boeskes	27	m	single	shoemaker	yes	no	no	Boston	Boston	yes	himself	\$1	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
13	Kinke	24	m	single	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
14	Israel Finckel	27	m	single	baker	yes	no	no	New York	New York	himself	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
15	Kuskin	24	m	single	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
16	Abraham Boeskes	34	m	single	none	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
17	Shali	32	m	single	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
18	Kosi	36	m	single	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
19	Lube	26	m	single	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
20	Lube	26	m	single	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
21	Chaja Hoffmann	44	f	single	none	no	Russia	Bucarest	no	no	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
22	Kuskel	9	m	single	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
23	Gittel	7	f	single	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
24	Brucke Timmermann	26	m	single	none	no	Russia	Warschau	no	no	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
25	Wolf	7	m	single	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
26	Lube	6	m	single	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
27	Paul	2	m	single	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
28	Wladyslaw Danielowicz	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Poland	Dobrylas	no	no	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
29	Chaim Domsch	24	m	single	merchant	yes	no	no	New York	New York	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no
30	Lippe	9	m	single	none	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	brother Hermann	no	no	no	good	no

10-11-2

11-12-2

202

SEASIDE-AMERICA LINE

of Surgeon.

I, *J. Bakker*, master of the *Amsterdam*, that passengers, *thirty* is number, named on the foregoing said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owner passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamy, polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct.

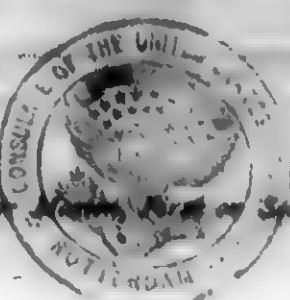
206
Sheet *C*

S.S. *Amsterdam*
Arrived

189

Sworn to before me this

27th day of *April*
S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at Rotterdam



State whether Master, Agent or Special Officer.

No. on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	Religion
		Country	Province			
1	WHITE	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galen</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Traveller</i>
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Wittlich</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Traveller</i>
4	"	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Wohl</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Traveller</i>
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	<i>Prussia</i>	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	<i>Prussia</i>	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galen</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Traveller</i>
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	"	<i>Prussia</i>	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	"	<i>Traveller</i>
29	"	"	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	"	<i>Traveller</i>
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

Surgeon of the Str. *Amsterdam* sailing therewith, do that I have had *5* years' experience as a physician and such by and under the authority of *Bethman Hoop* and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J. C. Kottman, Surgeon.

day of *April*, 189*4*
at the United States at Rotterdam.

owners thereof, as the case may be.

For the purpose of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, and Unitarian.

of Surgeon.

I, *J. Bakker*, master of the Str. *Amsterdam* from ROTTERDAM, Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, *thirty* in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

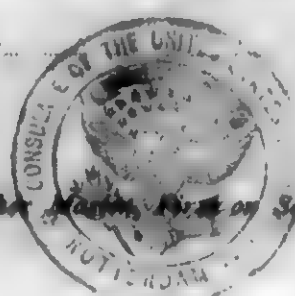
Sworn to before me this

27th

day of

April

, 189*9*.



S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Master, Pilot or Second Officer.

J. Bakker

Master.

I, *Z. S. Rothman*, Surgeon of the Str. *Amsterdam* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that I have had *5* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Bethman Hospital*; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, *thirty* in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Z. S. Rothman, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this

27th

day of

April

, 189*9*.



S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Surgeon, sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Amsterdam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, April 1st 1899. Arriving at Port of

237

189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or transported by charity, if so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Disabled. Nature and Cause.
1	Feige Margolis	17	N	unm	none	yes	Russia	Lerej	New York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2	no	single	Albion, Mass.	no	no	good	no
2	Antoni Potokalski	28	N	unm	labourer			Prigowka	New York	Wilmington	no	himself	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no	good	no
3	Thomas Kalinowski	34	N	unm		no					no	himself	\$200	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
4	Martin Paskewitz	24	N	unm		no		Kalwanick		Rochester	no	himself	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
X 5	Balthomiej Kistowski	10	N	unm		no		Lerej		Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
6	Kostaty Kruszkowski	24	N	unm	labourer	no		Marowice		Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
X 7	Meyer Lewin	50	N	unm	peddler	yes		Heisevold		Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
X 8	Freige	49	N	unm		no				Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
X 9	Prychus Kibak	24	N	unm	peddler	yes		Haluska		Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
X 10	Lober Kapelowitz	15	N	unm		no		Wilenska		Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
X 11	Jankel Palatnik	50	N	unm	peddler	yes		Winnici		Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
X 12	Jassel	19	N	unm		no				Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
13	Selig Schaefer	39	N	unm	tailor	no		Wilenska		Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
X 14	Kather Weissbrod	15	N	unm		no		Klenssen		Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
X 15	Styik	10	N	unm		no				Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
16	Serhe Walaschik	15	N	unm	labourer	yes	Russia	Ygala		Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
17	Josef Andruszkowski	16	N	unm		no	Russia	Kulowa		Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
18	Thaddeus Gyniguis	38	N	unm		no				Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
19	Felina Markiewicz	10	N	unm		no		Waggon		Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
20	Antoni Szuski	24	N	unm	butcher	yes	Russia	Prigowka		Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
21	Wajera Zala	17	N	unm	labourer	no		Kisho		Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
X 22	Yerson Zindling	24	N	unm	thamatal	no		Waggon		Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
23	Wajera Zala	17	N	unm	labourer	no		Kisho		Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
24	Liinche Tammendun	17	N	unm	tailor	no		Lalesink		Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
25	Martha Jagulnicka	24	N	unm	labourer	no	Russia	Prigowka		Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
26	Sorack Kachman	14	N	unm		no		Kamenick		Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
X 27	Jassel Lachman	24	N	unm		no				Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
X 28	Jidney Baryshe	24	N	unm	tailor	no		Prigowka		Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
X 29	Martha Kachman	14	N	unm		no		Kamenick		Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		
X 30	Martha Kachman	14	N	unm		no		Kamenick		Welles	no	parent	\$5	no	single	Prigowka	no	no		

W. Bakker master of the ship, do solemnly swear that I have
 number, named on the foregoing List or
 vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof,
 and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon,
 or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or su-
 or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime
 or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform
 excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my
 manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April
 S. Listoe
 Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

State whether Master, or other Second Officer.

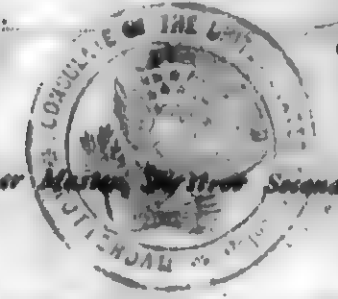
HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE					
S.S. Amsterdam					
Sheet B Arrived May 10 1899					
No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?
		Country	Province		
1	WHITE	Russia	Swallow	Polish	Russia
2	"	"	Polish	Polish	"
3	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	Swallow	Lithuanian	"
5	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	Polish	Polish	"
7	"	"	Polish	Polish	"
8	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	Polish	"	"
11	"	"	Polish	"	"
12	"	"	Polish	"	"
13	"	"	Polish	"	"
14	"	"	Polish	"	"
15	"	"	Polish	"	"
16	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria
17	"	Russia	Swallow	"	Russia
18	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	Russia	"	"
20	"	Austria	Galicia	"	Austria
21	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	Polish	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	Russia	Polish	"	Russia
25	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"
31	"	"	"	"	"
32	"	"	"	"	"
33	"	"	"	"	"
34	"	"	"	"	"
35	"	"	"	"	"
36	"	"	"	"	"
37	"	"	"	"	"
38	"	"	"	"	"
39	"	"	"	"	"
40	"	"	"	"	"
41	"	"	"	"	"
42	"	"	"	"	"
43	"	"	"	"	"
44	"	"	"	"	"
45	"	"	"	"	"
46	"	"	"	"	"
47	"	"	"	"	"
48	"	"	"	"	"
49	"	"	"	"	"
50	"	"	"	"	"

avit of Surgeon.
 Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam sailing therewith, do
 have had 5 years' experience as a physician and
 and under the authority of *Bethune College*
 and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
 the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
 live to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

31st Rotterdam, Surgeon,
 of April 1899.
 States at ROTTERDAM.
 proof, as the case may be.
 at and is twenty-three names.
 S. Listoe
 U.S. Consul

I, *W. Bakker* Master of the
 vessel, do solemnly swear and truly declare that I have
 the number, named on the foregoing List or
 manifest, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof,
 and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon,
 insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or sub-
 or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime
 mist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perfo-
 excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my
 manifest, concerning each of said passenger's named thereon, is correct and tr-

Sworn to before me this *27th* day of *April*
S. Listoe
 Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.



HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

208

S.S. *Amsterdam*

Sheet *B*

Arrived *May 10* 189*9*

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	Religion
		Country	Province			
1	WHITE	✓ Russia	Smolensk	Polish	Russia	Orthodox
2	"	✓ " "	Polish	Polish	"	"
3	"	✓ " "	"	"	"	"
4	"	✓ " "	Smolensk	Russian	"	"
5	"	✓ " "	"	"	"	"
6	"	✓ " "	Polish	Polish	"	"
7	"	✓ " "	Polish	Polish	"	"
8	"	✓ " "	"	"	"	"
9	"	✓ " "	Smolensk	"	"	"
10	"	✓ " "	Wilna	"	"	"
11	"	✓ " "	Podolsk	"	"	"
12	"	✓ " "	"	"	"	"
13	"	✓ " "	Wilna	"	"	"
14	"	✓ " "	Wilna	"	"	"
15	"	✓ " "	"	"	"	"
16	"	✓ Russia	Galicia	Polish	Austrian	Catholic
17	"	✓ Russia	Smolensk	"	Russia	"
18	"	✓ " "	"	"	"	"
19	"	✓ " "	Russia	"	"	"
20	"	✓ Russia	Galicia	"	Austrian	"
21	"	✓ " "	"	"	"	"
22	"	✓ " "	"	Polish	"	"
23	"	✓ " "	"	"	"	"
24	"	✓ Russia	Podolsk	"	Russia	"
25	"	✓ " "	"	"	"	"
26	"	✓ " "	"	"	"	"
27	"	✓ " "	Galicia	"	"	"
28	"	✓ " "	"	"	"	"
29	"	✓ " "	"	"	"	"
30	"	✓ " "	"	"	"	"

For the purpose of the manifest religious are Russian, Greek Catholic, Lutheran, Reformed, etc.

Avit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the Str. *Amsterdam* sailing therewith, do
 have had *5* years' experience as a physician and
 under the authority of *Bethune College*
 and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
 the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
 tive to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

S. Rottman

Surgeon.

of *April* 189*9*.

States at ROTTERDAM.

proof", as the case may be.

It is twenty-three names.

S. Listoe
U. S. Consul

W. Bakker Master of the Str. *Amsterdam* from ROTTERDAM,
land, do solemnly and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the
sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious
or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a
person, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

27th day of *April*, 189*9*.



S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

State whether Master, Pilot, or Second Officer.

W. Bakker Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *W. Rottin*, Surgeon of the Str. *Amsterdam* sailing therewith, do
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *5* years' experience as a physician and
surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Bethune College*
and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
named herein, *Ship 23* in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

27th day of *April*, 189*9*.



S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

W. Rottin Surgeon.

This sheet contains twenty-three names.



S. Listoe
U. S. Consul

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Amsterdam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, April 27th 1899. Arriving at Port of *New York*

209 189

Sailing from Rotterdam, April 27 1899. Arriving at Port of New York, May 1 1899.																				
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Port of Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket or other receipt for passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if not, whether made less than \$20 and by what means.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, or engaged in labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Defective.
1	Moses Lissman	32	m	married	husband	yes		Russia	Landenberg	New York	New York	himself	100						good	
2	Rine Sporer	34	f	single	laborer															
3	Moses Appel	41	m	married	farmer	no		Russia	Chudskoye											
4	Sille	19	f	single	none															
5	Sara Puchynat	36	f	married	laborer							father								
6	Josef Kaban	37	m	married	farmer	yes		Russia	Stanislav			himself	20							
7	Maria Lulicman	35	f	married	farmer	no		Romania	Gassy											
8	Josef Brill	16	m	single	laborer	no														
9	Chaim Abramowitz	37	m	married	farmer	no														
10	Shig Josef	36	m	married	farmer	no														
11	Lubana Malus	27	f	married	servant	yes						himself	60							
12	Katarina Opesyt	17	f	single	girl															
13	Katarina Barton	16	f	single	girl															
14	Bertha Reich	17	f	single	girl															
15	Salde Hoi	39	f	married	wife			Germany	Hamburg											
16	Uke	47	f	single	laborer			Russia	Dobroshila											
17	Mathe	32	f	single	laborer															
18	Benjamin Lipschitz	35	m	married	farmer	yes														
19	Michael Ulat	16	m	single	laborer	no														
20	Veronika Karvash	16	f	single	girl															
21	Henriette Rammick	16	f	single	girl															
22	Wilhelm Brode	18	m	single	laborer	yes														
23	Jakob Therman	37	m	married	farmer	yes		Germany	Leipzig			himself	100							
24	Alte Gotsberg	14	f	single	girl			Russia	Baranov											
25	Alte	14	f	single	girl															
26	Alte	14	f	single	girl															
27	Alte	14	f	single	girl															
28	Alte	14	f	single	girl															
29	Alte	14	f	single	girl															
30	Alte	14	f	single	girl															

HOLLAND LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Amsterdam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, April 27, 1899. Arriving at Port of

209

189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Port of Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much, if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Determined to Re-enter.
1	Moses Lerman	32	M	Married	Merchant	Yes	Russia	Landers	New York	New York		himself	15.00		brother S. Lerman	no	no	no	good	
2	Reine Sporn	30	F	Single	laborer										brother S. Lerman					
3	Moses Appel	41	M	Married	joiner	no	Christian	Mejersburg							brother S. Lerman					
4	Sille	19	F	Single	none							father			brother S. Lerman					
5	Sara Pichingal	24	F	Single	laborer			Budapest				himself	20.00		brother S. Lerman					
6	Josef Kaban	37	M	Married	farmer	yes	Russia	Hamslaw							brother S. Lerman					
7	Martha Lulicann	35	F	Married	companion	no	Romania	Gassy							brother S. Lerman					
8	Josef Brice	16	M	Single	journey	no									brother S. Lerman					
9	Chaim Abramowitz	37	M	Married	laborer	no		Polotsk							brother S. Lerman					
10	Shig Josef	30	M	Single	joiner	no		Gassy							brother S. Lerman					
11	Lubana Malus	24	F	Single	servant	no	Hungary	Polotsk				himself	7.00		brother S. Lerman					
12	Katarina Opesyt	14	F	Single				Romania							brother S. Lerman					
13	Katarina Barlow	18	F	Single											brother S. Lerman					
14	Bertha Reich	17	F	Single											brother S. Lerman					
15	Selde Bloi	34	F	Married	woman		Germany	Hamburg				husband	14.00		brother S. Lerman					
16	Elke	41	F	Single			Russia	Dobroch							brother S. Lerman					
17	Matke	31	F	Single											brother S. Lerman					
18	Benjamin Lipschitz	45	M	Married	merchant	yes		Serbia				son	13.00		brother S. Lerman					
19	Michael Ugalis	18	M	Single	laborer	no		Obolnits				brother	5.00		brother S. Lerman					
20	Veronika Karvosha	12	F	Single	none			Saguna				brother	5.00		brother S. Lerman					
21	Henridel Rammich	10	M	Single	seaman	yes		Potsdam				brother	5.00		brother S. Lerman					
22	Wilhelm Brode	18	M	Single	laborer	no	Germany	Leipzig				brother	5.00		brother S. Lerman					
23	Jakob Therman	34	M	Single	locksmith	no	Germany	Leipzig				himself	5.00		brother S. Lerman					
24	Elke Goldberg	14	F	Single	none	yes	Russia	Batman				brother	5.00		brother S. Lerman					
25	Robert	14	M	Single											brother S. Lerman					
26	Reine	14	F	Single											brother S. Lerman					
27	Reine	14	F	Single											brother S. Lerman					
28	Reine	14	F	Single											brother S. Lerman					
29	Reine	14	F	Single											brother S. Lerman					
30	Reine	14	F	Single											brother S. Lerman					

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

109

May 9-1899

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by.....UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.


Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of MAY 2 1944, 194.....


Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAY 2 1944
Date


Camera Operator

VOLUME NO 11
INDEX OF CONTENTS

INDEX NO.	NAME & VALUE	NUMBER SHEETS
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
..		

110

24-1

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

110

May 11-13-1999

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by.....UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of MAY 2 1944, 194.....

Eric S. Berman
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAY 2 1944

Date

Edward J. Caranti
Camera Operator

24-1



by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the

United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by
on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

S.S.

Lentanus

sailing from

Queens town 4 May 1897

Arriving at Port of

189

1

Passenger Ticket No.		No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By what means.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
2750	✓	John Ryan	Philip Keane	27	M	✓	Labr		Irish	Queens town	New York	Kansas	No	U.S.	Recd	Irish	Philadelph	No	No	No	Good	No
28310	✓	Ed. Shelan		22	M	✓			Irish	Ballinabone	Queens town	Philadelph	yes	self	\$37	Irish	Queens town	No	No	No		
28395	✓	Kate M. Gilmoney		22	F	✓	Rest			Larbert	New York	Kansas	no		\$450	Irish	Queens town	No	No	No		
503	✓	Wm. T. Connor		19	M	✓				Queens town		Queens town	no		\$15	Irish	Queens town	No	No	No		
4	✓	Wm. T. Connor		22	M	✓				Queens town		Queens town	no		\$15	Irish	Queens town	No	No	No		
555	✓	Wm. T. Connor		22	M	✓				Queens town		Queens town	no		\$15	Irish	Queens town	No	No	No		
426	✓	Michael Quinn		20	M	✓	Labr			Queens town		Queens town	no		\$15	Irish	Queens town	No	No	No		

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Teutonic

2

ARRIVED

May 11th

189

ST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
<i>104</i>	<i>White</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Mass.</i>	<i>Eng.</i>	<i>Govt.</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
<i>105</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>106</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>107</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>108</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>109</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>110</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>111</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>112</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>113</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>114</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>115</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>116</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>117</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>118</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>119</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>120</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>121</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>122</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>123</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>124</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>125</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>126</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>127</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>128</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>129</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>130</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>131</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>132</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>133</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>134</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>135</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>136</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>137</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>138</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>139</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>140</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>141</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>142</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>143</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>144</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>145</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>146</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>147</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>148</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>149</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>150</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>151</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>152</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>153</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>154</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>155</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>156</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>157</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>158</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>159</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>160</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>161</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>162</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>163</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>164</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>165</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>166</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>167</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>168</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>169</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>170</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>171</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>172</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>173</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>174</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>175</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>176</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>177</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>178</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>179</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>180</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>181</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>182</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>183</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>184</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>185</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>186</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>187</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>188</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>189</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>190</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>191</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>192</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>193</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>194</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>195</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>196</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>197</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>198</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>199</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>200</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

9

Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"

MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

OF IMMIGRATION

List No.

S.S. *Leubonia*

sailing from *Queenstown*, *May 4* 189*9*

Arriving at Port of

189

Contract Ticket No.										189										Arriving at Port of									
No.	No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or limited to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.								
35611	1	Emily Farley	20	F	S	Widow		Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
7842	2	Wm. Stack	20	M		Lab		Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
39091	3	Michael Walsh	25	M				Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
36656	4	Thomas Crotty	25	M				Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
7852	5	Patrick Kenny	36	M				Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
55	6	Budd H. Kins	18	M				Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
28206	7	Mary Lynch	22	F		Widow		Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
10	8	Michael Gillen	27	M				Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
7852	9	Mary Nolan	18	F		Widow		Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
36051	10	Henry Herbert	38	M				Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
79602	11	Richard Gordon	22	M		Lab		Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
7856	12	Patricia Gordon	22	F				Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
7856	13	Thomas Kenny	26	M				Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
7856	14	Thomas Spillane	30	M				Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
7856	15	Francis Lippert	34	M				Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
7856	16	Thomas O'Neill	31	M				Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
36658	17	James Cashman	22	M				Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
36659	18	Cliff Shee	19	M				Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
784	19	Margt. Lorde	20	F				Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
36815	20	Margt. Higgins	14	F				Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
26119	21	Shenne Shee	20	F				Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
40206	22	Timothy Long	22	M		Lab		Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
34	23	John Sullivan	20	M				Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
9818	24	Edmond O'Leary	24	M		Lab		Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
5531	25	John Curran	20	M				Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
9820	26	Edmond Tangney	24	M				Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
826	27	Minne Shee	24	F				Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
83	28	Mary Downing	19	F				Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										
25	29	Cliff Shee	24	M				Irish	Queenstown	New York	New York		Self	20	no	Resident	no		no										

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

S. S.

Antonia

ARRIVED

May 11th

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		Irish	Irish	English	Irish	R.C.
2		"	"	"	"	"
3		"	"	"	"	"
4		"	"	"	"	"
5		Irish	"	"	"	"
6		Irish	"	"	"	"
7		"	"	"	"	"
8		"	"	"	"	"
9		"	"	"	"	"
10		"	"	"	"	"
11		"	"	"	"	"
12		"	"	"	"	"
13		"	"	"	"	"
14		"	"	"	"	"
15		"	"	"	"	"
16		"	"	"	"	"
17		"	"	"	"	"
18		"	"	"	"	"
19		"	"	"	"	"
20		"	"	"	"	"
21		"	"	"	"	"
22		"	"	"	"	"
23		"	"	"	"	"
24		"	"	"	"	"
25		"	"	"	"	"
26		"	"	"	"	"
27		"	"	"	"	"
28		"	"	"	"	"
29		"	"	"	"	"
30		"	"	"	"	"

Person's name, "not stated."

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

S.S. *Louisa*

On board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sailing from *London* on *May 189*

Arriving at Port of

5

189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or in kind to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
28566		<i>William Kelly</i>	20	M	Single	<i>Rest</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roscommon</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Queen St. St. John's St. New York City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
7848		<i>William Kelly</i>	19	M	Single	<i>Rest</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roscommon</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Queen St. St. John's St. New York City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
7822		<i>William Kelly</i>	19	M	Single	<i>Rest</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roscommon</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Queen St. St. John's St. New York City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
38453		<i>James Mackey</i>	24	M	Single	<i>Rest</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roscommon</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Queen St. St. John's St. New York City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
32179		<i>John C. Donlan</i>	60	M	Single	<i>Rest</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roscommon</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Queen St. St. John's St. New York City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
51875		<i>Charles Keeney</i>	24	M	Single	<i>Rest</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roscommon</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Queen St. St. John's St. New York City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
39239		<i>William Kelly</i>	20	M	Single	<i>Rest</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roscommon</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Queen St. St. John's St. New York City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
7850		<i>William Kelly</i>	20	M	Single	<i>Rest</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roscommon</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Queen St. St. John's St. New York City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
37055		<i>William Kelly</i>	20	M	Single	<i>Rest</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roscommon</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Queen St. St. John's St. New York City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
30575		<i>William Kelly</i>	20	M	Single	<i>Rest</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roscommon</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Queen St. St. John's St. New York City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
35040		<i>William Kelly</i>	20	M	Single	<i>Rest</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roscommon</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Queen St. St. John's St. New York City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
31419		<i>William Kelly</i>	20	M	Single	<i>Rest</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roscommon</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Queen St. St. John's St. New York City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
36797		<i>William Kelly</i>	20	M	Single	<i>Rest</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roscommon</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Queen St. St. John's St. New York City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
7824		<i>William Kelly</i>	20	M	Single	<i>Rest</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roscommon</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Queen St. St. John's St. New York City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
27323		<i>William Kelly</i>	20	M	Single	<i>Rest</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roscommon</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Queen St. St. John's St. New York City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
39201		<i>William Kelly</i>	20	M	Single	<i>Rest</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roscommon</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Queen St. St. John's St. New York City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
36841		<i>William Kelly</i>	20	M	Single	<i>Rest</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roscommon</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Queen St. St. John's St. New York City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
30575		<i>William Kelly</i>	20	M	Single	<i>Rest</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roscommon</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Queen St. St. John's St. New York City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
21997		<i>William Kelly</i>	20	M	Single	<i>Rest</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roscommon</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Queen St. St. John's St. New York City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
18269		<i>William Kelly</i>	20	M	Single	<i>Rest</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roscommon</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Queen St. St. John's St. New York City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
10271		<i>William Kelly</i>	20	M	Single	<i>Rest</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roscommon</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Queen St. St. John's St. New York City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
18270		<i>William Kelly</i>	20	M	Single	<i>Rest</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roscommon</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Queen St. St. John's St. New York City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
36973		<i>William Kelly</i>	20	M	Single	<i>Rest</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roscommon</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Queen St. St. John's St. New York City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
4		<i>William Kelly</i>	20	M	Single	<i>Rest</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roscommon</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Queen St. St. John's St. New York City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>
7851		<i>William Kelly</i>	20	M	Single	<i>Rest</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roscommon</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>New York City</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Queen St. St. John's St. New York City</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>None</i>

ATTEST: OF SURGEON

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Y 6 S. S. Teutonic ARRIVED May 1 1898

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Ireland	County of Wick	English	None	RC
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	W	Ireland	County of Wick	English	None	RC
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	Ireland	County of Wick	English	None	RC
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

S.S. *Antares*

189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
9171		Mary Shea	23	N	F	Port	Yes	Ireland	New York	New York	yes	Self	\$2.75	No	James P. Shea 157 Remondia New York N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	
28757		Dragge Abby	21	N	F				Yonkers												
31844		Mary E. Treely	20	N	F				California												
30360		Thomas Moore	31	N	M	Lab.			Black		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					
28782		Pat. Gallman	31	N	M	Lab.			Prussia		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					
13014		Wm. O'Neil	22	N	M				Monaghan		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					
39519		Mary Reardon	21	N	F	Port			Black		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					
31542		John O'Donnell	24	N	M	Lab.			Monaghan		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					
27150		Thomas Reardon	24	N	M	Port			Black		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					
7541		Pat. Litzmann	30	N	M	Lab.			Prussia		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					
		Thomas Reardon	23	N	M	Port			Black		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					
25475		Thomas Reardon	23	N	M	Port			Black		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					
29332		Pat. Walsh	23	N	M	Lab.			Black		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					
29258		Dragge Sheehan	23	N	F				Black		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					
29326		Maunah Murphy	20	N	F				Black		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					
29328		James De Kelly	23	N	M	Lab.			Black		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					
29329		Dragge Murphy	21	N	F				Black		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					
29579		Pat. Conaghan	24	N	M	Lab.			Black		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					
7		Matthew Mastagh	13	N	M	Lab.			Black		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					
9		Thomas Neill	22	N	M	Lab.			Black		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					
		Thomas Reardon	23	N	M	Port			Black		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					
29332		Mary Crook	40	N	F	Lab.			Black		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					
29332		Pat. Litzmann	30	N	M	Lab.			Black		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					
		Michael Garman	20	N	M	Lab.			Black		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					
		Michael Conlon	44	N	M				Black		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					
		James De Grach	22	N	M				Black		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					
		James Doab	34	N	M				Black		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					
		Edward Treely	26	N	M				Black		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					
		Thomas Reardon	23	N	M	Port			Black		New York		Self	\$2.00	No	John P. Moore 100 W. 10th St. New York N.Y.					

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

8

S. S. *Teutonic*

ARRIVED.

5/11/99

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>Wm</i>	<i>Gr Br</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr Br</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2						
3		<i>Gr Britain</i>				
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10		<i>Gr Br</i>				
11		<i>Gr Br</i>				
12						
13		<i>Gr Britain</i>				
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22		<i>Gr Britain</i>				
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE S.S. Tautou

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Tautou

sailing from Luenstown, May 5 1897 Arriving at Port of

189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
75725	1	James Haney	19	N	Y	Port	/		Ballymahon	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	2	Richard Nugent	20	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	3	Thomas Haney	18	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	4	John Haney	18	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	5	Thomas Brady	20	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	6	Michael McBratney	20	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	7	Patrick Shethen	25	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	8	Rizzie Haney	21	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	9	Edith Galligan	18	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	10	Mary A. Salmon	18	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	11	Thomas Dolan	23	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	12	Thomas Ann Cull	18	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	13	Ann Gagnon	23	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	14	Mary A. Flynn	20	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	15	John Cunniff	17	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	16	Patrick Reilly	21	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	17	Thomas Haney	23	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	18	Thomas Lennon	20	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	19	Thomas Gammis	23	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	20	John A. Do-	18	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	21	Thomas Croft	20	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	22	Thomas Croft	20	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	23	Thomas Croft	20	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	24	Thomas Croft	20	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	25	Thomas Croft	20	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	26	Thomas Croft	20	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	27	Thomas Croft	20	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	28	Thomas Croft	20	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	29	Thomas Croft	20	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No
77187	30	Thomas Croft	20	N	Y	Port	/		Rie Kenny	New York	Ref	No				Brother, Nicholas	No	No	No	Good	No

ARRIVED

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2	w	Port. Brazil				
3	w					
4	.					
5						
6	w	Brit. India				
7						
8	w	Brit. India				
9	.					
10	.					
11	w	.				
12	w	.				
13	.					
14	.					
15	.					
16	w	.				
17	.					
18	.					
19	.					
20	.					
21	.					
22	w					
23	w					
24	.					
25						
26	w	Brit. India				
27	.					
28	.					
29	w	.				
30	.					

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

List No. 000

S.S. *Ten tone* ②

sailing from Greenstown 4 May 189-9 Arriving at Port of

11

189

Contract Ticket No.		No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
39877	✓	1	John J. Lynch	20	Y	S	Seam		Irish	Dingle	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
40202	✓	2	James O'Brien	20	N	U	Lab		"	Kerry	New York	Mass	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
40277	✓	3	Michael Paduan	22	N	U	Lab		"	Stokestown	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
78	✓	4	Stephen C. Moran	58	N	Y	U		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
40225	✓	5	Michael	24	N	U	Lab		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
6	✓	6	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
7	✓	7	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	✓	8	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
9	✓	9	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
10	✓	10	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
11	✓	11	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
12	✓	12	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
13	✓	13	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
14	✓	14	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
15	✓	15	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
16	✓	16	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
17	✓	17	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
18	✓	18	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
19	✓	19	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
20	✓	20	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
21	✓	21	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
22	✓	22	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
23	✓	23	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
24	✓	24	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
25	✓	25	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
26	✓	26	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27	✓	27	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
28	✓	28	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
29	✓	29	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
30	✓	30	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
31	✓	31	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
32	✓	32	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
33	✓	33	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
34	✓	34	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
35	✓	35	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
36	✓	36	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
37	✓	37	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
38	✓	38	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
39	✓	39	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
40	✓	40	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
41	✓	41	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
42	✓	42	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
43	✓	43	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
44	✓	44	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
45	✓	45	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
46	✓	46	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
47	✓	47	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
48	✓	48	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
49	✓	49	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
50	✓	50	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
51	✓	51	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
52	✓	52	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
53	✓	53	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
54	✓	54	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
55	✓	55	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
56	✓	56	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
57	✓	57	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
58	✓	58	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
59	✓	59	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
60	✓	60	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
61	✓	61	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
62	✓	62	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
63	✓	63	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
64	✓	64	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
65	✓	65	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
66	✓	66	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
67	✓	67	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
68	✓	68	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
69	✓	69	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
70	✓	70	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
71	✓	71	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
72	✓	72	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
73	✓	73	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
74	✓	74	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
75	✓	75	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
76	✓	76	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
77	✓	77	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
78	✓	78	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
79	✓	79	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
80	✓	80	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
81	✓	81	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
82	✓	82	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
83	✓	83	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
84	✓	84	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
85	✓	85	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
86	✓	86	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
87	✓	87	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
88	✓	88	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
89	✓	89	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
90	✓	90	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
91	✓	91	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
92	✓	92	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
93	✓	93	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
94	✓	94	Henry Ryan	21	"	"	"		"	"	New York	New York	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
95	✓	95	Henry Ryan	21	"</																	

1. Job L. James Master of the R.M.S. "Albatross" from New York

2. Alfred J. Smith Chief Steward from New York

3. John J. Smith Second Steward from New York

4. John J. Smith Third Steward from New York

5. John J. Smith Fourth Steward from New York

6. John J. Smith Fifth Steward from New York

7. John J. Smith Sixth Steward from New York

8. John J. Smith Seventh Steward from New York

9. John J. Smith Eighth Steward from New York

10. John J. Smith Ninth Steward from New York

11. John J. Smith Tenth Steward from New York

12. John J. Smith Eleventh Steward from New York

13. John J. Smith Twelfth Steward from New York

14. John J. Smith Thirteenth Steward from New York

15. John J. Smith Fourteenth Steward from New York

16. John J. Smith Fifteenth Steward from New York

17. John J. Smith Sixteenth Steward from New York

18. John J. Smith Seventeenth Steward from New York

19. John J. Smith Eighteenth Steward from New York

20. John J. Smith Nineteenth Steward from New York

21. John J. Smith Twentieth Steward from New York

22. John J. Smith Twenty-first Steward from New York

23. John J. Smith Twenty-second Steward from New York

24. John J. Smith Twenty-third Steward from New York

25. John J. Smith Twenty-fourth Steward from New York

26. John J. Smith Twenty-fifth Steward from New York

27. John J. Smith Twenty-sixth Steward from New York

28. John J. Smith Twenty-seventh Steward from New York

29. John J. Smith Twenty-eighth Steward from New York

30. John J. Smith Twenty-ninth Steward from New York

31. John J. Smith Thirtieth Steward from New York

32. John J. Smith Thirty-first Steward from New York

33. John J. Smith Thirty-second Steward from New York

34. John J. Smith Thirty-third Steward from New York

35. John J. Smith Thirty-fourth Steward from New York

36. John J. Smith Thirty-fifth Steward from New York

37. John J. Smith Thirty-sixth Steward from New York

38. John J. Smith Thirty-seventh Steward from New York

39. John J. Smith Thirty-eighth Steward from New York

40. John J. Smith Thirty-ninth Steward from New York

41. John J. Smith Fortieth Steward from New York

42. John J. Smith Forty-first Steward from New York

43. John J. Smith Forty-second Steward from New York

44. John J. Smith Forty-third Steward from New York

45. John J. Smith Forty-fourth Steward from New York

46. John J. Smith Forty-fifth Steward from New York

47. John J. Smith Forty-sixth Steward from New York

48. John J. Smith Forty-seventh Steward from New York

49. John J. Smith Forty-eighth Steward from New York

50. John J. Smith Forty-ninth Steward from New York

51. John J. Smith Fiftieth Steward from New York

52. John J. Smith Fifty-first Steward from New York

53. John J. Smith Fifty-second Steward from New York

54. John J. Smith Fifty-third Steward from New York

55. John J. Smith Fifty-fourth Steward from New York

56. John J. Smith Fifty-fifth Steward from New York

57. John J. Smith Fifty-sixth Steward from New York

58. John J. Smith Fifty-seventh Steward from New York

59. John J. Smith Fifty-eighth Steward from New York

60. John J. Smith Fifty-ninth Steward from New York

61. John J. Smith Sixtieth Steward from New York

62. John J. Smith Sixty-first Steward from New York

63. John J. Smith Sixty-second Steward from New York

64. John J. Smith Sixty-third Steward from New York

65. John J. Smith Sixty-fourth Steward from New York

66. John J. Smith Sixty-fifth Steward from New York

67. John J. Smith Sixty-sixth Steward from New York

68. John J. Smith Sixty-seventh Steward from New York

69. John J. Smith Sixty-eighth Steward from New York

70. John J. Smith Sixty-ninth Steward from New York

71. John J. Smith Seventieth Steward from New York

72. John J. Smith Seventy-first Steward from New York

73. John J. Smith Seventy-second Steward from New York

74. John J. Smith Seventy-third Steward from New York

75. John J. Smith Seventy-fourth Steward from New York

76. John J. Smith Seventy-fifth Steward from New York

77. John J. Smith Seventy-sixth Steward from New York

78. John J. Smith Seventy-seventh Steward from New York

79. John J. Smith Seventy-eighth Steward from New York

80. John J. Smith Seventy-ninth Steward from New York

81. John J. Smith Eightieth Steward from New York

82. John J. Smith Eighty-first Steward from New York

83. John J. Smith Eighty-second Steward from New York

84. John J. Smith Eighty-third Steward from New York

85. John J. Smith Eighty-fourth Steward from New York

86. John J. Smith Eighty-fifth Steward from New York

87. John J. Smith Eighty-sixth Steward from New York

88. John J. Smith Eighty-seventh Steward from New York

89. John J. Smith Eighty-eighth Steward from New York

90. John J. Smith Eighty-ninth Steward from New York

91. John J. Smith Ninetieth Steward from New York

92. John J. Smith Ninety-first Steward from New York

93. John J. Smith Ninety-second Steward from New York

94. John J. Smith Ninety-third Steward from New York

95. John J. Smith Ninety-fourth Steward from New York

96. John J. Smith Ninety-fifth Steward from New York

97. John J. Smith Ninety-sixth Steward from New York

98. John J. Smith Ninety-seventh Steward from New York

99. John J. Smith Ninety-eighth Steward from New York

100. John J. Smith Ninety-ninth Steward from New York

101. John J. Smith Hundredth Steward from New York

102. John J. Smith Hundred-first Steward from New York

103. John J. Smith Hundred-second Steward from New York

104. John J. Smith Hundred-third Steward from New York

105. John J. Smith Hundred-fourth Steward from New York

106. John J. Smith Hundred-fifth Steward from New York

107. John J. Smith Hundred-sixth Steward from New York

108. John J. Smith Hundred-seventh Steward from New York

109. John J. Smith Hundred-eighth Steward from New York

110. John J. Smith Hundred-ninth Steward from New York

111. John J. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. H. McKee, is Surgeon of the R.M.S. Lebanon calling therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I am
have been years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice of each by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians
in Amberg, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing
list as manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

12

S.S. *Teutonic*

ARRIVED.

1896

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Irish		Irish		
2	"					
3	"					
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11	"	Irish		Irish		
12						
13						
14		Irish				
15						
16	"					
17						
18						
19	White	Irish				
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26		Irish				
27						
28						
29	"					
30	"					

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

List No. 1

S.S. Teutonic

sailing from *Queensboro* *May 1899* Arriving at Port of *13* 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if not, how much less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
39510	1	Edgt Sullivan	20	M	1	Lab.		Irish	Catonsville	New York	Long River	No	Self	\$10	No	Mr. P. Sullivan	No	No	No	Good	No
	2	Henry McCarthy	27	M	1	Lab.		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. McCarthy	No	No	No	"	"
	3	Ellen King	18	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. King	No	No	No	"	"
	4	Thaggie Goggin	20	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	5	Thaggie McCarthy	21	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. McCarthy	No	No	No	"	"
	6	Thaggie Goggin	26	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	7	Thaggie Goggin	22	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	8	Thaggie Goggin	20	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	9	Thaggie Goggin	24	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
4040	10	Thaggie Deane	19	F	1	Lab.		"	Madagascar	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Deane	No	No	No	"	"
	11	Ellen Phillips	22	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Phillips	No	No	No	"	"
	12	Thaggie Goggin	17	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	13	Thaggie Goggin	17	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	14	Thaggie Goggin	18	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	15	Thaggie Goggin	20	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	16	Rose Duffy	20	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Duffy	No	No	No	"	"
	17	Thaggie Goggin	23	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
45	18	Thaggie Goggin	23	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	19	Thaggie Goggin	22	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	20	Thaggie Goggin	15	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
46	21	Andrew Durcan	23	M	1	Lab.		"	Liberty	"	Chicago	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Durcan	No	No	No	"	"
	22	John Leonard	25	M	1	"		"	"	"	New York	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Leonard	No	No	No	"	"
	23	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	24	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	25	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	26	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	27	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	28	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	29	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	30	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	31	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	32	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	33	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	34	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	35	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	36	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	37	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	38	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	39	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	40	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	41	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	42	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	43	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	44	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	45	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	46	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	47	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	48	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	49	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	50	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	51	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	52	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	53	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	54	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	55	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	56	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	57	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	58	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	59	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	60	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	61	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	62	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	63	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No	"	"
	64	Thaggie Goggin	25	F	1	"		"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	Mr. Goggin	No	No	No		

WHITE STAR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

List No. 1

S.S. *Leutonic*

sailing from *Queensdown* May 1899

Arriving at Port of

13

189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
39510	1	Edgt. Sullivan	20	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Paterson	New York	Laurel Hill	No	Self	\$10	No	Dr. P. Sullivan, 100 West 11th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
	2	Mary McCarty	27	F	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	St. Louis Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No
	3	Ellen King	18	F	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	St. Louis Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No
	4	Thaggie Goggin	20	F	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	St. Louis Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No
	5	Thaggie McCarty	21	F	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	St. Louis Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No
	6	Thaggie Granville	26	F	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	St. Louis	No	"	\$10	No	St. Louis Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No
	7	Edgt. Sullivan	22	M	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	192 Washington St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
	8	Edgt. Curran	20	M	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	\$5	No	100 West 11th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
	9	Pat. Murphy	24	M	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	\$15	No	100 West 11th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
9640	10	Thaggie Deane	19	F	Single	Rest	Yes	"	Madagascar	"	New York	No	"	\$10	No	100 West 11th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
	11	Ellen Phillips	23	F	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	\$15	No	100 West 11th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
	12	Thaggie Deane	17	F	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	100 West 11th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
	13	Thaggie Deane	17	F	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	100 West 11th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
	14	Edgt. Rodgers	18	M	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	100 West 11th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
	15	Thaggie Deane	22	F	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	100 West 11th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
	16	Rose Duffy	22	F	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	100 West 11th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
	17	Thaggie Deane	23	F	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	100 West 11th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
645	18	Thaggie Deane	23	F	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	100 West 11th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
	19	Thaggie Deane	23	F	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	100 West 11th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
	20	Thaggie Deane	15	F	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	100 West 11th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
706	21	Andrew Durcan	23	M	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	100 West 11th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
	22	John Deane	25	M	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	100 West 11th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
	23	Thaggie Deane	18	F	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	100 West 11th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
95	24	Thaggie Deane	18	F	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	100 West 11th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
96	25	Thaggie Deane	25	F	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	100 West 11th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
97	26	Thaggie Deane	25	F	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	100 West 11th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
543	27	Thaggie Deane	23	F	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	100 West 11th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
52	28	Thaggie Deane	20	F	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	100 West 11th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
53	29	Thaggie Deane	22	F	Single	Rest	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	\$10	No	100 West 11th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
 I, *John Deane*, Master of the R.M.S. *Leutonic*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the same to be examined by a physician and surgeon, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, or who is under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are lawfully permitted under the law. And that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
 I, *Dr. J. J. Deane*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Leutonic*, calling therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the same to be examined by a physician and surgeon, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, or who is under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are lawfully permitted under the law. And that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

14 S.S.

Acitonic

ARRIVED,

May 11

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Gr Britain</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8		<i>Gr Britain</i>				
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16		<i>Gr Britain</i>				
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25		<i>Gr Britain</i>				
26						
27		<i>Gr Britain</i>				
28						
29						
30						

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Leontorio*

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.
sailing from Queenstown 4th May 1899 Arriving at Port of

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if \$25 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
3869	1	Deary Murphy	36	M	Single	Rest		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	U.S. Resident		No	No	No	Good	No
8	2	John Griffin	20	M	Single	Rest		Irish	Baltimore		New York	Yes	Self	\$5	No						
3870	3	John J. Deary	20	M	Single	Clerk		Irish	Carroll		St Louis Mich	Yes	Self	\$27	No						
3871	4	James Higgins	20	M	Single	Rest		Irish	Staten		Orange N.Y.	No	Self	\$10	No						
78	5	Patrick Brown	20	M	Single	Labr		Irish	Irish		Brooklyn N.Y.	No	Self	\$10	No						
79	6	Ellen Mc Carthy	22	F	Single	Rest		Irish	Irish		Bridget Conn	No	Self	\$5	No						
3880	7	Nicholas Whelan	24	M	Single	Labr		Irish	Irish		Irish	No	Self	\$15	No						
74	8	Delia Scaplen	24	F	Single	Rest		Irish	Irish		New York	No	Self	\$10	No						
389	9	Augustine Deary	34	M	Single	Labr		Irish	Irish		New York	No	Self	\$10	No						
390	10	James Cunningham	23	M	Single	Labr		Irish	Irish		Brooklyn N.Y.	No	Self	\$5	No						
391	11	Stephen Ryan	25	M	Single	Rest		Irish	Irish		New York	No	Self	\$10	No						
6	12	John Whelan	24	M	Single	Labr		Irish	Irish		New York	No	Self	\$10	No						
7	13	Joseph Enoka	24	M	Single	Labr		Irish	Irish		New York	No	Self	\$10	No						
79	14	Rich & Haro	23	M	Single	Labr		Irish	Dublin		Providence R.I.	No	Self	\$10	No						
392	15	Augustine Deary	24	M	Single	Labr		Irish	Dublin		Providence R.I.	No	Self	\$10	No						
393	16	James Sullivan	21	M	Single	Labr		Irish	Providence R.I.		Providence R.I.	No	Self	\$10	No						
9	17	Patrick Deary	20	M	Single	Labr		Irish	Providence R.I.		Providence R.I.	No	Self	\$10	No						
30	18	James Deary	22	M	Single	Labr		Irish	Providence R.I.		Providence R.I.	No	Self	\$10	No						
32	19	John Swamey	21	M	Single	Labr		Irish	Providence R.I.		Providence R.I.	No	Self	\$10	No						
33	20	Michael Sullivan	20	M	Single	Labr		Irish	Providence R.I.		Providence R.I.	No	Self	\$10	No						
34	21	William Harrington	21	M	Single	Labr		Irish	Providence R.I.		Providence R.I.	No	Self	\$10	No						
35	22	Stephen Conroy	23	M	Single	Labr		Irish	Providence R.I.		Providence R.I.	No	Self	\$10	No						
37	23	James Keely	33	M	Single	Labr		Irish	Providence R.I.		Providence R.I.	No	Self	\$10	No						
40	24	James Sullivan	24	M	Single	Labr		Irish	Providence R.I.		Providence R.I.	No	Self	\$10	No						
41	25	James Deary	23	M	Single	Labr		Irish	Providence R.I.		Providence R.I.	No	Self	\$10	No						
394	26	Nicholas Whelan	24	M	Single	Labr		Irish	Dublin		New York	No	Self	\$10	No						
395	27	Patrick Deary	20	M	Single	Labr		Irish	Providence R.I.		New York	No	Self	\$10	No						
396	28	John Deary	20	M	Single	Labr		Irish	Providence R.I.		New York	No	Self	\$10	No						
5	29	Patrick Conroy	24	M	Single	Labr		Irish	Providence R.I.		New York	No	Self	\$10	No						
9	30	John Deary	20	M	Single	Labr		Irish	Providence R.I.		New York	No	Self	\$10	No						

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Dr. W. McKenzie, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Leontine, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have
 had eleven years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York
Surgeon, Albany, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 28 in number, and that the foregoing
 tale or situation is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

16

S.S.

Teutonic

Quinn

SHEET

ARRIVED

May 11

1898

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		Citizen				
2		Gr Britain	Ireland	Irish	Gr Br	RC
3		"	"	"	"	"
4		"	"	"	"	"
5		"	"	"	"	"
6		"	"	"	"	"
7		"	"	"	"	"
8		Gr Britain	"	"	"	"
9		"	"	"	"	"
10		Gr Britain	"	"	"	"
11		"	"	"	"	"
12		"	"	"	"	"
13		"	"	"	"	"
14		Gr Britain	"	"	"	"
15		"	"	"	"	"
16		Gr Britain	"	"	"	"
17		Citizen	"	"	"	"
18		Gr Br	Ireland	Irish	Gr Br	RC
19		"	"	"	"	"
20		"	"	"	"	"
21		"	"	"	"	"
22		"	"	"	"	"
23		W I Citizen	"	"	"	"
24		Gr Br	Ireland	Irish	Gr Br	RC
25		"	"	"	"	"
26		"	"	"	"	"
27		Gr Britain	"	"	"	"
28		"	"	"	"	"
29		"	"	"	"	"
30		"	"	"	"	"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

S.S. *Lutonio* sailing from *Queenstown* *May 1899* Arriving at Port of *17* 189

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if less or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, or press or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
32018	1	<i>Henry J. Ryan</i>	28	M	Married	<i>Lab.</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>Self</i>	<i>\$10</i>		<i>U.S. Resident</i>		<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
9	2	<i>Delia Naughton</i>	21	F	Married	<i>Lab.</i>															
21	3	<i>John Tobin</i>	25	M	Single																
22	4	<i>Henry Walsh</i>	25	M	Single	<i>Lab.</i>															
23	5	<i>Edg. Devitt</i>	60	M	Single	<i>Lab.</i>															
74	6	<i>Ruby des Ann</i>	18	F	Single	<i>Lab.</i>		<i>Kee</i>	<i>New York</i>												
75	7	<i>Sarah Loney</i>	18	F	Single	<i>Lab.</i>		<i>Kee</i>	<i>New York</i>												
76	8	<i>Manora</i>	19	F	Single																
3213	9	<i>Braggie Chabby</i>	21	F	Single																
24	10	<i>Ann Beglan</i>	17	F	Single																
25	11	<i>Edg.</i>	15	M	Single																
77	12	<i>Patrick Dolan</i>	24	M	Single	<i>Lab.</i>															
78	13	<i>Jane Gordon</i>	26	F	Single	<i>Lab.</i>															
14	14	<i>Keggie</i>	22	F	Single																
32203	15	<i>Michael Dunne</i>	19	M	Single	<i>Lab.</i>															
16	16	<i>Henry A.</i>	25	M	Single	<i>Lab.</i>															
17	17	<i>Patrick Lawless</i>	25	M	Single	<i>Lab.</i>															
36246	18	<i>Manora des Devitt</i>	20	F	Single	<i>Lab.</i>															
38313	19	<i>Patrick Corcoran</i>	46	M	Single	<i>Lab.</i>															
20	20	<i>John O'Brien</i>	26	M	Single	<i>Lab.</i>															
21	21	<i>Patrick Dillon</i>	30	M	Single	<i>Lab.</i>															
38464	22	<i>Ann H. Leahy</i>	20	F	Single																
23	23	<i>Mary Campbell</i>	21	F	Single																
24	24	<i>Braggie Kelly</i>	18	F	Single																
25	25	<i>Ann Walsh</i>	20	F	Single																
70	26	<i>Braggie Kelly</i>	18	F	Single																
71	27	<i>Mary Higgins</i>	21	F	Single																
38694	28	<i>Michael Murphy</i>	20	M	Single	<i>Lab.</i>															
29	29	<i>Braggie</i>	19	F	Single																

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

John J. Cameron

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

18

S. S.

Leutonic

ARRIVED

May 11

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4	<i>w</i>	<i>Gr Brit</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roman</i>
5	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Roman</i>
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
7	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
13	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
16	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
19						
20		<i>Citizens</i>				
21						
22						
23		<i>Portuguese</i>				
24	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
25						
26						
27						
28						
29		<i>U.S.</i>				
30		<i>U.S.</i>				

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

S.S. Teutonic

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.
sailing from Queenstown May 4 1899 Arriving at Port of

19

189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
3064	1	John Moran	22	M	Single	Labr		Irish	Queenstown	New York	Albany	No	Self	\$20	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	2	James Doyle	27	M	Single					New York	Yes										
31019	3	Mary Egan	25	F	Single				Queenstown	New York	Yes										
20	4	Kate McDonald		F						New York	Yes										
21	5	Winnie Anderson	18	F						Greenwich	Yes										
31104	6	Mary Moroney	19	F					Queenstown	New York	Yes										
5	7	John Egan	24	M	Single	Labr				New York	Yes										
85	8	Michael Glynn	24	M					Queenstown	New York	Yes										
31229	9	Jane Bughlin	20	F					Queenstown	New York	Yes										
31573	10	Robert Patchell	30	M					Queenstown	New York	Yes										
4	11	Michael Ryan	42	M		Carpenter			Queenstown	New York	Yes										
	12	Winfred	42	M		Keeper															
	13	Mary		F		Child		U.S. Army													
	14	Annie		F				U.S. Army													
	15	Frank		M				U.S. Army													
	16	Henry		M				U.S. Army													
	17	Rylee		M				Irish													
	18	Winfred		M		Child															
5	19	James & Brian	23	M		Accountant		Irish	Dublin												
	20	Jennie	22	F		Child															
6	21	James Cummins	25	M		Labr				New York	Yes										
7	22	Lizzie Gleason	25	F		Child				New York	Yes										
40	23	Mary Conboy	25	F					Queenstown	New York	Yes										
41	24	Matthew Gleason	24	M		Labr			Queenstown	New York	Yes										
31458	25	Michael Conboy	25	M					Queenstown	New York	Yes										
31732	26	Lizzie Conboy	25	F		Child			Queenstown	New York	Yes										
3	27	John A. O'Leary	18	M					Queenstown	New York	Yes										
31576	28	Richard Hargrave	26	M		Labr			Queenstown	New York	Yes										
31992	29	Annie Rice	14	F		Child			Queenstown	New York	Yes										
1	30	Albie Cross	18	M					Queenstown	New York	Yes										

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
I, John Cameron, Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or infamously crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information is said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of May 1899 at Queenstown Ireland
Notary Public for the United States at Queenstown

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
I, Dr. McKemie, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Master of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Master, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or infamously crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information is said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of May 1899 at Queenstown Ireland
Notary Public for the United States at Queenstown

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

20

S. S. *Teutonic*

ARRIVED

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	w	British		English	RC	
2	w					
3						
4						
5						
6	w	British	Ireland	Irish	RC	
7	w					
8						
9		British				
10						
11						
12						
13		U.S.	Ill.			
14		U.S.	Ill.			
15		U.S.	Ill.			
16		U.S.	Ill.			
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23	w	British				
24	w					
25						
26		British				
27						
28	w					
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

S.S. *Leutonic*

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.
sailing from *Queenstown* *May* 189 *9* Arriving at Port of

21

189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
28202	1	Nellie Lynch	20	F	Single	Domestic		Irish	Castleblaney	New York	New York	yes	Self	\$10		Brother				Good	
28711	2	Kelges Dinaghu	20	M	Single	Lab.			Killarney		Baltimore	no		\$5		Brother					
29469	3	Katie O'Leary	19	F	Single	Domestic			Castleblaney		New York	yes		\$10		Brother					
	4	Mae	26	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
70	5	Julia Shanahan	25	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
71	6	Michaela Deligan	19	F	Single	Lab.								\$10		Brother					
73	7	John Murphy	21	M	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	8	John T. Gaffney	23	M	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	9	John T. Gaffney	23	M	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	10	Ellie Bohan	24	F	Single	Domestic								\$10		Brother					
	11	Harry	25	M	Single									\$10		Brother					
	12	Kate	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
48	13	Ellen Deegan	20	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
49	14	Frank Reynolds	25	M	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	15	Harry	25	M	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	16	Harry	25	M	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	17	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	18	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	19	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	20	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	21	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	22	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	23	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	24	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	25	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	26	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	27	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	28	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	29	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	30	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	31	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	32	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	33	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	34	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	35	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	36	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	37	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	38	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	39	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	40	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	41	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	42	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	43	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	44	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	45	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	46	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	47	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	48	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	49	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	50	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	51	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	52	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	53	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	54	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	55	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	56	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	57	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	58	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	59	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	60	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	61	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	62	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	63	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	64	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	65	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	66	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	67	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	68	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	69	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	70	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	71	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	72	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	73	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	74	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	75	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	76	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	77	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	78	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	79	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	80	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	81	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	82	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	83	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	84	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	85	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	86	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	87	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	88	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	89	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	90	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	91	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	92	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	93	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	94	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	95	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	96	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	97	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	98	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	99	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					
29079	100	Kate Hanley	24	F	Single									\$10		Brother					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, <

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

SHEET *P* S. S. *Auto* ARRIVED *1898*

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR LINE
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Leontine*

sailing from *Queensdown* May 1899 Arriving at Port of

23

189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
2720	1	John Lynch	22	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Kentish	New York	New York		Self	\$0						Good	
	2	Henry Corbett	32	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$0						Good	
276	12	James Geary	26	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$5						Good	
3	13	Patrick Geary	25	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$5						Good	
4	14	James Geary	25	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$5						Good	
2770	1	James Geary	45	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$0						Good	
	2	John Geary	18	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$0						Good	
62	10	John Geary	22	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$5						Good	
93	10	James Geary	24	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$5						Good	
X 94	11	James Geary	19	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$5						Good	
98	12	Kate O'Connor	28	F	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$10						Good	
2820	1	John Geary	22	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$5						Good	
5	16	Matthew Geary	21	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$5						Good	
2810	1	James Geary	22	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$5						Good	
17	17	John Geary	22	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$5						Good	
18	18	John Geary	22	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$5						Good	
19	19	John Geary	22	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$5						Good	
20	20	John Geary	22	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$5						Good	
21	21	John Geary	22	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$5						Good	
22	22	John Geary	22	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$5						Good	
23	23	John Geary	22	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$5						Good	
24	24	John Geary	22	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$5						Good	
25	25	John Geary	22	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$5						Good	
26	26	John Geary	22	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$5						Good	
27	27	John Geary	22	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$5						Good	
28	28	John Geary	22	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$5						Good	
29	29	John Geary	22	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$5						Good	
30	30	John Geary	22	M	Single	Lab.		Irish	Wick	New York	New York		Self	\$5						Good	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
I, *John Geary*, Master of the R.M.S. *Leontine*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the passengers to be examined by a physician and surgeon, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor, or who is a polygamist, or who is under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are lawfully accepted under the law. And that the names of the passengers named in said List or Manifest, and the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
I, *John Geary*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Leontine*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the passengers to be examined by a physician and surgeon, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor, or who is a polygamist, or who is under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are lawfully accepted under the law. And that the names of the passengers named in said List or Manifest, and the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Toulon*

24

ARRIVED

11 1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3	wh	Ir	Ireland	Engl	Gr Br	R.C.
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6						
7						
8						
9		Ir	Ireland			
10	"					
11	"					
12	"					
13						
14	wh	Ir	Ireland	Engl	Gr Br	R.C.
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24	"	Ir	Ireland	Engl	Gr Br	R.C.
25						
26	wh	Gr Br	Ireland	Engl	Gr Br	R.C.
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAFF

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
(Ed 7-27-'98-105,100.)

ATTEND PASSENGERS

S.S. Debonis

684

189

Contract Ticket No.		No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$5 and how much if \$5 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, or bound to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
24	519	✓	John Sullivan	19	✓	Y	Lab.		Irish	Baitry	New York	Springfield Mass.	No	Self	\$5		Do					
24	616	✓	Michael Caravan	23	✓	M	Lab.			Longhal		Springfield			\$5		Do					
7	✓	John Flynn	23	✓	M	Lab.						Springfield			\$10		Do					
8	✓	John Healy	19	✓	M	Lab.						Springfield			\$20		Do					
9	✓	John Healy	21	✓	M	Lab.						Springfield			\$20		Do					
25	141	✓	John Lyons	19	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$10		Do					
26	154	✓	John Lyons	19	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$10		Do					
5	✓	John Lyons	19	✓	M	Lab.						Springfield			\$10		Do					
6	✓	John Lyons	21	✓	M	Lab.						Springfield			\$20		Do					
7	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.						Springfield			\$20		Do					
8	✓	John Lyons	16	✓	M	Lab.						Springfield			\$20		Do					
9	✓	John Lyons	21	✓	M	Lab.						Springfield			\$20		Do					
62	✓	John Lyons	20	✓	M	Lab.						Springfield			\$20		Do					
63	✓	John Lyons	15	✓	M	Lab.						Springfield			\$20		Do					
65	✓	John Lyons	20	✓	M	Lab.						Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	499	✓	John Lyons	20	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	19	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					
26	549	✓	John Lyons	23	✓	M	Lab.					Springfield			\$20		Do					

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
 I, A. McKenzie, Surgeon of the U.S.M.S. Yosemite, sailing therewith as a family, domestic, and truly swear that I have
 had eleven years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Loyd College of Physicians
 & Surgeons Chambour, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, of the number, and that the foregoing
 list or manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, true and correct in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger
 sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1899.
Thomas Clerk of the United States at San Francisco, California, sailing therewith
A. McKenzie Surgeon

S. S.

Venture

ARRIVED

5/11/99

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>W. I. B.</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>W. I. B.</i>	<i>R. C.</i>
2		"	"	"	"	"
3		"	"	"	"	"
4		"	"	"	"	"
5		"	"	"	"	"
6		"	"	"	"	"
7						
8		<i>G. I. B.</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	"	"	"
9		"	"	"	"	"
10		"	"	"	"	"
11		"	"	"	"	"
12		"	"	"	"	"
13		"	"	"	"	"
14		"	"	"	"	"
15		"	"	"	"	"
16		"	"	"	"	"
17		"	"	"	"	"
18		"	"	"	"	"
19		"	"	"	"	"
20		"	"	"	"	"
21		<i>G. I. B.</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	"	"	"
22		"	"	"	"	"
23		"	"	"	"	"
24		"	"	"	"	"
25		"	"	"	"	"
26		"	"	"	"	"
27		"	"	"	"	"
28		"	"	"	"	"
29		"	"	"	"	"
30		<i>G. I. B.</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	"	"	"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

S.S. De Loma

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.
sailing from Queenstown May 1899 Arriving at Port of _____

												Arriving at Port of																							
Contract Ticket No.		No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.													
1	485	2	Budget Law	20	M	S				New York	New York	New York			\$60		Brother, a Law.																		
6	7	4	Mary J. Murphy	16	F	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
7	8	5	Delia Foster	16	F	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
8	9	6	John H. Hall	21	M	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
460	10	7	Thomas Carey	19	M	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
6992	11	8	Hannah Buckley	22	F	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
7813	12	9	Thos. B. Brien	16	M	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
8	13	10	Budget Law	35	M	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
	14	11	Michael	20	M	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
485	15	12	John Kelly	24	M	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
6	16	13	Michael H. Kenna	21	M	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
8	17	14	Bdgt Gleason	19	M	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
9	18	15	Budget Law	20	M	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
30	19	16	Pet. Keane	21	M	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
54	20	17	Dennis Connell	22	M	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
	21	18	Hannah	23	F	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
9752	22	19	Michael Regan	21	M	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
14042	23	20	John Hegarty	22	M	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
5	24	21	Pat	24	M	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
19541	25	22	Wm. Kearney	23	M	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
19614	26	23	Bdgt. L. L. L.	17	M	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
20141	27	24	John Leman	21	M	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
2	28	25	Michael Keegan	20	M	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
22149	29	26	South Scanlon	21	M	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
50	30	27	John	21	M	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
22746	31	28	Thomas Connell	18	M	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
	32	29	Bdgt John	21	M	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
70	33	30	Dennis Connell	23	M	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		
23457	34	31	Julius Connelley	24	M	S				New York	New York	New York			\$20		Brother, a Law.																		

1. I, John J. Emerson, Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the R.M.S. Lebanon, from San Francisco, do hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers on board of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make certain that no person is on board who is a fugitive from justice, or who is a person named in the report of the United States Marshal at San Francisco, California, as having been convicted of a felony and is escaped under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, in the accompanying report of the United States Marshal at San Francisco, California, as having been convicted of a felony and is escaped under the law, is correct and true.

2. I have before me this Lebanon and the passengers named thereon is correct

Sworn to before me this..... day of..

4

27

13

correct

...
...

now of

00000000000000000000000000000000

d that I have n

personal examination.

Under the author

the day

... of

allan
XXXX-XXXX



AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Leutonic* calling therewith, in solemnity, sincerely, and truly avowing that I have
 and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Royal College of Physicians* and
 and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein *27* in number, and that the foregoing
 skill, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.
 day of *May* 189*8*

W. McKenzie
and eleven years experience as a physician
Surgeons Edinburgh

List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.
 Sworn to before me this 12 day of May 1918
S. L. Smith
 Consul of the United States at Los Angeles upon sailing therefrom:

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

S.S. *Leutonic*

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.
sailing from *Queenstown May 1897* Arriving at Port of *27* 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
455	1	<i>Bridget Law</i>	20	F	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>										
456	2	<i>Anna McFall</i>	21	F	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>										
6992	3	<i>William J. Murphy</i>	24	M	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>										
7813	4	<i>John Foster</i>	20	M	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>										
460	5	<i>John P. Kelly</i>	24	M	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>										
6992	6	<i>Thomas P. Kelly</i>	24	M	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>										
7813	7	<i>John P. Kelly</i>	24	M	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>										
8	8	<i>Bridget Brew</i>	35	F	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>										
10	9	<i>Michael</i>	24	M	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>										
460	10	<i>John P. Kelly</i>	24	M	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>										
6	11	<i>William P. Kelly</i>	24	M	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>										
8	12	<i>John P. Kelly</i>	24	M	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>										
9	13	<i>John P. Kelly</i>	24	M	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>										
30	14	<i>John P. Kelly</i>	24	M	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>										
34	15	<i>John P. Kelly</i>	24	M	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>										
9782	16	<i>John P. Kelly</i>	24	M	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>										
14042	17	<i>John P. Kelly</i>	24	M	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>										
3	18	<i>John P. Kelly</i>	24	M	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>										
19541	19	<i>John P. Kelly</i>	24	M	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>										
19614	20	<i>John P. Kelly</i>	24	M	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>										
20141	21	<i>John P. Kelly</i>	24	M	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>										
22149	22	<i>John P. Kelly</i>	24	M	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>										
50	23	<i>John P. Kelly</i>	24	M	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>										
22742	24	<i>John P. Kelly</i>	24	M	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>										
70	25	<i>John P. Kelly</i>	24	M	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>										
23407	26	<i>John P. Kelly</i>	24	M	1	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Chicago</i>										

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER
I, *John P. Kelly*, Master of the R.M.S. *Leutonic*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named herein, and that I have caused the passengers to be examined by a physician or other competent person, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said physician, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a person likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct.

Sworn to before me this *27* day of *May* 1897
at *Queenstown*

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON
I, *John P. Kelly*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Leutonic*, do solemnly swear that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the *Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons*, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a person likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct.

Sworn to before me this *27* day of *May* 1897
at *Queenstown*

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

28 S. S. *Antonic*

Quincy

SHEET

ARRIVED

5/11/99

1898.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7		<i>Wm. G. Ireland</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Eng.</i>	<i>Eng.</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
8						
9						
10						
11						
12		<i>G. Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
13		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
14		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
15		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
16		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
17		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
18		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
19		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
20		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
21		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
22		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
23		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
24		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
25		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
26		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
27						
28						
29		<i>Wm. G. Ireland</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Eng.</i>	<i>Eng.</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Tulone*

sailing from *Queenstown, May 4* 189*9* Arriving at Port of *29* 189*9*

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if less or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, or bound to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
86763	✓ 1	John Carver	70	M	Mar	Lab	Yes	Irish	Clonbur	New York	Pittsburg	Yes	Sister	\$103	No	He is going to join his sister in Pittsburg	No	No	No	Good	No
64	✓ 2	Martin Hyland	20	M	Single																
65	✓ 3	John Loughlan	20	M	Single																
66	✓ 4	John Loughlan	20	M	Single																
67	✓ 5	John Loughlan	20	M	Single																
72	✓ 6	Kate Kelly	24	F	Mar	Housewife															
73	✓ 7	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
74	✓ 8	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
75	✓ 9	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
76	✓ 10	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
77	✓ 11	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
78	✓ 12	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
79	✓ 13	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
80	✓ 14	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
81	✓ 15	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
82	✓ 16	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
83	✓ 17	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
84	✓ 18	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
85	✓ 19	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
86	✓ 20	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
87	✓ 21	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
88	✓ 22	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
89	✓ 23	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
90	✓ 24	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
91	✓ 25	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
92	✓ 26	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
93	✓ 27	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
94	✓ 28	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
95	✓ 29	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
96	✓ 30	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
97	✓ 31	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
98	✓ 32	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
99	✓ 33	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
100	✓ 34	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
101	✓ 35	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
102	✓ 36	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
103	✓ 37	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
104	✓ 38	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
105	✓ 39	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
106	✓ 40	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
107	✓ 41	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
108	✓ 42	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
109	✓ 43	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
110	✓ 44	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
111	✓ 45	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
112	✓ 46	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
113	✓ 47	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
114	✓ 48	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
115	✓ 49	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
116	✓ 50	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
117	✓ 51	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
118	✓ 52	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
119	✓ 53	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
120	✓ 54	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
121	✓ 55	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
122	✓ 56	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
123	✓ 57	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
124	✓ 58	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
125	✓ 59	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
126	✓ 60	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
127	✓ 61	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
128	✓ 62	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
129	✓ 63	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
130	✓ 64	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
131	✓ 65	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
132	✓ 66	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
133	✓ 67	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
134	✓ 68	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
135	✓ 69	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
136	✓ 70	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
137	✓ 71	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
138	✓ 72	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
139	✓ 73	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
140	✓ 74	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
141	✓ 75	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
142	✓ 76	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
143	✓ 77	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
144	✓ 78	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
145	✓ 79	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
146	✓ 80	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
147	✓ 81	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
148	✓ 82	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
149	✓ 83	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
150	✓ 84	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
151	✓ 85	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
152	✓ 86	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
153	✓ 87	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
154	✓ 88	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
155	✓ 89	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
156	✓ 90	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
157	✓ 91	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
158	✓ 92	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
159	✓ 93	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
160	✓ 94	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
161	✓ 95	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
162	✓ 96	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
163	✓ 97	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
164	✓ 98	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
165	✓ 99	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															
166	✓ 100	John Kelly	24	M	Mar	Housewife															

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
 I, *John Kelly*, Master of the E.M.S. *Tulone*, do hereby certify that the foregoing list or manifest is a true and correct statement of the passengers on board the vessel named above, and that I have caused the passengers to be examined by a physician, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said physician, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious or dangerous disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, or is an alien enemy, or is a person who is likely to become a public

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Atlantic*

SHEET: *1*

ARRIVED: *Nov 10*

1898

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language of Mother.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	W	Germany	Prussia	German	Union	R.C.
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	Germany	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	Germany	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	Germany	Prussia	German	Union	R.C.
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	Germany	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	Germany	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

Caroline

29 *

ARRIVED

Mar 11

1898

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	W	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Parma</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Parma</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Parma</i>	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Parma</i>	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Parma</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Parma</i>	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Parma</i>	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

* For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

S.S. *Leontonio*

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.
sailing from *Queenstown* *May* 189*9* Arriving at Port of

30

189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
36927	A	Mary Crowe	18	F	S	Domestic		Irish	Roscommon	New York	Newark	Brother	\$22	No	No	Mother	No	No	No	good	No
28	13	Pat Kane	23	M	S	Lab. work			Louisburg	Chicago	Chicago	Sister	\$45			Brother					
29	14	Bridget Chace	18	F	S	Domestic			Carrigallen	New Haven	New Haven	Brother	\$25			Brother					
30	15	Mary Woods	16	F	S																
31	16	James Molony	13	M	S	Farmer			Killaloe	Baltimore	Baltimore	Brother	\$5			Brother					
32	17	Jannie Glavey	19	F	S	Domestic			Killaloe	Baltimore	Baltimore	Brother	\$10			Brother					
33	18	Katie Galligan	20	F	S	Domestic			Killaloe	Baltimore	Baltimore	Brother	\$3			Brother					
34	19	Pat & Robert	20	M	S	Lab. work			Lurgannewell	Providence	Providence	Brother	\$15			Brother					
35	20	Maggie Dolan	18	F	S	Domestic			Ballinamore	San Francisco	San Francisco	Brother	\$10			Brother					
36	21	Thomas Ryan	20	M	S	Lab. work			Killaloe	Providence	Providence	Brother	\$10			Brother					
37	22	Maggie Jordan	16	F	S	Domestic			Killaloe	Providence	Providence	Brother	\$10			Brother					
38	23	Jack Collins	30	M	S	Domestic			Spokane	San Francisco	San Francisco	Brother	\$20			Brother					
39	24	Jeremiah Bellon	22	M	S	Farmer			Lisnaw	San Francisco	San Francisco	Brother	\$10			Brother					
40	25	Jerry Harrington	20	M	S	Lab. work			Castletown	San Francisco	San Francisco	Brother	\$10			Brother					
41	26	Maggie Scanlan	16	F	S	Domestic			Boyle	San Francisco	San Francisco	Brother	\$10			Brother					
42	27	Bald Kelly	18	M	S	Domestic			Boyle	San Francisco	San Francisco	Brother	\$10			Brother					
43	28	Pat Jimmick	21	M	S	Domestic			Boyle	San Francisco	San Francisco	Brother	\$10			Brother					
44	29	Kate Sisson	20	F	S	Domestic			Boyle	San Francisco	San Francisco	Brother	\$10			Brother					
45	30	Rose Kelly	23	F	S	Domestic			Boyle	San Francisco	San Francisco	Brother	\$10			Brother					
46	31	Annie Duffy	22	F	S	Domestic			Boyle	San Francisco	San Francisco	Brother	\$10			Brother					
47	32	John Woods	26	M	S	Domestic			Boyle	San Francisco	San Francisco	Brother	\$10			Brother					
48	33	Thomas Grady	18	M	S	Domestic			Boyle	San Francisco	San Francisco	Brother	\$10			Brother					
49	34	Mary Egan	19	F	S	Domestic			Boyle	San Francisco	San Francisco	Brother	\$10			Brother					
57	35	Thomas Phillips	28	M	S	Farmer			Lisnaw	San Francisco	San Francisco	Brother	\$30			Brother					
58	36	Ed Connelley	20	M	S	Lab. work			Lisnaw	San Francisco	San Francisco	Brother	\$20			Brother					
59	37	Pat Comer	18	M	S	Domestic			Lisnaw	San Francisco	San Francisco	Brother	\$5			Brother					
60	38	James Carney	19	M	S	Lab. work			Cloughbrook	Pittsburg	Pittsburg	Brother	\$20			Brother					
61	39	Maggie Comer	17	F	S	Domestic			Cloughbrook	Pittsburg	Pittsburg	Brother	\$20			Brother					
62	40	Pat Coyne	20	M	S	Lab. work			Cloughbrook	Pittsburg	Pittsburg	Brother	\$5			Brother					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
I, *John J. Connelley*, Master of the R.M. *Leontonio*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the passengers to be examined by a physician or surgeons, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are lawfully permitted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct.

Sworn to before me this *4th* day of *May* 189*9* at *Queenstown*
John J. Connelley
Master of the R.M. *Leontonio*

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
I, *Dr. McKenzie*, Surgeon of the R.M. *Leontonio*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are lawfully permitted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct.

Sworn to before me this *4th* day of *May* 189*9* at *Queenstown*
Dr. McKenzie
Surgeon of the R.M. *Leontonio*

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Turkonic

31

ARRIVED

May 11

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Wick Brit</i>	<i>Land</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14		<i>Irish</i>				
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25		<i>Irish</i>				
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

WHITE STAR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

s.s. *Tautou*

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.
sailing from *Queens town, N.Y.* 189 *9* Arriving at Port of

32 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
36689	1	Mary Barker	24	F	1	maid	yes	Irish	Ballynabon	New York	New York	yes	Bro	\$10	no	512 5th St New York	no	no	no	good	no
90	2	Elizabeth Murphy	18	F	1				Quost					\$30	10	17 Madison St New York					
91	3	Maggie Sullivan	18	F	1				Kenmare					\$30	10	17 Madison St New York					
92	4	Michael Geelan	22	M	1	Lab			Reglan		Newark N.J.		Cousin	\$10	125	17 Madison St New York					
93	5	Annie Feeney	17	F	1	Serv			Sullyorant		Baltimore Md		Sister	\$15		17 Madison St New York					
94	6	Timothy Joley	31	M	1				Keel		Springfield Mass			\$250	4	17 Madison St New York					
95	7	Mary McLaughlin	20	F	1	keeper			Aghalora		Brooklyn		Uncle	\$15		17 Madison St New York					
96	8	Mark Lyons	23	M	1	Lab			Cross		Waterbury Conn		Aunt	\$5		17 Madison St New York					
97	9	Margt Syther	21	F	1	Serv			Keel		Springfield Mass		Sister	\$250		17 Madison St New York					
98	10	Margt Callaghan	19	F	1									\$250		17 Madison St New York					
99	11	John J. Lynn	21	M	1	Serv								\$250		17 Madison St New York					
36700	12	John Sullivan	22	M	1	Lab			single					\$250		17 Madison St New York					
1	13	Katie Fitzgerald	17	F	1	maid					Holyoke Mass		Sister	\$10	7	17 Madison St New York					
2	14	Kath Brick	17	F	1	in hosp					Westfield			\$10		17 Madison St New York					
3	15	Kate Fitzgerald	20	F	1						Holyoke Mass			\$10		17 Madison St New York					
4	16	Thomas Gloster	25	M	1	Lab					Springfield		Bro	\$10		17 Madison St New York					
5	17	Michael Bolter	10	M	1	Child					Watertown N.Y.		mother	\$5		17 Madison St New York					
6	18	James Welch	21	M	1	Lab					Westfield Mass		Sister	\$10		17 Madison St New York					
7	19	Ellen McCarthy	18	F	1	maid					Hartford Conn			\$10		17 Madison St New York					
8	20	Brid Sullivan	20	F	1								Cousin	\$10		17 Madison St New York					
9	21	Marion McCarthy	20	F	1				Kelciotans		Providence R.I.		Sister	\$10		17 Madison St New York					
10	22	Heresa	18	F	1									\$10		17 Madison St New York					
11	23	Mary Sullivan	20	F	1						Warren R.I.		Bro	\$10		17 Madison St New York					
12	24	Ellie Casey	20	F	1				Kearney		Chicago Ill		Sister	\$250		17 Madison St New York					
13	25	Con Coakley	22	M	1	Lab							Cousin	\$5		17 Madison St New York					
14	26	Brid McCarthy	19	F	1	maid			Kelker		Havenport N.Y.		Sister	\$250	2	17 Madison St New York					
15	27	Janet McGuire	19	F	1	Lab			Campallen		New Haven Conn			\$6		17 Madison St New York					
16	28	Peter	19	M	1									\$5		17 Madison St New York					
17	29	Kate McKeale	16	F	1	Serv			Castro		New York			\$15	3	17 Madison St New York					
18	30	Michael McKeale	15	M	1	farm			Ballina				mother	\$250		17 Madison St New York					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
I, *John J. Cameron*, Master of the s.s. *Tautou*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the manifest of passengers on board of said vessel, and that I have caused the same to be examined and found correct.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
I, *D. W. McKenzie*, Surgeon of the s.s. *Tautou*, do hereby certify that I have examined the passengers named herein, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the manifest of passengers on board of said vessel, and that I have caused the same to be examined and found correct.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

33 S. S.

Teutonic

ARRIVED *May 11th*

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>RC</i>
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8	<i>White</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>RC</i>
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17	<i>White</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>RC</i>
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

S.S. *Sea Lion* sailing from *Breaston* May 1899 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco* 1899

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
36644	1	Park Powers	24	M	S	Lab	yes	Irish	Kilmurry	New York	New York	yes	Bro	\$10	no	Bro	no	no	Good	no	
48	2	Green & Reilly	13	M	S	nil			Hobbs		New York	yes	Sister	\$10		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
49	3	Thomas Quinn	23	M	S	Lab			Carlow		New York	yes	Bro	\$15		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
50	4	Steno Willoughby	18	M	S				Hackensack		New York	yes	Sister	\$5		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
51	5	Mary Gormley	19	F	S	maid			Rockham		Brooklyn	yes	Sister	\$13		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
52	6	Mary McDonnell	19	F	S				Tullis		Johnston	yes	Cousin	\$2.50		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
53	7	Bridget Mortimer	18	F	S								Sister	\$2.50		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
54	8	Mary Conroy	19	F	S								Uncle	\$2.50		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
55	9	Christy Lyden	26	F	S	Lab			Hyand		Brooklyn	yes	Sister	\$2.50		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
59	10	John Lynch	24	M	S				Stamford		New Haven Conn	yes	Uncle	\$5		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
71	11	John Lyddy	31	M	S				Woodpark		Brooklyn	yes	Sister	\$10		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
72	12	Mary Lally	15	F	S	Govt			Island		New York	yes	Sister	\$12.4		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
73	13	John Moriarty	50	M	S	Govt			Shanahan			yes	Son	\$15		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
74	14	Patrick	26	M	S	Lab						yes	Bro	\$15		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
75	15	Mary O'Slonnell	20	F	S	Govt					Northampton	yes	Bro	\$2.50		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
76	16	John J. Shea	20	M	S						Springfield Mass	yes	Bro	\$10		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
77	17	John Moriarty	18	M	S	Govt					Rockhampton	yes	Sister	\$2.50		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
78	18	Julia Finn	19	F	S	Govt						yes	Cousin	\$2.50		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
79	19	Mary Conroy	19	F	S							yes	Cousin	\$2.50		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
80	20	Katie Murtu	18	F	S				Rhine		Jersey	yes	Sister	\$5		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
81	21	Boed Kane	19	M	S				Kilchoe		San Francisco	yes	Bro	\$5		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
82	22	John Wolfe	23	M	S	Lab			Sea Kile		Brooklyn	yes	Sister	\$20.15		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
83	23	John Wolfe	23	M	S	Lab			Keyselob		Staten Is	yes	Sister	\$15		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
84	24	Hellie Mack	20	F	S	maid			Tralee		Holyoke Mass	yes	Aunt	\$10		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
85	25	Ellen Connelly	20	F	S	Govt			Rathkeale		New York	yes	Sister	\$10		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
86	26	Ellen Connelly	20	F	S	Govt			Hygara			yes	Sister	\$10		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
87	27	Thomas Grady	26	M	S	Govt			Leitrim		Brooklyn	yes	Uncle	\$10		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
88	28	Mary Dalton	17	F	S	maid			Gurteen			yes	Uncle	\$10		Bro	no	no	Good	no	
89	29	Mary Murphy	17	F	S	maid			Barista			yes	Uncle	\$10		Bro	no	no	Good	no	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER
I, *John G. Emerson*, Master of the R.M.S. *Sea Lion*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original manifest of passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON
I, *Dr. McKenzie*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Sea Lion*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original manifest of passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

35 S. S.

Teutonic

ARRIVED

May 17th

1896

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Irish	R.C.
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10	White	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Irish	R.C.
11						
12	White	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Irish	R.C.
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21	White	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Irish	R.C.
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are specified, including, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Doc No. 1

S.S. Scutoni

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from Queenstown, 5th May 1899 Arriving at Port of

34

180

Contract Ticket No.		No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to sea final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, \$50 and over, \$25 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, agrees or is allowed to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
36611	✓	1	Michelle Jordan	27	f		Irish		Roscommon	New York	New York	Yes	Sister	\$15	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
12	✓	2	Brid Curley	20	f		Irish		Roscommon	New York	New York	Yes	Sister	\$15	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
14	✓	3	Denis Horgan	24	m		Irish		Ballyferret	Waterbury	Waterbury	Yes	Sister	\$15	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
15	✓	4	Annie Tobin	20	f		Servant		Bagnalstown	Albany	Albany	Yes	Sister	\$15	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
16	✓	5	Mary Dunne	17	f				Ballyferret	Boonton	Boonton	Yes	Cousin	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
17	✓	6	Mary Garvey	17	f				Cloughakeel	Washington	Washington	Yes	Sister	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
18	✓	7	Thomas Horgan	19	m		Irish		Kimerick	New York	New York	Yes	Bro	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
19	✓	8	Hannah Hennessy	18	f		Servant		Ballyferret	New York	New York	Yes	Sister	\$15	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
20	✓	9	Ellen Horgan	23	f				Abbeville	Roscommon	Roscommon	Yes	Sister	\$15	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
21	✓	10	Brid Curley	21	f				Knockinac	Waterbury	Waterbury	Yes	Cousin	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
22	✓	11	Annie O'Connor	24	f				Pullagh	Springfield	Springfield	Yes	Sister	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
23	✓	12	Rose Mullaney	17	f				Ardsagh	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	Yes	Sister	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
24	✓	13	Joseph Kelly	21	m		Irish		Roscommon	New York	New York	Yes	Bro	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
25	✓	14	John Garvey	21	m		Irish		Bodyke	Baltimore	Baltimore	Yes	Bro	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
29	✓	15	James Nagle	25	m				Liscarrow	New York	New York	Yes	Sister	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
30	✓	16	Thos Gallagher	21	m				Enniscorthy	Charlton	Charlton	Yes	Bro	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
31	✓	17	Susan Tierney	21	f		Irish		Glen	New York	New York	Yes	Sister	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
32	✓	18	Brid Curley	20	f		Irish		Glen	New York	New York	Yes	Sister	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
33	✓	19	Patricia McKenna	20	f		Irish		Glen	New York	New York	Yes	Sister	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
34	✓	20	John Ryan	24	m		Irish		Killeen	New York	New York	Yes	Sister	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
35	✓	21	Katie Kelly	18	f		Irish		Lennymore	New York	New York	Yes	Sister	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
36	✓	22	Annie Kelly	28	f		Irish		Ballyferret	New York	New York	Yes	Sister	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
37	✓	23	Brid Coffey	19	f		Irish		Altham	New York	New York	Yes	Sister	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
38	✓	24	Michelle Moore	24	f		Irish		Elphin	New York	New York	Yes	Sister	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
39	✓	25	Maggie Fox	19	f		Irish		Ballyferret	New York	New York	Yes	Sister	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
40	✓	26	James Cox	20	m		Irish		Roscommon	New York	New York	Yes	Sister	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
41	✓	27	Margt Delaney	13	f		Irish		St. Hellicks	New York	New York	Yes	Sister	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
42	✓	28	John O'Neill	21	m		Irish		Green	New York	New York	Yes	Sister	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
43	✓	29	Ellen Horgan	20	f		Irish		Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Sister	\$25	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
 I, A. W. McKenzie, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Intrepid, calling to witness, personally, sincerely, and truly swear that I have served experience as a Surgeon and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 50 in number, and that the foregoing is, or contains is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.
 Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1909.
W. McKenzie Surgeon of the United States S.S. Cork

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

37

S. S.

Auton

ARRIVED

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1				<i>Irish</i>		
2						
3						
4		<i>Lat. Brit.</i>	<i>Wales</i>	<i>Irish</i>		
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10		<i>Gr. Britain</i>				
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20		<i>Gr. Britain</i>				
21						
22						
23						
24		<i>Gr. Britain</i>				
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

Form 100.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 1-27-98-55,000)

SUPPLEMENT

List No.

Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

S.S. *Leontine*

sailing from *Queensstown* *May* 189*9* Arriving at Port of

35

189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 and how much (less or less)	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
36571	1	Mary Cronin	18	F	Single	Servant	/	Irish	Millstreet	New York	Buffalo	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	no	Bro. Patrick Cronin, Buffalo	no	no	no	good	
72	2	Mary Courtney	20	F	Single		/		Keel		Holyoke Mass			\$2.50		Sister, Buffalo					
73	3	Mary	16	F	Single		/				Holyoke Mass			\$2.50		Sister, Buffalo					
X 74	4	Jane Dunne	21	F	Single		/				Holyoke Mass			\$2.50		Sister, Buffalo					
75	5	Kate Murphy	18	F	Single		/		Moate		New York	Yes	Bro	\$3.00		Bro. 2 Brothers, Buffalo					
76	6	Michael Laffy	20	M	Single	Lab	/		Greenacres		Brooklyn		Sister	\$1.50		Sister, Buffalo					
77	7	Peter Tinnery	21	M	Single		/		Roscommon		Brooklyn		Sister	\$2.00		Sister, Buffalo					
78	8	James Gallagher	25	M	Single		/				Jersey City		Bro	\$2.00		Sister, Buffalo					
79	9	Edward Crosbie	20	M	Single		/				Jersey City		Sister	\$2.00		Sister, Buffalo					
80	10	Budget Clark	18	F	Single		/				Jersey City		Uncle	\$2.50	yes, at 10 years ago	Sister, Buffalo					
81	11	Mary Nash	16	F	Single		/		Mauch		Baltimore		Bro	\$4.00		Sister, Buffalo					
82	12	Daniel Sullivan	21	M	Single	Lab	/		Inella		New York	Yes	Sister	\$5.00		Sister, Buffalo					
83	13	Wak & Lea	18	F	Single		/		Castletown		Providence	Yes	Bro	\$5.00		Sister, Buffalo					
84	14	Michael Campbell	21	M	Single	Lab	/		Kilmish		Jersey City		Sister	\$5.00		Sister, Buffalo					
92	15	Martin Purcell	19	M	Single	Lab	/		Abbeville		Chicago		Bro	\$5.00		Sister, Buffalo					
93	16	Ando Cremmins	15	F	Single		/		Terbane		Chenectady	Yes	Bro	\$1.00		Sister, Buffalo					
96	17	Mary Dewey	16	F	Single		/		Kilrush		New York	Yes		\$5.00		Sister, Buffalo					
97	18	Richard Nicholson	23	M	Single		/		Bagenstown		New York	Yes	Sister	\$2.00		Sister, Buffalo					
99	19	Charles Barry	23	M	Single	Lab	/		Cappewhite		Hartford		Bro	\$1.50		Sister, Buffalo					
2600	20	Patrick Crowley	28	M	Single		/		Houghal		Buffalo		Bro	\$2.00		Sister, Buffalo					
1	21	Annie	18	F	Single		/		Balduff		Buffalo		Sister	\$5.00		Sister, Buffalo					
2	22	Maggie Perryman	20	F	Single		/		Causeway		Buffalo		Sister	\$5.00		Sister, Buffalo					
3	23	John Buckley	20	M	Single		/		Causeway		Buffalo		Sister	\$5.00		Sister, Buffalo					
4	24	John Buckley	20	M	Single		/		Causeway		Buffalo		Sister	\$5.00		Sister, Buffalo					
5	25	Elizabeth	19	F	Single		/		Causeway		Buffalo		Sister	\$5.00		Sister, Buffalo					
6	26	Elizabeth	19	F	Single		/		Causeway		Buffalo		Sister	\$5.00		Sister, Buffalo					
7	27	Elizabeth	19	F	Single		/		Causeway		Buffalo		Sister	\$5.00		Sister, Buffalo					
8	28	Elizabeth	19	F	Single		/		Causeway		Buffalo		Sister	\$5.00		Sister, Buffalo					
9	29	Elizabeth	19	F	Single		/		Causeway		Buffalo		Sister	\$5.00		Sister, Buffalo					
10	30	Elizabeth	19	F	Single		/		Causeway		Buffalo		Sister	\$5.00		Sister, Buffalo					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I, *John S. Cameron*, Master of the R.M.S. *Leontine*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the same to be made by me or by some other person, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said person, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or a person who is under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest regarding each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

May 1899

at *Queensstown*

Consul of the United States

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, *A. D. McKenzie*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Leontine*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the same to be made by me or by some other person, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said person, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or a person who is under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest regarding each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

May 1899

at *Queensstown*

Consul of the United States

John S. Cameron

A. D. McKenzie

WHITE STAR
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel, having such passengers

S.S. *Autonia*

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.
sailing from *Queensdown* *May* 189*9* Arriving at Port of

38

189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to each final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
36571	1	Mary Cronin	18	F	Single	Servant		Irish	Millstreet	New York	Buffalo	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	no	Bro. Robert Cronin, Buffalo	no	no	no	good	
72	2	Mary Courtenay	20	F	Single				Keel		Holyoke Mass			\$2.50							
73	3	Mary	16	F	Single						Amherst Mass			\$2.50							
X 74	4	Anne Linne	21	F	Single						Amherst Mass			\$2.50							
75	5	Kate Murphy	18	F	Single				Moate		New York	Yes	Bro	\$5.00		2 brothers, Mich. John					
76	6	Michael Rafferty	20	M	Single				Enniscorthy		Brooklyn		Sister	\$1.50							
77	7	Peter Finerty	21	M	Single				Roscommon		Brooklyn			\$1.50							
78	8	James Gallagher	25	M	Single						Brooklyn		Bro	\$2.00							
79	9	Edward Crosbie	20	M	Single						Jersey City		Sister	\$2.00							
80	10	Bridget Clark	18	F	Single	Housewife			Meath		Brooklyn		Uncle	\$2.50	never in						
81	11	Mary Nash	16	F	Single						Baltimore		Bro	\$1.00							
82	12	Daniel Sullivan	21	M	Single	Lab			Inella		New York	Yes	Sister	\$1.50							
83	13	Kate O'Lea	18	F	Single				Castletown		Providence	Yes	Bro	\$1.50							
84	14	Michael O'Brien	21	M	Single				Kilrush		Providence		Sister	\$1.50							
92	15	Michael Campbell	21	M	Single	Cooper			Abbeyside		Chicago			\$1.50							
93	16	Martin Purtil	19	M	Single	Lab			Terbanue		Chenectady	Yes	Bro	\$1.00							
96	17	Ando Cremmins	25	M	Single				Kilrush		New York	Yes		\$1.50							
97	18	Mary Dewey	16	F	Single	Servant			Paganshays		New York	Yes		\$1.00							
99	19	Richard Nicholson	23	M	Single				Lappawhite		New York	Yes	Sister	\$1.00							
2600	20	Wills Barry	25	M	Single	Lab			Kilrush		Hartford			\$1.50							
1	21	Patrick Crowley	28	M	Single				Houghal				Bro	\$1.00							
2	22	Annie	18	F	Single	Housewife			Ballyvaughan		Walsby			\$1.50							
3	23	Freddie Perryman	20	M	Single				Causeway		Buffalo		Sister	\$1.50							
4	24	John Ruckby	20	M	Single				Lappawhite		Buffalo			\$1.00							
5	25	Elizabeth	19	F	Single	Housewife			Meath		New York			\$1.00							
6	26	Elizabeth Redmond	25	F	Single	Cook			Meath		Chicago			\$1.25							
7	27	Mary Brady	30	F	Single	Housewife			Meath		Chicago			\$1.00							
8	28	John Leonard	20	M	Single				Ballyvaughan		Chicago			\$1.00							
9	29	John Leonard	20	M	Single				Ballyvaughan		Chicago			\$1.00							
10	30	John Leonard	19	M	Single				Ballyvaughan		Chicago			\$1.00							

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER
I, *John J. Cameron*, Master of the R.M.S. *Autonia*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original manifest of passengers on board of said vessel, as the same appears from the books and papers of said vessel, and that I have caused the same to be sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May* 189*9* at *Queensdown* in the presence of *John J. Cameron* Consul of the United States at *Queensdown*.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON
I, *John J. Cameron*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Autonia*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original manifest of passengers on board of said vessel, as the same appears from the books and papers of said vessel, and that I have caused the same to be sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May* 189*9* at *Queensdown* in the presence of *John J. Cameron* Consul of the United States at *Queensdown*.

SHEET

59

ARRIVED

1898

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		Italy		Italian		
2						
3						
4		Italy		Italian		
5						
6		Italy		Italian		
7						
8						
9						
10						
11		Italy		Italian		
12						
13						
14						
15		Italy		Italian		
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28		Italy		Italian		
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

S.S. *Leutonic*

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States,
sailing from *Queenstown*, May 1899 Arriving at Port of

189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Grippled, Nature and Cause
36532	✓	Kate Melody	20	✓	1	Maidservant		Ireland	Ballinacorney	New York	Scranton Pa	Sister	82 50	no		Resident	no	no	no	good	no
33	✓	Kate Brantly	26	✓					Abbeylist	New York						Resident					
34	✓	Bridget Tierney	16	✓					Cloone	Providence						Uncle					
35	✓	Henry Musty	73	✓					Galtinglass	Auburn						Bro					
36	✓	Patrick Cummins	20	✓		Lab			Ballymahon	New York						Cousin					
37	✓	Eliza Wilson	22	✓		Domestic			Knockengarry	Providence						Sister					
38	✓	Maggie Brennan	18	✓		Domestic			Knockengarry	Pittsburg						Bro					
39	✓	William Corcoran	18	✓		Domestic			Knockengarry	New York						Bro					
40	✓	Katie Lynam	17	✓		Domestic			Garr	New York						Sister					
41	✓	Ellie Lynam	20	✓					Garr	New York						Bro					
42	✓	Maggie Lynam	20	✓					Garr	New York						Bro					
43	✓	Elena Keiran	23	✓					Knockengarry	New York						Sister					
44	✓	Kate Walsh	19	✓					Knockengarry	New York						Sister					
52	✓	Timothy Lincum	22	✓		Lab			Knockengarry	New York						Bro					
55	✓	James Lee	24	✓					Knockengarry	New York						Bro					
56	✓	Mary Hogan	19	✓					Knockengarry	New York						Bro					
57	✓	Kate Dolan	19	✓					Knockengarry	New York						Bro					
58	✓	Kate Corlon	19	✓					Knockengarry	New York						Bro					
59	✓	Kate Byrne	25	✓					Knockengarry	New York						Bro					
60	✓	Timothy Lincum	18	✓		Lab			Knockengarry	New York						Bro					
61	✓	Margie Coffey	16	✓		Domestic			Knockengarry	New York						Sister					
62	✓	Julia Bourke	20	✓					Knockengarry	New York						Bro					
63	✓	Harriet Swamy	21	✓					Knockengarry	New York						Bro					
64	✓	Margie Donovan	20	✓					Knockengarry	New York						Bro					
65	✓	Mary Foley	16	✓					Knockengarry	New York						Bro					
66	✓	Kate Bourke	21	✓					Knockengarry	New York						Bro					
67	✓	Thomas Atkins	19	✓		Lab			Knockengarry	New York						Bro					
68	✓	Kate Bourke	20	✓		Domestic			Knockengarry	New York						Bro					
69	✓	Wm Stack	22	✓		Lab			Knockengarry	New York						Bro					
70	✓	Michael Foley	19	✓					Knockengarry	New York						Bro					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I, *John J. Lincum*, Master of the R.M.S. *Leutonic*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the passengers to be examined by a Surgeon, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony excepted under the law. And that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of the passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *4th* day of *May*, 1899 at *Queenstown*

25 *Notary* Consul of the United States at *Queenstown*

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, *Dr. W. H. Kenzie*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Leutonic*, sailing therewith, do solemnly swear that I have examined each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The Royal College of Physicians*, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named therein, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony excepted under the law. And that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of the passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *4th* day of *May*, 1899 at *Queenstown*

S. S. *41*
 SHEET *41* ARRIVED *1898*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	"	Irish		Irish		R.C.
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	Irish	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	Irish	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	Irish	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	Irish	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	Irish	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.
sailing from Greenstown May 4th 189 9 Arriving at Port of

189

1. John A. Hines Master of the U.S.S. "Sutro" San Francisco California to San Francisco California

and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers..... in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon or aid vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon or aid vessel, sailing therewith, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except with an authority exempted under the law. And that the..... of said passengers..... caused thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this..... day of..... 190.....

W. J. Hines Consul of the United States at.....

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
 I, Al McKenzie, Surgeon of the R.M.R. Lebanon, calling therewith, an solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have
 had thirty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians
Surgeons Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing
 List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.
 Sworn to before me this 10 day of May, 1899.
Al McKenzie
 Surgeon of the United States S.S. Lebanon calling therewith

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

43

S. S.

ARRIVED.

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLORED.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	n	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Irish	R.C.
2						
3	n					
4	n					
5	n					
6	n					
7	n					
8						
9						
10		Polish				
11	n					
12	n					
13	n					
14						
15						
16						
17						
18	n	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Irish	
19	n					
20						
21						
22	n					
23		Irish				
24	n	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Irish	R.C.
25						
26						
27						
28						
29	n					
30	n					

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. _____

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Ten-tonic*

sailing from *Queens-town* *4 May* 189*9* Arriving at Port of _____

189*9*

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, or press or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
36345	1	Mary Henry	24	F	1	Serv	Yes	Irish	Heragh	New York	New York	no	Cousin	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	good	No
46	2	Ellen Fleming	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	Sister	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
47	3	Katie	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Albany	no	"	8	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
X 48	4	John Healy	21	M	1	lab	"	"	Derflesh	"	New York	yes	"	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
49	5	Mary A. Owens	21	F	1	Serv	"	"	Cloofish	"	New York	no	"	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
50	6	Maggie Burns	23	"	"	"	"	"	Derflesh	"	New York	no	"	10	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
51	7	Michael Conway	26	M	1	lab	"	"	Emerytown	"	Chicago	no	"	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
63	8	Frank Sullivan	24	M	1	"	"	"	Green	"	New York	no	"	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
64	9	Abbie McCarthy	19	F	1	lab	"	"	"	"	New York	no	"	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
66	10	Mary Brennan	21	F	1	"	"	"	"	"	New York	no	"	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
X 77	11	Julia Shea	19	F	1	"	"	"	Keamere	"	New York	no	"	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
X 78	12	Flann Sullivan	19	F	1	"	"	"	"	"	New York	no	"	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
79	13	Mary H. O'Henry	21	F	1	"	"	"	Gallins	"	New York	no	"	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
80	14	Michael O'Sullivan	20	M	1	lab	"	"	Gallins	"	New York	no	"	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
81	15	John Harrington	20	M	1	"	"	"	Castlewood	"	New York	no	"	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
82	16	John Allen - or -	20	M	1	"	"	"	"	"	New York	no	"	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
83	17	Julia - or -	18	F	1	lab	"	"	"	"	New York	no	"	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
84	18	John Sullivan	20	M	1	lab	"	"	"	"	New York	no	"	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
85	19	John P. O'Henry	23	M	1	lab	"	"	Gallins	"	New York	no	"	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
86	20	Ellen Murphy	17	F	1	"	"	"	"	"	New York	no	"	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
87	21	Maria O'Sullivan	17	F	1	Serv	"	"	Keamere	"	New York	no	"	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
36408	22	Michael O'Sullivan	20	M	1	lab	"	"	Keamere	"	New York	no	"	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
38	23	James Sullivan	21	M	1	lab	"	"	Asker	"	New York	no	"	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
43	24	John Mollay	20	M	1	lab	"	"	Cloofish	"	New York	no	"	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
83	25	Mary Shea	23	F	1	Serv	"	"	Canning	"	New York	no	"	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
84	26	Michael Mulvey	21	M	1	lab	"	"	Cloofish	"	New York	no	"	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
85	27	John P. O'Henry	23	M	1	lab	"	"	Cloofish	"	New York	no	"	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
86	28	John P. O'Henry	23	M	1	lab	"	"	Cloofish	"	New York	no	"	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
87	29	John P. O'Henry	23	M	1	lab	"	"	Cloofish	"	New York	no	"	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	"	"

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
I, *James P. O'Henry*, Master of the R.M.S. *Ten-tonic*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon to make a physical examination of each and all of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.
Sworn to before me this *4* day of *May* 189*9* at *Queens-town*.
James P. O'Henry
Master of the Vessel.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
I, *James P. O'Henry*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Ten-tonic*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon to make a physical examination of each and all of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.
Sworn to before me this *4* day of *May* 189*9* at *Queens-town*.
James P. O'Henry
Surgeon of the Vessel.

(14-7-81-22-2200)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

45

S. S. *Teutonic*

SHEET

ARRIVED, *May 11*, 1898.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1				<i>Pac</i>		
2						
3						
4	<i>w</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>Madeira</i>	<i>Portuguese</i>	<i>R. Catholic</i>	
5	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7						
8	<i>w</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14						
15	<i>w</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22						
23						
24	<i>w</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
26	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
30	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhism, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jew, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



S.S. Leutoni

1

18

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
32076	1	Mary Moriarty	19	F	1	Maids	yes	Irish	Tralle New York	Brooklyn	Sister	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5634	2	Delia Timan	20	F	"	"	"	"	hysduff	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
87	3	Bridget Walsh	18	F	"	"	"	"	Castletar	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
36056	4	Patrick Murphy	19	M	"	"	"	"	Newtown	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
59	5	Francis Cullen	24	M	"	Farmer	"	"	2 Town	"	"	"	"	\$55	"	"	"	"	"	"	
93	6	Steph Mulvey	17	M	"	Lab	"	"	Ardee	"	"	"	"	\$25	"	"	"	"	"	"	
36192	7	Nicholas Pavin	19	M	"	"	"	"	Carogh	"	Chicago	"	"	\$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	
18	8	Anne Green	25	F	1	Maids	"	"	Blare	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
34	9	Bridget Sullivan	19	F	"	"	"	"	Kinross	"	Willimantic Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
35	10	Mike Sullivan	24	M	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	New Haven	"	"	\$15	"	"	"	"	"	"	
36	11	James Day	17	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$27	"	"	"	"	"	"	
47	12	Kate Riordan	20	F	1	Maids	"	"	Glesk	"	New York	"	"	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	
46	13	Pat Burke	17	M	"	Farmer	"	"	Caecine	"	"	"	"	\$22	"	"	"	"	"	"	
47	14	Mary	15	F	"	Maids	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
48	15	Margie Gallagher	20	F	"	Lab	"	"	Parsonstown	"	Jarrytown	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
79	16	Ellen Harrington	19	F	"	"	"	"	Clonkilly	"	New York	"	"	\$15	"	"	"	"	"	"	
83	17	Ellen Boddy	18	F	"	"	"	"	Gorma	"	New York	"	"	\$15	"	"	"	"	"	"	
81	18	Kate Owens	21	F	"	"	"	"	Monaghan	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	
87	19	Jim Flannery	23	M	"	Lab	"	"	Seakle	"	New Haven	"	"	\$13	"	"	"	"	"	"	
98	20	Kate Conlon	19	F	"	Lab	"	"	Ballinacorney	"	New York	"	"	\$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	
306	21	John McFuire	37	M	"	Farmer	"	"	Kildoro	"	"	"	"	\$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	
33	22	Maria Geary	20	F	1	Lab	"	"	Ballinacorney	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	
34	23	Maggie Mahony	21	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
43	24	Mary Casey	23	F	"	"	"	"	Ballinacorney	"	Palmer Falls NY	"	"	\$19	"	"	"	"	"	"	
44	25	Mary Leherne	24	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$44	"	"	"	"	"	"	
36	26	James Fallon	17	M	"	Lab	"	"	Uphlone	"	Brooklyn NY	"	"	\$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	
37	27	Martin Lynch	20	M	"	"	"	"	Rekey	"	New York	"	"	\$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	
44	28	Margie Egan	17	F	1	Maids	"	"	Charleville	"	"	"	"	\$22	"	"	"	"	"	"	
30	29	Bridget	18	F	"	"	"	"	Trinitus	"	Orange	"	"	\$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	
44	30	Joseph Hayden	17	M	"	Lab	"	"	Laggleboro	"	Cincinnati	"	"	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND SURGEON.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, D. W. McKenzie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic calling therewith, solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had thirty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herewith, in number, and that the foregoing list is manifest in, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of April 1901 at San Francisco N. H. Mackenzie Justice of the Peace.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Pentonic*

47

ARRIVED, *May 11* 1898

SHEET

No ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			

1	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
2	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
3	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
4	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
5	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
6	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
7	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
8	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
9	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
10	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
11	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
12	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
13	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
14	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
15	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
16	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
17	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
18	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
19	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
20	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
21	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
22	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
23	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
24	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
25	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
26	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
27	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
28	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
29	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
30	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Catholic</i>

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

49 S. S.

Scutonic

SHEET

ARRIVED

May 11

1898

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Roman Catholic</i>
2		"	"	"	"	"
3		"	"	"	"	"
4		"	"	"	"	"
5		"	"	"	"	"
6		"	"	"	"	"
7		"	"	"	"	"
8		"	"	"	"	"
9		"	"	"	"	"
10		"	"	"	"	"
11		"	"	"	"	"
12		"	"	"	"	"
13		"	"	"	"	"
14		"	"	"	"	"
15		"	"	"	"	"
16		"	"	"	"	"
17		"	"	"	"	"
18		"	"	"	"	"
19		"	"	"	"	"
20		"	"	"	"	"
21		"	"	"	"	"
22		"	"	"	"	"
23		"	"	"	"	"
24		"	"	"	"	"
25		"	"	"	"	"
26		"	"	"	"	"
27		"	"	"	"	"
28		"	"	"	"	"
29		"	"	"	"	"
30		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Lutheran</i>

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

~~THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION~~

TEST NO. 1

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from Queensdown May 4th 1899

Arriving at Port of _____

5

180

Chengdu
Paris

Master of the U.S.S. *Albatross*

4 May
D. Loring

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, Dr. W. H. Klenz
 Surgeon of the R.M.S. Leutonia
 had eleven years experience as a physician, surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians
 and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 29 in number, and that the foregoing
 List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.
 I swear to before me this 4 day of May 1909
W. H. Klenz
 Surgeon of the United States at Port Surgeon sailing therewith

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

S.S. *Lautonia*

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.
sailing from *Queenstown* May 4th 1899 Arriving at Port of

50

189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if less or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
34483	1	<i>James Evers</i>	24	M	Single	<i>Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$1.50</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
35869	2	<i>Denis Nolan</i>	23	M	Single	<i>Labr</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ballyshelton</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	no	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
36092	3	<i>Mona & Langdon</i>	21	F	Single	<i>Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
36107	4	<i>Mary Ruddy</i>	16	F	Single	<i>Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
36117	5	<i>Mary Ruddy</i>	18	F	Single	<i>Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
25	6	<i>John O'Donnell</i>	26	M	Single	<i>Labr</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
26	7	<i>Thomas Howley</i>	32	M	Single	<i>Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
82	8	<i>James Ruddy</i>	18	M	Single	<i>Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
36200	9	<i>John Keating</i>	22	M	Single	<i>Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
59	10	<i>Philip Flannery</i>	18	M	Single	<i>Labr</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
36442	11	<i>John Coyne</i>	19	M	Single	<i>Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
36327	12	<i>Mary Moffitt</i>	16	F	Single	<i>Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
8	13	<i>Ellen Green</i>	16	F	Single	<i>Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
29	14	<i>James McNeill</i>	19	M	Single	<i>Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
40	15	<i>Thomas Howley</i>	32	M	Single	<i>Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
71	16	<i>Thomas Howley</i>	32	M	Single	<i>Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
36413	17	<i>Thomas Howley</i>	32	M	Single	<i>Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
4	18	<i>Thomas Howley</i>	32	M	Single	<i>Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
5	19	<i>Thomas Howley</i>	32	M	Single	<i>Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
41	20	<i>Thomas Howley</i>	32	M	Single	<i>Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
42	21	<i>Thomas Howley</i>	32	M	Single	<i>Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
36521	22	<i>James Ruddy</i>	18	M	Single	<i>Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	23	<i>James Ruddy</i>	18	M	Single	<i>Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
36610	24	<i>James Ruddy</i>	18	M	Single	<i>Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
68	25	<i>James Ruddy</i>	18	M	Single	<i>Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
18993	26	<i>James Ruddy</i>	18	M	Single	<i>Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
4	27	<i>James Ruddy</i>	18	M	Single	<i>Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
5	28	<i>James Ruddy</i>	18	M	Single	<i>Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>

25 AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
I, *John J. Connelley*, Master of the R.M.S. *Lautonia*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants as presented to me by the passengers of said vessel, and that I have caused the same to be examined and found correct.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
I, *W. McKenzie*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Lautonia*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants as presented to me by the passengers of said vessel, and that I have caused the same to be examined and found correct.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

51

S. S.

Teutonic

ARRIVED.

May 11

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>White</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Roman Cath.</i>
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>			
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

Geutonic

sailing from Liverpool 3rd, May 1899 Arriving at Port of

52

189

Contract Ticket No.		No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to each final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
25	9197	1	John Hartog	42	M	Married	Clockmaker		Dutch	Liverpool	New York	New York		Self	\$10							
		2	Margaret	38	F	Wife			"	"	"	"		"								
		3	Hester		F				"	"	"	"		"								
		4	John		M				"	"	"	"		"								
		5	Daniel Daly	33	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London	"	"		Self	\$10							
		6	Herbert H. Brown	30	M	Single	Engineer		English	Bristol	"	Washington		Self	\$10							
		7	John Lytleton	32	M	Single	Tanner		"	Boston	"	Washington		Self	\$10							
		8	Luke Notan	30	M	Single	Clerk		"	Boston	"	Washington		Self	\$10							
		9	Edward Smith	36	M	Single	Miner		"	Boston	"	Washington		Self	\$10							
		10	William H. Williams	27	M	Single	Druggist		"	Boston	"	Washington		Self	\$10							
		11																				
		12																				
		13																				
		14																				
		15																				
		16																				
		17																				
		18																				
		19																				
		20																				
		21																				
		22																				
		23																				
		24																				
		25																				
		26																				
		27																				
		28																				
		29																				
		30																				

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER
Small - Carson Master of the *Boat*

do solemnly, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the dangerous of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And they also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information is said List or Manifest, concerning each and all passengers named therein is correct and true.

Swain go before me this

..... Day of

Day

150

125

Paul

son is correct

or Manifest in, accord

to the best of my knowledge

and belief, full, corn

have made a personal
ed true in all particula

mination of all the pe
relative to the mental

ers named herein.....

.....in number, and

the foregoing

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Alexander William Mackenzie, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Eastonia,
had Twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical Council of
Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, the Royal Order of
List or Manifest, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger
Sworn to before me this Thirtieth day of May 1899 A. W. Mackenzie
James Boyle Consul of the United States at London Surgeon sailing therewith

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Teutonic

53

SHEET

ARRIVED

May 11

1898

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Citizen</i>				
2	<i>W</i>	<i>Citizen</i>				
3	<i>W</i>	<i>U.S.</i>				
4	<i>W</i>	<i>U.S.</i>				
5	<i>White</i>	<i>Ireland</i>		<i>Irish</i>	<i>G.A.R.</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
6	<i>White</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>English</i>	<i>G.A.R.</i>	<i>Prot.</i>
7	<i>White</i>	<i>Wales</i>		<i>Welsh</i>	<i>G.A.R.</i>	<i>Prot.</i>
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

List No. 10

S.S. *Tautonic*

sailing from Liverpool 3rd May 1899. Arriving at Port of

54

189

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OF FIRST OR SECOND CLASS.

Primer for students and teachers

Third One

1009

[Handwritten signature]

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein.....in number, and that the foregoing
 Kiss or Medford is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

... according to the state of my knowledge, and

and better, full, correct and true in all particulars

and physical condition of such passengers.

1

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>w</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Boiler</i>	
2	<i>i</i>					
3						
4	<i>in</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Boiler</i>	
5	<i>w</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>			
6	<i>w</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Boiler</i>	
7	<i>i</i>					
8	<i>u</i>					
9	<i>u</i>					
10	<i>u</i>					
11	<i>u</i>					
12	<i>u</i>					
13	<i>w</i>					
14	<i>u</i>					
15	<i>u</i>					
16	<i>u</i>					
17	<i>u</i>					
18	<i>u</i>					
19	<i>u</i>					
20	<i>w</i>					
21	<i>u</i>					
22	<i>u</i>					
23	<i>u</i>					
24	<i>u</i>					
25	<i>u</i>					
26	<i>u</i>					
27	<i>u</i>					
28	<i>u</i>					
29	<i>u</i>					
30	<i>w</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Boiler</i>	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Leutonic*

sailing from *L. pool*

3/5 - 1899

Arriving at Port of

56

189

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers..... is number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the passengers of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers..... and that from my personal inspection and the report of said passengers, I believe that no one of said passengers is or has been guilty of any infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1907
James B. Cook - _____
 _____, County of the United States

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Alexander William Macgillivray, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Essex, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 21 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 1909.

James Boulton Clerk of the United States at London, Surgeon sailing therewith.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

57

S. S.

Scutonic

SHEET

ARRIVED

1898

No on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6		<i>Norway</i>				
7						
8						
9		<i>Sweden</i>				
10		<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Historic

sailing from Liverpool, Day 3rd 1899 Arriving at Port of _____

58 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Gabriel Jansson	28	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25438
2	Carl Nilsson	20	M	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25439
3	Lug Jansson	25	M	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25440
4	Wife Eva	26	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25441
5	Doughter Edda	3	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25442
6	Wife Johanna Jansson	24	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25443
7	Wife Andertson	30	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25444
8	Carl Jansson	22	M	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25445
9	Wife Karlsson	21	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25446
10	Carl Liljengren	21	M	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25447
11	Richard Olson	25	M	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25448
12	Wife Olson	20	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25449
13	Wife Olson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25450
14	Wife Olson	32	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25451
15	John Olson	20	M	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25452
16	Wife Jansson	19	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25453
17	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25454
18	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25455
19	August Olson	25	M	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25456
20	Wife Jansson	23	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25457
21	Wife Jansson	25	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25458
22	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25459
23	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25460
24	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25461
25	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25462
26	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25463
27	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25464
28	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25465
29	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25466
30	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25467
31	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25468
32	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25469
33	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25470
34	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25471
35	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25472
36	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25473
37	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25474
38	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25475
39	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25476
40	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25477
41	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25478
42	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25479
43	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25480
44	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25481
45	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25482
46	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25483
47	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25484
48	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25485
49	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25486
50	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25487
51	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25488
52	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25489
53	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25490
54	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25491
55	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25492
56	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25493
57	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25494
58	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25495
59	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25496
60	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25497
61	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25498
62	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25499
63	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25500
64	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25501
65	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25502
66	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25503
67	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25504
68	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25505
69	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25506
70	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25507
71	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25508
72	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25509
73	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25510
74	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25511
75	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25512
76	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25513
77	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25514
78	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25515
79	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25516
80	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25517
81	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25518
82	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25519
83	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25520
84	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25521
85	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	25522
86	Wife Jansson	22	F	Single		Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	No	Healthy	None	

30

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [redacted] number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused them to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is a native of Italy in become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony under Federal law, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers listed therein is correct.

1009
General of the United States of America

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, Alexander William Kennedy, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Tarentis, calling therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirteen years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the College of Physicians & Surgeons of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in the number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers. Given to before me this Third day of May, 1909. A. W. MacRae

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Teutonic

59

ARRIVED

May 11th

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Swid	Prot
2						
3	W	U	S	Citizen		
4						
5						
6	White	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Swid	Prot
7						
8	White	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Swid	Prot
9						
10						
11		Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
12						
13		Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Prot
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Swid	Prot
23						
24		Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Prot
25						
26	White	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Prot
27						
28						
29						
30						

WHITE STAR LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

List No. *A 2*

S.S.

Touloric

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.
sailing from *Liverpool*, May 3 1899. Arriving at Port of

GO

189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much if \$5 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>620538</i>
2	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>39</i>
3	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>41</i>
4	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>42</i>
5	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>43</i>
6	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>44</i>
7	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>45</i>
8	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>46</i>
9	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>47</i>
10	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>48</i>
11	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>49</i>
12	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>50</i>
13	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>51</i>
14	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>52</i>
15	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>53</i>
16	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>54</i>
17	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>55</i>
18	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>56</i>
19	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>57</i>
20	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>58</i>
21	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>59</i>
22	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>60</i>
23	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>61</i>
24	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>62</i>
25	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>63</i>
26	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>64</i>
27	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>65</i>
28	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>66</i>
29	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>67</i>
30	<i>John A. Delaney</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Ironworker</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Bethesda</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>68</i>

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *John A. Delaney*, Master of the S.S. *Touloric*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the passengers to be examined by a physician or surgeons, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said physician or surgeons, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *24* day of *May*, 1899.
James Boyle, Consul of the United States at *Liverpool*.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Alexander William Mackay*, Surgeon of the S.S. *Touloric*, do solemnly swear that I have examined each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused each and all of them to be examined by a physician or surgeons, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said physician or surgeons, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *24* day of *May*, 1899.
James Boyle, Consul of the United States at *Liverpool*.

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

List No. *A 36*

S.S. *Teutonic*

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.
sailing from *Liverpool, Eng* 3 1899. Arriving at Port of

60

189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Port of landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	<i>Eda Edithson</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Boston</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$1</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>620538</i>
2	<i>Helma Peterson</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>East Chicago</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>39</i>
3	<i>Hildur Peters</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>Providence</i>	<i>R.I.</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$20</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>41</i>
4	<i>Eda Janson</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>42</i>
5	<i>Hilda Nilsson</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>43</i>
6	<i>Viktor Karlson</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>44</i>
7	<i>Johanna Anderson</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>45</i>
8	<i>Hilbert Lind</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>46</i>
9	<i>Trans Janson</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>47</i>
10	<i>Gustaf Bengtson</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>48</i>
11	<i>Karl Anders</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>49</i>
12	<i>Paul Karlsson</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>50</i>
13	<i>Herman Karlsson</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>51</i>
14	<i>Brillina Johanson</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>52</i>
15	<i>Eda Janson</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>53</i>
16	<i>Lars Johanson</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>54</i>
17	<i>Maria Janson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>55</i>
18	<i>Ligne Karlson</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>56</i>
19	<i>Amund Karlsson</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>57</i>
20	<i>Fred Olsson</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>58</i>
21	<i>John C. Campbell</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>59</i>
22	<i>Wife Caroline</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>60</i>
23	<i>Hilda Emanuelson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>61</i>
24	<i>Trans Olsson</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>62</i>
25	<i>Gust Olsson</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>63</i>
26	<i>Robert Olsson</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>64</i>
27	<i>Lena Janson</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>65</i>
28	<i>Anders Lindgren</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>66</i>
29	<i>Thoms Johanson</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>67</i>
30	<i>Helma Karlsson</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Bothnag</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>68</i>

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *John C. Campbell*, Master of the R.M.S. *Teutonic*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration, as required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *1st* day of *May*, 1899, at *Liverpool*, England.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Alexander William Barclay*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Teutonic*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration, as required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *1st* day of *May*, 1899, at *Liverpool*, England.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

61

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		Citizen				
22		Citizen				
23		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
24		Citizen				
25		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered

Form 100-1
IMMIGRATION 100-1
(Rev. 1-27-98)

List No. 2

S.S. *Turonic*

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.
sailing from *Liverpool* May 3 1899 Arriving at Port of

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or agreement to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	<i>Singer Johanson</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25434</i>
2	<i>Carl Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25435</i>
3	<i>Carl Johanson</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25436</i>
4	<i>Carl Johanson</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25437</i>
5	<i>Carl Johanson</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25438</i>
6	<i>Anna Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25439</i>
7	<i>Anna Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25440</i>
8	<i>Anna Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25441</i>
9	<i>Anna Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25442</i>
10	<i>Anna Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25443</i>
11	<i>Anna Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25444</i>
12	<i>Anna Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25445</i>
13	<i>Anna Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25446</i>
14	<i>Anna Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25447</i>
15	<i>Anna Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25448</i>
16	<i>Anna Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25449</i>
17	<i>Anna Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25450</i>
18	<i>Anna Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25451</i>
19	<i>Anna Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25452</i>
20	<i>Anna Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25453</i>
21	<i>Anna Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25454</i>
22	<i>Anna Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25455</i>
23	<i>Anna Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25456</i>
24	<i>Anna Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25457</i>
25	<i>Anna Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25458</i>
26	<i>Anna Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25459</i>
27	<i>Anna Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25460</i>
28	<i>Anna Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25461</i>
29	<i>Anna Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25462</i>
30	<i>Anna Johanson</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Stockholm</i>	<i>Stuyvesant</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Johnson</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Admission to</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>25463</i>

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER
I, *John Johanson*, Master of the S.S. *Turonic*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the manifest of passengers on board of said vessel, and that the same has been examined and found correct.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON
I, *Alfred William Hastings*, Surgeon of the S.S. *Turonic*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the manifest of passengers on board of said vessel, and that the same has been examined and found correct.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, to be delivered

Form 1800
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
(Ed. 7-27-'98)

DEPT. OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

S.S.

Leibovic

sailing from Liverpool May 3 1899 Arriving at Port of

62

... 189

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

Sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a proper examination of each and all of the passengers, _____, in number, named on the foregoing List of Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeons of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each and all of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeons, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of any crime or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract of indenture, to perform labor in the United States, except as may be lawfully excepted under the law. And this I am, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List of Manifest, concerning each and all said passengers named, except as may be lawfully excepted under the law.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Abraham Nathaniel Krasinsky, Surgeon of the U.S.A., London, calling therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have
 had, 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York
of the State of New York and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing
 List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

S. S.

63

ARRIVED

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COAST GUARD

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Tautonic*

sailing from *Liverpool* 3rd May 1899. Arriving at Port of *New York*

189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether under Contract, or bound to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
25420	1	Nala Nikkila	21	V	M	Lab	Yes	Finnish	Helsinki	New York	San Antonio	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother, San Antonio	No	No	Good	No
25421	2	Nikka Nikkila	18	V	F								Brother	\$5	No	Brother, San Antonio	No	No	Good	No
25422	3	Hanna Nikkila	23	V	F	Just			Helsinki	New York	San Antonio	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother, San Antonio	No	No	Good	No
25423	4	Matti Nikkila	24	V	M	Lab			Helsinki	New York	San Antonio	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother, San Antonio	No	No	Good	No
	5	Lydia	11	V	F	Child							Self	\$20	No	Brother, San Antonio	No	No	Good	No
25424	6	Yarna Nikkila	23	V	F	Just			Helsinki	New York	San Antonio	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother, San Antonio	No	No	Good	No
25425	7	Milla Nikkila	19	V	F	Lab			Helsinki	New York	San Antonio	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother, San Antonio	No	No	Good	No
25426	8	Nesla Nikkila	29	V	F	Just			Helsinki	New York	San Antonio	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother, San Antonio	No	No	Good	No
25427	9	Hanna Nikkila	20	V	F				Helsinki	New York	San Antonio	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother, San Antonio	No	No	Good	No
19479	10	Frank Juntunen	20	V	M	Lab			Helsinki	New York	San Antonio	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother, San Antonio	No	No	Good	No
19480	11	Juha Myllymaki	21	V	M				Helsinki	New York	San Antonio	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother, San Antonio	No	No	Good	No
	12	Otto Ollila	20	V	M								Self	\$5	No	Brother, San Antonio	No	No	Good	No
	13	Thom. Kallonen	18	V	M								Self	\$5	No	Brother, San Antonio	No	No	Good	No
	14	Matti Nikkila	23	V	M				Helsinki	New York	San Antonio	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother, San Antonio	No	No	Good	No
	15	Emma Nikkila	18	V	F	Just			Helsinki	New York	San Antonio	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother, San Antonio	No	No	Good	No
	16	Karl Nikkila	20	V	M	Lab			Helsinki	New York	San Antonio	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother, San Antonio	No	No	Good	No
	17	Just Nikkila	20	V	M				Helsinki	New York	San Antonio	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother, San Antonio	No	No	Good	No
	18	Walter Nikkila	19	V	M				Helsinki	New York	San Antonio	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother, San Antonio	No	No	Good	No
	19	Edward Nikkila	20	V	M				Helsinki	New York	San Antonio	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother, San Antonio	No	No	Good	No
	20	Paul Nikkila	23	V	M				Helsinki	New York	San Antonio	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother, San Antonio	No	No	Good	No
19490	21	John Nikkila	18	V	M				Helsinki	New York	San Antonio	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother, San Antonio	No	No	Good	No
	22	Richard Nikkila	18	V	M				Helsinki	New York	San Antonio	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother, San Antonio	No	No	Good	No
	23	Christina	38	V	F	Wife			Helsinki	New York	San Antonio	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother, San Antonio	No	No	Good	No
	24	Elizabeth Nikkila	24	V	F	Wife			Helsinki	New York	San Antonio	Yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother, San Antonio	No	No	Good	No

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I, *John J. Connelley*, Master of the S.S. *Tautonic*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each and all of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each and all passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *3rd* day of *May*, 1899, at *Liverpool*, England.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, *William Mackenzie*, Surgeon of the S.S. *Tautonic*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have examined each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the *Medical Council of the United Kingdom*, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing information is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *3rd* day of *May*, 1899, at *Liverpool*, England.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Thetis*
65

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>w</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Protestant</i>	
2	<i>w</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Protestant</i>	
3	<i>w</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Protestant</i>	
4	<i>w</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Protestant</i>	
5	<i>w</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Protestant</i>	
6	<i>w</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Protestant</i>	
7	<i>w</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Protestant</i>	
8	<i>w</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Protestant</i>	
9						
10	<i>w</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Protestant</i>	
11	<i>w</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Protestant</i>	
12	<i>w</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Protestant</i>	
13	<i>w</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Protestant</i>	
14						
15	<i>w</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Protestant</i>	
16	<i>w</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Protestant</i>	
17	<i>w</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Protestant</i>	
18	<i>w</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Protestant</i>	
19	<i>w</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Protestant</i>	
20	<i>w</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Protestant</i>	
21	<i>w</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Protestant</i>	
22	<i>w</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Protestant</i>	
23	<i>w</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Protestant</i>	
24	<i>w</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Protestant</i>	
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such
on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

sailing from.

189

Arriving at Port of

189

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I, James Boylan, Master of the R.M.S. Adriatic, do solemnly
 swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers
 on board, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the
 Surgeon of said vessel, sitting therewith, to make a physical examination of each said passenger, and that from my personal inspection and that of the Surgeon, I believe that no one of said
 passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a pauper, or suffering from a contagious or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony
 or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are
 expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct
 and true.

Given to being so on this day of May 1899

James Boylan Master.
 Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
 I, Alexander William Barclay, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Lucania, calling therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 12 in number, and that the foregoing list or manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.
 Sworn to before me this 21st day of August, 1899.
James B. Smith
 Consul of the United States at Buenos Aires, on sailing therewith.

SHEET *No.* 67 S. S. *Historia* ARRIVED *May 11* 189*8*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

List No. 24

S.S.

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from Liverpool, April 21 1899 Arriving at Port of _____

69

... 180

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Alexander William Hutchings, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Thetis, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirteen years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of California Surgeons Hutchings and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 10 in this number, and that the foregoing List of Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this third day of May, 1899 at San Francisco Cal. A. W. Nathaniel,
Notary Public in and for the County of the United States of California Cal. Cal. upon calling therewith.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

S.S.

Bohemia

sailing from

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Liverpool April 21 1899

Arriving at Port of

68

189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Anders Peterson	37	M	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
2	Olaf Ostrom	37	M	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
3	August Skoglund	30	M	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
4	Carl Joh. Skoglund	28	M	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
5	Wife Charlotte	28	F	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
6	Carl Ostrom	27	M	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
7	Carl Ostrom	27	M	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
8	Carl Ostrom	27	M	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
9	Carl Ostrom	27	M	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
10	Agnes Nielsen	27	F	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
11	Agnes Nielsen	27	F	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
12	Agnes Nielsen	27	F	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
13	Agnes Nielsen	27	F	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
14	Agnes Nielsen	27	F	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
15	Agnes Nielsen	27	F	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
16	Agnes Nielsen	27	F	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
17	Agnes Nielsen	27	F	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
18	Agnes Nielsen	27	F	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
19	Agnes Nielsen	27	F	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
20	Agnes Nielsen	27	F	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
21	Agnes Nielsen	27	F	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
22	Agnes Nielsen	27	F	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
23	Agnes Nielsen	27	F	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
24	Agnes Nielsen	27	F	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
25	Agnes Nielsen	27	F	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
26	Agnes Nielsen	27	F	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
27	Agnes Nielsen	27	F	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
28	Agnes Nielsen	27	F	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
29	Agnes Nielsen	27	F	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											
30	Agnes Nielsen	27	F	Single	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	Chicago	Chicago											

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
 I, *John J. Smith*, Master of the R.M.S. *Bohemia*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants as presented to me by the passengers on board of said vessel, and that I have caused the same to be examined and found correct.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
 I, *Alfred H. Hall*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Bohemia*, do hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, and that I have found them to be in good health, and that I have no objection to their admission to the United States.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
(142, 7-27-98-25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

69 S. S. *Electric*

ARRIVED *May 11th*

1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>White Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>4.01</i>
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Prot</i>
11						
12		<i>Norway</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Norway</i>	
13		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Prot</i>
14						
15		<i>Norway</i>				
16		<i>Norway</i>				
17		<i>Norway</i>				
18		<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



List No. 1

S.S.

sailing from Liverpool. 49

189..

Arriving at Port of

70

189

189																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Nathilda Carlsson	18	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
2	Anna M. Johanson	18	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
3	Hilda Carlsson	20	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
4	Edith Peterson	18	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
5	Rudolf Lindstrom	19	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
6	Eric Johnson	18	M	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
7	Anna Peterson	18	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
8	Elin Johnson	16	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
9	Finanda Carlsson	19	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
10	Jenny Johnson	20	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
11	John A. Holst	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
12	John B. Olson	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
13	Olaf R. Carlsson	18	M	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
14	Carl Johnson	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
15	Luigi Johanson	18	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
16	Wesley Olson	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
17	Hilda Nilson	18	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
18	Sofia Andreason	18	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
19	Amorid Erickson	18	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
20	Carl High	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
21	Wife Amelia	20	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
22	Charles Kristenson	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
23	Betty Edstrom	18	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
24	Carl Solvitz	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
25	Kenneth Johanson	19	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
26	August Kristiansen	19	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
27	Wesley Olson	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
28	Hilda Nilson	18	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
29	Sofia Andreason	18	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
30	Amorid Erickson	18	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
31	Carl High	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
32	Wife Amelia	20	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
33	Charles Kristenson	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
34	Betty Edstrom	18	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
35	Carl Solvitz	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
36	Kenneth Johanson	19	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
37	August Kristiansen	19	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
38	Wesley Olson	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
39	Hilda Nilson	18	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
40	Sofia Andreason	18	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
41	Amorid Erickson	18	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
42	Carl High	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
43	Wife Amelia	20	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
44	Charles Kristenson	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
45	Betty Edstrom	18	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
46	Carl Solvitz	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
47	Kenneth Johanson	19	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
48	August Kristiansen	19	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
49	Wesley Olson	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
50	Hilda Nilson	18	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
51	Sofia Andreason	18	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
52	Amorid Erickson	18	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
53	Carl High	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
54	Wife Amelia	20	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
55	Charles Kristenson	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
56	Betty Edstrom	18	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
57	Carl Solvitz	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
58	Kenneth Johanson	19	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
59	August Kristiansen	19	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
60	Wesley Olson	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
61	Hilda Nilson	18	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
62	Sofia Andreason	18	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
63	Amorid Erickson	18	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
64	Carl High	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
65	Wife Amelia	20	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
66	Charles Kristenson	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
67	Betty Edstrom	18	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
68	Carl Solvitz	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
69	Kenneth Johanson	19	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
70	August Kristiansen	19	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
71	Wesley Olson	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
72	Hilda Nilson	18	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
73	Sofia Andreason	18	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
74	Amorid Erickson	18	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
75	Carl High	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
76	Wife Amelia	20	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
77	Charles Kristenson	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
78	Betty Edstrom	18	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
79	Carl Solvitz	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
80	Kenneth Johanson	19	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
81	August Kristiansen	19	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
82	Wesley Olson	20	M	Single	Labourer	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
83	Hilda Nilson	18	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Swedish	Swedish	New York	New York	Yes	John A. Johnson	10	No	John A. Johnson	No	No	No	No	No	253
84	Sof																				

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Alexander William Roskoff Surgeon of the U.S.M.S. Submarine sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Regal College of Physicians & Surgeons of Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein _____ in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

I swear to believe no this 13th day of May 190 7

A. W. Roskoff
Surgeon sailing therewith.

James Boyle, Clerk of the United States at _____

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. 2

S.S.

Tunis
Britannia

sailing from *Liverpool*

189

Arriving at Port of

70

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
1	Mathilda Carlsson	18	F	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25369
2	Anna Johansson	18	F	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25370
3	Mathilda Carlsson	20	F	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25371
4	Edith Peterson	18	F	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25372
5	Rudolf Lingshien	18	M	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25373
6	Erik Johnson	18	M	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25374
7	Anna Peterson	18	F	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25375
8	Olaf Johnson	18	M	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25376
9	Minna Carlsson	18	F	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25377
10	Jenny Larsson	18	F	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25378
11	John & Halst	20	M	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25379
12	Johan B. Olson	25	M	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25380
13	Olaf Carlsson	18	M	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25381
14	Carl Johansson	20	M	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25382
15	Luise Johansson	18	F	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25383
16	Wesley Olson	25	M	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25384
17	Mathilda Olson	20	F	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25385
18	Solva Andreason	18	F	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25386
19	Emgrid Erickson	18	F	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25387
20	Wesley High	25	M	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25388
21	Wesley High	25	M	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25389
22	Charles Kristensen	22	M	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25390
23	Betty Edstrom	41	F	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25391
24	Carl Solvitz	21	M	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25392
25	Kenneth Johansson	19	M	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25393
26	August Kristiansen	19	M	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25394
27	Wesley High	25	M	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25395
28	Wesley High	25	M	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25396
29	Wesley High	25	M	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25397
30	Wesley High	25	M	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25398
31	Wesley High	25	M	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25399
32	Wesley High	25	M	Single	Domestic		Swedish	Sweden	Stockholm	New York											25400

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
I, *John Emmett Cameron*, Master of the R.M.S. *Britannia*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration, as required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
I, *Alexander William Macdonald*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Britannia*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration, as required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

71

S. S.

Autonic

ARRIVED.

May 11

1898

SHEET

No. on List

COLOR

NATIVITY

COUNTRY

PROVINCE

MOTHER TONGUE

Language or Dialect

SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY

RELIGION

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. *7*

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

Ten-tonic

sailing from *Liverpool* *3rd May* 189*9* Arriving at Port of

72

189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
78514	1	Andrew Dolan	28	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Cavanagh	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
78515	2	William Sherwood	28	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Dublin	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
78516	3	William Baston	25	M	S	Black	Yes	Irish	Bombrook	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
78538	4	Susan L. Govers	19	F	S	None	Yes	Irish	Bombrook	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
78605	5	Elizabeth Elliott	18	F	S	Domestic	Yes	English	Longwood	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
79052	6	Andrew Ayso	35	M	S	Printer	Yes	Irish	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
79203	7	James Clarke	17	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Adoo	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
79361	8	John Connolly	21	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Burnagh	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
79538	9	Michael Kelly	25	M	S	Driver	Yes	Irish	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
79539	10	Cornelius K. Blooy	24	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Ballybay	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
79540	11	James L. Harris	20	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Amnagh	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
80128	12	Thomas Brennan	20	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Danahoe	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
80129	13	Patrick Cunningham	22	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Donaghadee	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
70355	14	John L. Dolan	20	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Donaghadee	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
73348	15	Edward Smith	24	M	M	Driver	Yes	English	Bolton	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
77350	16	Mary Ann	18	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Irish	Bolton	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
78254	17	Hugh M. Callion	30	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Waterside	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
78255	18	Elizabeth Howle	19	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Irish	Kilkeel	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
78297	19	Stephen L. Togh	21	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Waterside	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
78298	20	Margaret Cunningham	20	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Irish	Waterside	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
79541	21	John L. Hill	18	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Waterside	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
79698	22	James Crofton	20	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Waterside	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
79779	23	Elizabeth	19	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Irish	Waterside	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
80126	24	John Crofton	20	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Waterside	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
79764	25	John Crofton	20	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Waterside	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
78519	26	John Crofton	20	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Waterside	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
79763	27	John Crofton	20	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Waterside	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
79763	28	John Crofton	20	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Waterside	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
79763	29	John Crofton	20	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Waterside	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	
79763	30	John Crofton	20	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Irish	Waterside	New York	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	to brother P. Dolan	No	No	Good	No	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *James Crofton*, Master of the R.M.S. *Ten-tonic*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *3rd* day of *May*, 189*9*.

James Crofton, Master of the R.M.S. *Ten-tonic*, sailing therewith.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *James Crofton*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Ten-tonic*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Royal College of Physicians*, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *3rd* day of *May*, 189*9*.

James Crofton, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Ten-tonic*, sailing therewith.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

73

S. S.

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 10

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

S.S.

Tenbome

sailing from *Liverpool* 3rd May 1899 Arriving at Port of

74

189

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
265799	1	Mary Ann Ashworth	26	F	M	Housekeeper	No	Irish	Burley	New York	London	No	Self	\$2.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
"	2	Sarah	11	F	S	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	No	No	No	No	"	"	
"	3	Adriana Jones	6	F	S	"	No	U.S. born	"	"	"	No	"	"	No	No	No	No	"	"	
"	4	Ruth	1	F	S	"	No	U.S. born	"	"	"	No	"	"	No	No	No	No	"	"	
70994	5	Bridget Linnegan	28	F	M	Domestic	No	Irish	Roscommon	New York	New York	No	Self	\$5.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
71144	6	Mary Fletcher	26	F	M	"	No	English	Harmworth	"	"	No	"	\$2.00	No	No	No	No	"	"	
71920	7	John B. A. Dley	24	M	S	Farmer	No	Irish	Killyman	"	"	No	Self	\$2.00	No	No	No	No	"	"	
71921	8	Mary O'Connell	26	F	M	Domestic	No	"	Glenbeg	New York	New York	No	Self	\$2.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
73211	9	James Henry	23	M	S	Farmer	No	"	Lansfield	"	"	No	Self	\$2.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
73384	10	Michael McNamee	21	M	S	Labourer	No	"	Middleton	"	"	No	Self	\$2.00	No	No	No	No	"	"	
73560	11	William Rice	29	M	S	Farmer	No	English	London	"	Chicago	No	Self	\$2.00	No	No	No	No	"	"	
75001	12	Alexander Reid	20	M	S	Labourer	No	Scottish	Aberdeen	"	New York	No	Self	\$2.00	No	No	No	No	"	"	
75002	13	William Alexander	23	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	\$2.00	No	No	No	No	"	"	
75489	14	Mary Blumso	23	F	M	Housekeeper	No	Irish	Brinle	"	"	No	Self	\$2.00	No	No	No	No	"	"	
"	15	Maggie	21	F	M	"	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	\$2.00	No	No	No	No	"	"	
76001	16	William Evans	31	M	S	Farmer	No	Welsh	Cardigan	"	Albion (Pa.)	No	Self	\$2.00	No	No	No	No	"	"	
76002	17	Thomas Pritchard	49	M	S	Farmer	No	"	Clydach	"	Scranton (Pa.)	No	Self	\$2.00	No	No	No	No	"	"	
76209	18	David Brown	21	M	S	Labourer	No	Irish	Co. Down	"	Albion (Pa.)	No	Self	\$2.00	No	No	No	No	"	"	
76607	19	Mary Howell	40	F	M	Housekeeper	No	Irish	Swansea	"	Albion (Pa.)	No	Self	\$2.00	No	No	No	No	"	"	
"	20	John	7	M	S	Child	No	U.S. born	"	"	"	No	"	"	No	No	No	No	"	"	
"	21	Thomas	2	M	S	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	No	No	No	No	"	"	
"	22	Burwin	2	M	S	Child	No	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	No	No	No	No	"	"	
"	23	Samuel	18	M	S	Labourer	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	\$2.00	No	No	No	No	"	"	
76608	24	David John Davies	23	M	S	Labourer	No	Welsh	"	"	Albion (Pa.)	No	Self	\$2.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
77009	25	Ann Davies	26	F	M	Housekeeper	No	"	Gorseinon	"	New York	No	Self	\$2.00	No	No	No	No	"	"	
77010	26	William J. White	35	M	S	Farmer	No	Irish	Comber	"	Baltimore	No	Self	\$2.00	No	No	No	No	"	"	
77011	27	Mary Griffiths	22	F	M	Housekeeper	No	Welsh	Wrexham	"	New York	No	Self	\$2.00	No	No	No	No	"	"	
77012	28	Rosina	22	F	M	Housekeeper	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	\$2.00	No	No	No	No	"	"	
77013	29	Stacie Dolan	24	F	M	Housekeeper	No	Irish	Baraboo	"	New York	No	Self	\$2.00	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
77014	30	Stacie Golden	24	F	M	"	No	"	"	"	"	No	Self	\$2.00	No	No	No	No	"	"	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
 I, *John Samuel Cameron*, Master of the R.M.S. *Tenbome*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the same to be taken on board of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest regarding each of said passengers named thereon is correct.
 Sworn to before me this *3rd* day of *May*, 1899 *John E. Carter*

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
 I, *Alexander William Macenzie*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Tenbome*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the *Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons*, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.
 Sworn to before me this *3rd* day of *May*, 1899 *A. W. Macenzie*

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

75 S.S. *Electric*

ARRIVED. *May 1*

1898

SHEET

No.
ON LIST

COLOR

NATIVITY

COUNTRY

PROVINCE

MOTHER TONGUE
(Language or dialect)

SUBJECT OF WHAT
COUNTRY

*RELIGION

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

39.

40.

41.

42.

43.

44.

45.

46.

47.

48.

49.

50.

51.

52.

53.

54.

55.

56.

57.

58.

59.

60.

61.

62.

63.

64.

65.

66.

67.

68.

69.

70.

71.

72.

73.

74.

75.

76.

77.

78.

79.

80.

81.

82.

83.

84.

85.

86.

87.

88.

89.

90.

91.

92.

93.

94.

95.

96.

97.

98.

99.

100.

101.

102.

103.

104.

105.

106.

107.

108.

109.

110.

111.

112.

113.

114.

115.

116.

117.

118.

119.

120.

121.

122.

123.

124.

125.

126.

127.

128.

129.

130.

131.

132.

133.

134.

135.

136.

137.

138.

139.

140.

141.

142.

143.

144.

145.

146.

147.

148.

149.

150.

151.

152.

153.

154.

155.

156.

157.

158.

159.

160.

161.

162.

163.

164.

165.

166.

167.

168.

169.

170.

171.

172.

173.

174.

175.

176.

177.

178.

179.

180.

181.

182.

183.

184.

185.

186.

187.

188.

189.

190.

191.

192.

193.

194.

195.

196.

197.

198.

199.

200.

201.

202.

203.

204.

205.

206.

207.

208.

209.

210.

211.

212.

213.

214.

215.

216.

217.

218.

219.

220.

221.

222.

223.

224.

225.

226.

227.

228.

229.

230.

231.

232.

233.

234.

235.

236.

237.

238.

239.

240.

241.

242.

243.

244.

245.

246.

247.

248.

249.

250.

251.

252.

253.

254.

255.

256.

257.

258.

259.

260.

261.

262.

263.

264.

265.

266.

267.

268.

269.

270.

271.

272.

273.

274.

275.

276.

277.

278.

279.

280.

281.

282.

283.

284.

285.

286.

287.

288.

289.

290.

291.

292.

293.

294.

295.

296.

297.

298.

299.

300.

301.

302.

303.

304.

305.

306.

307.

308.

309.

310.

311.

312.

313.

314.

315.

316.

</

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No.

S.S.

Leontine

sailing from *Liverpool* 3rd May 1899

1899

Arriving at Port of

76

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	First destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	William Edward Leman	41	M	Single	Handyman		English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
2	George James Temple	34	M	Single	Handyman		English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
3	Jacob Kersch	42	M	Single	Handyman		English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
4	John George Wyatt	30	M	Single	Handyman		English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
5	Herbert	31	M	Single	Handyman		English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
6	John Edward	31	M	Single	Handyman		English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
7	Michael Burns	32	M	Single	Handyman		Irish	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
8	Michael Lee	22	M	Single	Handyman		Irish	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
9	Thomas Briscoe	26	M	Single	Handyman		Irish	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
10	Elizabeth	21	F	Single	Handyman		Irish	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
11	Henry Mannigan	23	M	Single	Handyman		Irish	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
12	Benjamin Jenkins	20	M	Single	Handyman		Irish	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
13	William Murphy	22	M	Single	Handyman		Irish	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
14	James A. Cleary	20	M	Single	Handyman		Irish	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
15	Robert F. Jones	20	M	Single	Handyman		Irish	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
16	Charles Bloomberg	20	M	Single	Handyman		English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
17	Robert Lennons	21	M	Single	Handyman		Irish	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
18	Henry Wright	50	M	Single	Handyman		English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
19	William Watson	20	M	Single	Handyman		Irish	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
20	Adrian S. Kelly	20	M	Single	Handyman		English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
21	Harry Triggers	19	M	Single	Handyman		English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
22	Philip Kelly	20	M	Single	Handyman		Irish	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
23	Harriet Bonchoe	20	F	Single	Handyman		Irish	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
24	James Hillis	20	M	Single	Handyman		Irish	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
25	Thomas	20	M	Single	Handyman		Irish	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
26	John Hooke	40	M	Single	Handyman		English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
27	William Hillsdon	20	M	Single	Handyman		Irish	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
28	Joseph Hulse	20	M	Single	Handyman		Irish	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No
29	Charles James Barrett	20	M	Single	Handyman		Irish	Liverpool	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100						Good	No

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Centurio*
77

ARRIVED, *July 11*

1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Port</i>	
2		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Port</i>	
3		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Port</i>	
4		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Port</i>	
5						
6						
7						
8		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Port</i>	
9		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Port</i>	
10						
11						
12						
13		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Port</i>	
14		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Port</i>	
15		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Port</i>	
16						
17						
18		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Port</i>	
19		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Port</i>	
20		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Port</i>	
21						
22						
23						
24		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Port</i>	
25						
26						
27						
28		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Port</i>	
29		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Port</i>	
30		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Port</i>	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

List No.

S.S.

Geotonic

Saturday

May

189.

Arriving at Port of

7

189

Contract Ticket No.		No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
23403	1		Widget Garrity	21	M	S	Labourer		Irish	Co Sligo	New York	New York	No	Sister			Under my family				Good	No
23404	2		Patrick Danigars	19	M	S	Labourer			Castleblaney		Providence					Under my family				Good	No
23405	3		Narah Hand	18	F	S	Domestic			Ballybay							Under my family				Good	No
2406	4		Maria M'Clough	28	F	S						New York		Aunt			Under my family				Good	No
2407	5		Patrick Joyce	19	M	S	Labourer			Jarrow		New York		Sister			Under my family				Good	No
2409	6		Marquet Gilligan	16	F	S	Sevent			Liverpool		New York		Brother			Under my family				Good	No
2410	7		Ann Devan	42	F	S	Wife to No. 10			Waterloo		New York		Sister			Under my family				Good	No
2420	8		Jessie Leech	18	F	S	Domestic		English	Waterloo		New York		Brother			Under my family				Good	No
2402	9		Widget Hanley	19	M	S	Labourer		Irish	Waterloo		New York		Sister			Under my family				Good	No
2408	10		James Byers	27	M	S	Labourer			Scotland		New York		Sister			Under my family				Good	No
2457	11		Elizabeth Russell	20	F	S	Wife to No. 12		English	Barrow		New York		Sister			Under my family				Good	No
1920	12		Joseph Sugent	25	M	S	Labourer		Irish	Widmore		New York		Self			Under my family				Good	No
9765	13		William James Hyde	27	M	S	Driver		English	Downham		New York		Self			Under my family				Good	No
9766	14		Ralph Entwistle	22	M	S	Miner			Colton		New York		Self			Under my family				Good	No
	15		Ralph Almond	24	M	S	Miner					New York		Self			Under my family				Good	No
2328	16		Chas. Jameson	25	M	S	Labourer		Irish	Curistown		New York		Sister			Under my family				Good	No
9194	17		Thomas Smyth	21	M	S	Labourer			Newark		New York		Brother			Under my family				Good	No
	18		Patrick M'Intyre	18	M	S						New York		Father			Under my family				Good	No
9767	19		John Coulson	24	M	S						New York		Self			Under my family				Good	No
9768	20		Michael Clarke	25	M	S						New York		Self			Under my family				Good	No
1163	21		Charles Owen	19	M	S	Miner		Irish	Claine		New York		Self			Under my family				Good	No
	22		John	18	M	S						New York		Self			Under my family				Good	No
	23		Benley	12	M	S						New York		Self			Under my family				Good	No
9769	24		Markus Carrigan	23	M	S	Labourer		Irish	Navarre		New York		Self			Under my family				Good	No
1806	25		Abraham Lewis	23	M	S	Miner		Irish	Clonmell		New York		Self			Under my family				Good	No
2362	26		Bertha Rodgers	40	F	S	Wife to No. 27			London		New York		Self			Under my family				Good	No
2496	27		Ludwig Stephansmayer	8	M	S	Infant		Irish			New York		Self			Under my family				Good	No
2711	28		James Whistler	60	M	S	Farmer		Irish	Maghera		New York		Self			Under my family				Good	No
2253	29		John Liorrth	33	M	S	Labourer			Wexford		New York		Self			Under my family				Good	No
2718	30		James M. Donald	8	M	S	Infant		Irish	Belfast		New York		Self			Under my family				Good	No

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

Verily, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, _____, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the crew of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that none of said passengers is an ill, or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are permitted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

had thirteen years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers shown to before me this third day of May, 1869. A. W. Macdonald

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

79

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		White	Brit	Irish	Brit	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26		Germany	Prussia	German		
27		Brit	Ireland	Irish	Brit	
28						
29						
30						

of the manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Russian Catholic, "not stated."

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

79

ARRIVED

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		White Brit	Ireland	English	Brit	R
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8		Brit	Ireland	English	Brit	R
9						
10						
11						
12		Brit	Ireland	Irish		
13				Engl.		
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21				Wales		
22						
23						
24						
25						
26		Germany				
27		Brit	Ireland	English	Brit	R
28						
29						
30						

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to

S.S.

Ten-tonic

80

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from *Liverpool* *5th May* 189*9* Arriving at

At Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, and whether more than \$50 and not more than \$100.	Whether in the United States, and if so, when and where.	And if so, what relative, their name and address.	Supporter, by charity, if yes, state which.	Polygamist.	Filed to labor in the United States.	Mental and
232	1	Margaret Morgan	20	F		Child		Welsh	Clanelly	New York	New York	Yes	Husband							Good
"	2	Joseph	11	M		Child														No
"	3	Mary	9	F																No
40	4	Francis Walsh	25	M		Farmer		Irish	Rockaway	New York	New York	Yes								No
28	5	Mary Timmerman	22	F		Servant			Amsterdam											No
36	6	John Martin Green	34	M		Labourer		English	Wagstaff											No
38	7	Caroline Broughall	28	F		Wife			Wolverhampton		Maharaj	Yes	Parents							No
"	8	Uda Mary	10	F		Infant														No
45	9	Ernest Rushton	20	M		Black		English	Worcester		New York	Yes	Sister							No
56	10	Mary Ann Clarke	28	F		Cook		Irish	Norway		New York	Yes	Brother							No
51	11	George Hayes	25	M		Carpenter		Irish	Liverpool		New York	No								No
49	12	James Clarke	29	M		Cotton		Welsh	Wolverhampton		Illinois	Yes	Brother							No
"	13	Rachael A	25	F		Wife														No
"	14	Ambrose J	24	M		Child														No
"	15	Flora	24	F		Child														No
"	16	Infant	11	M		Child														No
2	17	Jane M. Cate	22	F		Servant		Irish	Rockaway		New York	Yes								No
24	18	Thomas Beglin	18	M		Farmer			Carnegie		New York	Yes	Brother							No
7	19	Peter Besty	35	M		Labourer		English	Wolverhampton		Illinois	Yes	Brother							No
"	20	Elizabeth Tiffers	21	F		Servant			Amsterdam		Illinois	Yes	Brother							No
"	21	Thomas M. Fowers	25	M		Labourer		Irish	Rockaway		New York	Yes								No
"	22	Mary Hill	22	F		Servant			Amsterdam		New York	Yes								No
"	23	Lizzie Holley	35	F		Servant			Liverpool		New York	Yes								No
"	24	David Davies	24	M		Labourer		Welsh	Wolverhampton		New York	Yes								No
"	25	Francis M. Harris	19	M		Labourer		Irish	Wolverhampton		New York	Yes								No
"	26	Bridget Connelley	21	F		Servant			Amsterdam		New York	Yes								No
"	27	Thomas Gallagher	21	M		Miner			Wolverhampton		New York	Yes								No
"	28	Anna Stephenson	24	F		Wife		Irish	Wolverhampton		New York	Yes								No
"	29	John M. Ratty	22	M		Labourer		Irish	Wolverhampton		New York	Yes								No
"	30	Julia Garsely	16	F		Servant			Amsterdam		New York	Yes								No

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
I, *John M. Ratty*, Master of the H.M.S. *Ten-tonic*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct list of the passengers on board of said vessel, sailing from *Liverpool* on the *5th May* 189*9*, and that I have caused the same to be signed by each of the passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the records of said vessel, I am satisfied that the same is correct.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
I, *Alexander William Mackenzie*, Surgeon of the H.M.S. *Ten-tonic*, do hereby certify that I have examined each of the passengers on board of said vessel, and that I have caused the same to be signed by each of the passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the records of said vessel, I am satisfied that the same is correct.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

ARRIVED.

1898.

Sheet

No. on List

COLOR

COUNTRY

PROVINCE

NATIVITY

MOTHER TONGUE

SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY

RELIGION

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Of

Pohle

Master of the S.S.

Sincerely and truly sworn that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in the above Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal examination of said passengers is a child or insane person, or a person of likely dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied

Surgeon.

S.S.

Kalin

Swearing therewith to my experience as a physician and surgeon and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, names of passengers, is according to the laws of my

For the purposes of this manifest religion are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Pohle

Master of the S.S.

Kahn

Southampton

I solemnly and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, or the Surgeon employed by the owners, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome, dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except so

are expressly excepted
Manifest, concerning

Sworn to before



91

P. H. Heger

Affid

Surgeon.

S.S.

Kahn

sailing therewith do

solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had the honor to be examined by the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing the names of passengers, is according to the best of my

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing the names of passengers, is according to the best of my

and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, mental and physical of such passengers.

on to before me this *second* day of

Nov 1899

Consul of the United States



Robert

[illegible]

20/11/1911

I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority
of the Imperial State Board of Germany and that

SS. *Patina* sailing therewith do

...the a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, names of passengers is according to the list of

46.

sincerely and truly
or Manifest and El
make a physical eva
no one of said pas
Hazardous, contagio
turpitude, or a poly,
are expressly except
Manifest, concerning

Sworn to before



sailing therewith do
and surgeon and that

passengers named herein,
according to the best of my
such passengers.

Q. V.

. 1894

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.										to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any											
S.S. <i>Lahr</i> sailing from <i>Southampton</i> <i>Bremen</i> , May 3 rd 1899.										arriving at Port of <i>New York</i> 82 1899											
NAME IN FULL.		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much paid.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.		
<i>Albert Hartmann</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mar.</i>	<i>mechanist</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Zurich</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Yes, more</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>To his family.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Theodor H. Schmidt</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>unmar.</i>	<i>mechanist</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Zurich</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Yes, more</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>To his niece.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>



before me this *second* day of *May* 189*9*
Howe
 Consul of the United States

83

S. S.

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No.
on last

COLOR

NATIVITY

COUNTRY

PROVINCE

MOTHER TONGUE

Language of District

SUBJECT OF WHAT
COUNTRY.

RELIGION

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Affidavit of the Master or C

C. Pohle

I, the Master, do hereby swear that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers and that I have caused the Surgeon to make a physical examination of each of said passengers and that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has leprosy, or a polygamist, or under a contract or a marriage, or a person who is expressly accepted under the law. And that also, I have caused the Surgeon to make a physical examination of each of said passengers named in the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named in the Manifest.

Sworn to before me this

second
Hans H. H.
Consul

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of

er Surgeon, of the
have had three
under the authority of the U.S.
Germany and that I have
during the voyage
in all particulars, relating to

Leipzig
personal examination of
names of passengers
mental and physical condition

sailing therewith do
and surgeon and that

passengers named herein,
according to the best of my
such passengers.

Dr. H. H.

1898

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

C. Pohle Master of the S.S. *Leipzig* from *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the officers thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *second* day of *May* 189*9*



Frederick Haug
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon

H. O. Wegener Surgeon of the *Leipzig* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *three* years experience as a physician and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the U. S. and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have examined each of the passengers named herein, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relating to their mental and physical condition.

Sworn to before me this *second* day of *May* 189*9*



Frederick Haug
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

sailing therewith do and surgeon and that

passengers named herein, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relating to their mental and physical condition.

H. O. Wegener

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

E. Jöhle

Master of the S.S. *Salm*

from Bremen do solemnly

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

second day of

May 1899

Master.



Ernst Haug

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of Surgeon

H. O. Wegener

Surgeon of the S.S. *Salm*

do solemnly and truly swear that I have had *three* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have personally examined each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing the names of said passengers, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, especially as to the mental and physical condition of each of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

second day of

May 1899



Ernst Haug

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 84

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Edwin*

sailing from *Bremen, Ger.* 1893

Arriving at Port of *New York*

84

Arriving at Port of New York, 1897																				
NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

85

S.S.

SHEET

ARRIVED.

1898.

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE <small>Language or dialect</small>	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Co-

C. Pohle

Master

I, *C. Pohle*, Master of the S.S. *Prinzess Alice*, do hereby certify that I have made a person or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of the ship to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has her turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract of marriage, or is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, a Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named there-

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. Prinzess Alice

swearing therewith do

I, *thru* *Leipzig*, years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am the authorized physician of the University of *Leipzig* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge, and that the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *second* day of *March* 1898.



Consul of Bremen

For the purpose of this manifest religion are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon
of the S.S. *Prinzess Alice* at Bremen.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Pohle Master of the S.S. Lahn from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this second day of Jan, 1899

Master.



Frank Haege
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. O. Wegener Surgeon of the S.S. Lahn sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Leipzig and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing W.N. names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this second day of Jan, 1899



Frank Haege
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

List No. 7

S.S. *Albatross* sailing from *Bremen* 189 *Arriving at Port of* *New York* 189

NAME IN FULL.		Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or a part of charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	James J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
2	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
3	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
4	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
5	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
6	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
7	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
8	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
9	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
10	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
11	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
12	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
13	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
14	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
15	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
16	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
17	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
18	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
19	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
20	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
21	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
22	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
23	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
24	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
25	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
26	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
27	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
28	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
29	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
30	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
31	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
32	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
33	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
34	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
35	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
36	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
37	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
38	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
39	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
40	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
41	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
42	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
43	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
44	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
45	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
46	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
47	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
48	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
49	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
50	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
51	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
52	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
53	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
54	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
55	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
56	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
57	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
58	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
59	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
60	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
61	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
62	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
63	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
64	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
65	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
66	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
67	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
68	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
69	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
70	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	Good	No	
71	John J. Sullivan	28	11	M	Single	Farmer			Irish	Winnipeg, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul, Minn.	Self	\$10.00	St. Paul, Minn.	St						

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

C. Tottle Master of the
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal ex-
amination of each of said passengers, and
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been con-
victed of a crime, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon.

Sworn to before me this *second* day of *June*



Francis H. H. H.
Consul

87

S. S.

SHEET

ARRIVED

1898

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE <small>Language or Dialect</small>	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon.

W. H. H. sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
of *Leif*
a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

1897

W. H. H.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

C. Tottle Master of the S.S. *Lahn* from *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owner thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *second* day of *May* 189*9*



Floris Haug
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. O. Wegener Surgeon of the S.S. *Lahn* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *three* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Leipzig* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing *names* of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *second* day of *May* 189*9*



Floris Haug
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

D. Wegener

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, S.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sailing from Bremen, Ger. Arriving at Port of New York

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mon.				Read.	Write.														
1	...																					
2	...																					
3	...																					
4	...																					
5	...																					
6	...																					
7	...																					
8	...																					
9	...																					
10	...																					
11	...																					
12	...																					
13	...																					
14	...																					
15	...																					
16	...																					
17	...																					
18	...																					
19	...																					
20	...																					
21	...																					
22	...																					
23	...																					
24	...																					
25	...																					
26	...																					
27	...																					
28	...																					
29	...																					
30	...																					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

W. C. Hoerner Master of the S.S. *Lahn* from *Bremen* do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

W. C. Hoerner Surgeon of the S.S. *Lahn* sailing therewith do solemnly swear that I have had *three* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Regensburg* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named therein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing *W. C. Hoerner* names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this

second day of *July* 189*9*.
Frank Haug
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.



Sworn to before me this

second day of *July* 189*9*.
Frank Haug
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

W. C. Hoerner

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen,

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

L. S.S. Lahn sailing from *Bremen, Aug 2 1899* Arriving at Port of *New York,*

	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	27	m	single	rollingman	1	German	Brook	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$125	no	friend - N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	24	f	single	servant	1	German	Brook	N.Y.	Brooklyn	no	self	0	no	brother - Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
3	23	m	single	farmer	1	Polish	Trocha	no	Cleveland	no	self	0	no	friend - Cleveland	no	no	no	good	no
4	27	m	single	farmer	1	Austrian	Leopold	no	no	no	self	0	no	brother - Boston	no	no	no	good	no
5	27	m	single	farmer	1	Polish	no	no	no	no	self	0	no	brother - Boston	no	no	no	good	no
6	29	f	single	farmer	1	Polish	no	no	no	no	self	0	no	brother - Boston	no	no	no	good	no
7	29	f	single	farmer	1	Polish	no	no	no	no	self	0	no	brother - Boston	no	no	no	good	no
8	24	m	single	farmer	1	German	Brook	N.Y.	Brooklyn	no	self	0	no	brother - Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
9	34	m	single	farmer	1	German	Brook	N.Y.	Brooklyn	no	self	0	no	brother - Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
10	37	m	single	farmer	1	German	Brook	N.Y.	Brooklyn	no	self	0	no	brother - Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
11	23	m	single	farmer	1	German	Brook	N.Y.	Brooklyn	no	self	0	no	brother - Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
12	25	m	single	farmer	1	German	Brook	N.Y.	Brooklyn	no	self	0	no	brother - Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
13	23	m	single	farmer	1	German	Brook	N.Y.	Brooklyn	no	self	0	no	brother - Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
14	21	m	single	farmer	1	German	Brook	N.Y.	Brooklyn	no	self	0	no	brother - Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
15	43	m	single	farmer	1	German	Brook	N.Y.	Brooklyn	no	self	0	no	brother - Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
16	22	m	single	farmer	1	German	Brook	N.Y.	Brooklyn	no	self	0	no	brother - Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
17	23	m	single	farmer	1	German	Brook	N.Y.	Brooklyn	no	self	0	no	brother - Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
18	27	f	single	servant	1	German	Brook	N.Y.	Brooklyn	no	self	0	no	brother - Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
19	22	m	single	farmer	1	German	Brook	N.Y.	Brooklyn	no	self	0	no	brother - Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
20	26	m	single	farmer	1	German	Brook	N.Y.	Brooklyn	no	self	0	no	brother - Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
21	24	m	single	farmer	1	German	Brook	N.Y.	Brooklyn	no	self	0	no	brother - Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
22	22	m	single	farmer	1	German	Brook	N.Y.	Brooklyn	no	self	0	no	brother - Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
23	20	m	single	farmer	1	German	Brook	N.Y.	Brooklyn	no	self	0	no	brother - Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
24	22	m	single	farmer	1	German	Brook	N.Y.	Brooklyn	no	self	0	no	brother - Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
25	22	m	single	farmer	1	German	Brook	N.Y.	Brooklyn	no	self	0	no	brother - Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
26	22	m	single	farmer	1	German	Brook	N.Y.	Brooklyn	no	self	0	no	brother - Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
27	18	m	single	farmer	1	German	Brook	N.Y.	Brooklyn	no	self	0	no	brother - Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
28	18	m	single	farmer	1	German	Brook	N.Y.	Brooklyn	no	self	0	no	brother - Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
29	18	m	single	farmer	1	German	Brook	N.Y.	Brooklyn	no	self	0	no	brother - Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
30	18	m	single	farmer	1	German	Brook	N.Y.	Brooklyn	no	self	0	no	brother - Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen,

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

90

L.

S.S. Lahn

sailing from Bremen, May 2 1899 Arriving at Port of New York,

189

No on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.														
1	Heinrich Raubert	27		m	rolling mill	/	/	Germany	Wrotha	N.Y.	New York	yes	self	\$125		friends N York				1 yd old	no
2	Rosa Rutar	24		f	servant	/	/	Carniola	Portenava		Pillsbury Pa					brother Pillsbury Pa				1463	
3	Michael Marm	35		m	farmer	/	/	"	Trebeva		Chesland					friends Chesland				1180	
4	Paul Hoserer	27		m		/	/	Austria	Lejce							brother Anton Rojce					
5	Paul	27		m		/	/	"								brother					
6	Paul	27		m		/	/	"								brother					
7	Franka Pucelj	29		f		/	/		Sljivich							husband					
8	Marie	3		f		/	/									father					
9	Jacob Primozic	24		m	farmer	/	/	"	Senic		Chicago Ill			10	3 years	brother Chicago Ill				104	1180
10	Johann Thaler	27		m		/	/	"	Reber					10	12	friends					
11	Josef Amerman	23		m		/	/	"	Dos		Pillsbury Pa			10							
12	Paul Mantel	28		m		/	/	"	Veh		Indianapolis Ind			8		much Indianapolis				541	1180
13	Mike Morak	23		m		/	/	"	Mala Sela		Chicago Ill			5		friends Chicago					
14	Marion Kachelin	21		f		/	/	"	Rejmit					5		brother					
15	Jose Juric	23		m		/	/	"	Rejmit		Pillsbury Pa			5		friends Pillsbury					
16	Benjamin	22		m		/	/	"	Veh		Indianapolis Ind			8	3 years						
17	Jacob Juric	23		m		/	/	"	Vaher vas		St Louis Mo			10		St Louis				1180	1180
18	Metka Plav	27		f	servant	/	/	"	Preromar		Chicago Ill			8		brother Chicago					
19	Josef Plav	23		m	farmer	/	/	"	Trupa					10							
20	Charles Carlid	26		m		/	/	Germany	Prutake		New York			12	4 years	friends N York					
21	Matij Sinklar	24		m	sewage	/	/	"	Prutake		Chesland			260	1 year	149					
22	Barbara	32		f		/	/	"													
23	Paul Luckova	20		m	servant	/	/	Bokunna	Pray					5		friends					
24	Paul Mantel	22		m	farmer	/	/	Carniola	Senic		Chicago Ill			5		brother Chicago Ill					
25	Jose Vidmar	27		m		/	/	"	Trutberg		Pillsbury Pa			2		friends Pillsbury Pa				149	
26	Frede Schunder	22		m	labor	/	/	Germany	Waltmann		Pillsbury Pa			24		relat					
27	Paul Schunder	15		m		/	/	"	Trutberg							father					

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

31

SHEET

ARRIVED.

1898

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Co

C. Pohle

Master

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a person
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of
make a physical examination of each of said passengers.
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has be
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or ag
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also,
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named the

Sworn to before me this *second* day of



Frank Taylor
Consul of the United States

Surgeon.

S.S. *Cahn*

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
versity of *Lupine*
made a personal examination of each of passengers named herein,
names of passengers, is
to the best of my
the mental and physical condition of passengers.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

E. Pohle Master of the S.S. *Lahn* from *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *second* day of *May* 189 *9*



Frank Karg
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. C. Legner Surgeon of the S.S. *Lahn* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *three* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such under the authority of the University of *Leipzig* of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing *humbly* names of passengers, is true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of the passengers.

Sworn to before me



Frank Karg
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Lithuan*

sailing from *Bremen*

1897

Arriving at Port of

New York

32

1897

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
9	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
10	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
11	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
12	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
13	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
14	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
15	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
16	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
17	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
18	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
19	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
20	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
21	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
22	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
23	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
24	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
25	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
26	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
27	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
28	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
29	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
30	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>/</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$5</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Brother, John Smith, 123 St. St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Lahn

ARRIVED

May 11th

1898

SHEET

No. on List

COLOR

NATIVITY

COUNTRY

PROVINCE

MOTHER TONGUE

(Language or Dialect)

SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY

RELIGION

1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Novosibirsk</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>PC</i>
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

L. Pottle

Master of the S.S.

I sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, said make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S.

Rafin

sailing therewith do

Three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that of the University of *Leipzig*

I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and the names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge, relating to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

May 11th 1898

D. H. Hines

at Bremen.

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



Sworn to before me this

second day of May
Frank H. Hines
Consul of the United States at Bremen

No 217

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

C. Pöble Master of the S.S. *Katrin* from *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

second day of *May* 189*9*.
Paul H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



No 217

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. O. Hegner Surgeon of the S.S. *Katrin* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *three* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Leipzig* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing *twenty five* names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

second day of *May* 189*9*.
Paul H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *W. H. H. H.*

sailing from Bremen, *Nov 2nd* 189*9* Arriving at Port of New York,

92 .. 180

[illegible]

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

55

S. S.

ARRIVED.

5/11/99

1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1		Russia	Belorussia	Russian	Russia	Orthodox
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12		Austria	Vienna	Slovenian	Austria	R.C.
13		Russia	Vienna	Russian	Russia	R.C.
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commandi

C. J. J. J.

Master of the S.S.

I sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that for no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a person dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, or are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me this



Second day of
May 1899
Consul of the United States

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. *Raku* sailing therewith do
I have years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
city of the University of *Cyprus*
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
dars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

1899
at Bremen.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

E. Dohle Master of the S.S. *Rahr* from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therein, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this



second day of *May* 189*9*
Frank H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

189*9*

H. Dohle Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. O. Wegner Surgeon of the S.S. *Rahr* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *three* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Leipzig* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing *many* names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this



second day of *May* 189*9*
Frank H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Dr. O. Wegner

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

I

S.S. *Lahn*

sailing from *Bremen, 2nd May 99* Arriving at Port of *New York,*

96 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	
		Yrs. Mos.																			
1	Andreas Choven	57	m	mar	Sailor	yes	Hungary	Poland	New York	Pittsburg	yes	himself	\$23		yes	son: Andreas Choven	no	no	no	good	no
2	Emma	11	f	single																	
3	Idem	9	f	single																	
4	Maria Klausmann	16	f	single	servant																
5	Suzanna Wagner	28	f	mar																	
6	Maria Imrich	21	f	single	servant																
7	Pauline Schore	18	f	single																	
8	Idem	46	f	single																	
9	Idem	46	f	single																	
10	Idem	46	f	single																	
11	Fredy Weber	27	m	single	clerk	yes	Poland	Hungary	New York	Pittsburg	yes										
12	Emil Kischak	17	m	single	laborer		German	Charlotten													
13	Isaack Peter	27	m	single	laborer		Hungary	Buda													
14	Femba Adam	14	m	single																	
15	Marganna Latzka	19	f	single																	
16	Mary Turashuk	25	f	single																	
17	Josef Demski	30	m	single	laborer		Galicia	Synkark													
18	Lusi Malutsky	18	f	single																	
19	Idem	29	f	single																	
20	Konalya Piskor	11	f	single																	
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen,

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

I

S.S. *Lahn*

sailing from *Bremen, 2nd May* & Arriving at Port of *New York,*

36 189

No. List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	<i>Andreas Chosen</i>	57	m.	married	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Obadiah</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Pittsburg</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	\$23	<i>yes</i>	<i>son: Anders Chosen</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Emma</i>	11	f.	single																
3	<i>Idem</i>	9	m.																	
4	<i>Marie Klauzmann</i>	16	f.	single	<i>seamstress</i>															
5	<i>Luzsanna Wagner</i>	28	f.	married						<i>Pittsburg</i>			\$3	<i>no</i>	<i>uncle: Helms</i>					
6	<i>Maria Imrich</i>	21	f.	single	<i>seamstress</i>					<i>Pittsburg</i>			\$4	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother: Johann Wagner</i>					
7	<i>Pauline Schore</i>	14	f.	single						<i>Pittsburg</i>			\$3	<i>yes</i>	<i>sister: Luciana Schore</i>					
8	<i>Stefan Henyeg</i>	20	m.	married	<i>sailor</i>					<i>Pittsburg</i>			\$4	<i>yes</i>	<i>grand-father: Anders Schore</i>					
9	<i>Idem</i>	46	m.							<i>Pittsburg</i>			\$13	<i>no</i>	<i>to friends</i>					
10	<i>Emil Kisch</i>	24	m.	single	<i>clerk</i>															
11	<i>Fredy Weber</i>	22	m.	single	<i>clerk</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Obadiah</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Pittsburg</i>					<i>brother: F. J.</i>					
12	<i>Emil Kisch</i>	17	m.	single	<i>clerk</i>		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Obadiah</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Pittsburg</i>			\$10	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother: F. J.</i>					
13	<i>Leavick Peter</i>	27	m.	single	<i>laborer</i>		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Obadiah</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Pittsburg</i>			\$10	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother: F. J.</i>					
14	<i>Femla Adam</i>	14	f.	single											<i>father: Chicago</i>					
15	<i>Marganna Latinka</i>	19	f.	single						<i>Pittsburg</i>			\$8	<i>yes</i>	<i>father: Chicago</i>					
16	<i>Mary Turaschik</i>	25	f.	married						<i>Pittsburg</i>			\$8	<i>yes</i>	<i>sister: Chicago</i>					
17	<i>Josef Dornski</i>	20	m.	single	<i>laborer</i>		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Obadiah</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Pittsburg</i>			\$8	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother: Chicago</i>					
18	<i>Lusi Chalutsky</i>	20	f.	single						<i>Pittsburg</i>			\$40	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother: Chicago</i>					
19	<i>Louis Kurzak</i>	29	m.	single	<i>laborer</i>		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Obadiah</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Pittsburg</i>			\$12	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother: Chicago</i>					
20	<i>Koralja Piskor</i>	11	f.	single						<i>Pittsburg</i>			\$12	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother: Chicago</i>					
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

97

ARRIVED

May 11th

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	Hungary	Protestant
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	Prussia	Prussia	German	Prussia	Protestant
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer.

L. Noble

Master of the S.S.

I sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and every passenger named in the above Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers; and that from my personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal examination of the Surgeon's report, no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or a turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to be expressly accepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the names of passengers named therein are correct and true.

before me this

second day of May 1898

1898

Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Surgeon.

S.S.

R. H. Hays

sailing therewith do

have years experience as a physician and surgeon and that

city of *Riffling*

a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.

names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

1898

R. H. Hays

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

5 1005:10-1-98

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

C. Pottle

Master of the S.S. *Rafine*

from *Bremen*

do solemnly,

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this

second day of *May*

189 *9*

C. Pottle

Master.

Frank H. H. H.

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. O. Hegner

Surgeon of the S.S. *Rafine*

sailing therewith do

solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had

Three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that

I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Bremen*

and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,

and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing *names* names of passengers, is according to the best of my

knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

second day of *May*

189 *9*

D. Hegner



Frank H. H. H.

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Lahn*

sailing from *Bremen*

189

9

Arriving at Port of *New York*

189

98

NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
	Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
Roman Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			Hungary	Secaucus, N.J.	✓	Secaucus, N.J.	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		laborer			"	"	✓	"	✓	self	16		brother, Janos, 24, Secaucus, N.J.	no	no	good	no	
Proca Janos 24	✓		m		labor																

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Salmon*

sailing from *Bremen*, *April 1899* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *April 1899*

98

NAME IN FULL.		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
Yrs.	Mos.																			
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51																				
52																				
53																				
54																				
55																				
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62																				
63																				
64																				
65																				
66																				
67																				
68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				
77																				
78																				
79																				
80																				
81																				
82																				
83																				
84																				
85																				
86																				
87																				
88																				

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Rath*

ARRIVED.

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Co

L. J. J. J. Master
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a person
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of
make a physical examination of each of said passengers.
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or ag
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also,
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named the



born to before me this

Frank H. H.
Consul of the U. S.

f Surgeon.

the S.S. *Rath* sailing therewith do
Three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
University of *Leipzig*
made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

189

D. H. H.

Bremen.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

L. J. J. J.

Master of the S.S.

Rahr

from **Bremen** do solemnly

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. O. Wagner

Surgeon of the S.S.

Rahr

sailing therewith do

solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *three* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Leipzig* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing *121* names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this *second* day of *May* 189 *9*.
Frank Hagg
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Sworn to before me this *second* day of *May* 189 *9*.
Frank Hagg
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

D. H. H.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen,

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sailing from Bremen, *Mar 189* Arriving at Port of New York, *Mar 189*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
2	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
3	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
4	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
5	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
6	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
7	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
8	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
9	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
10	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
11	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
12	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
13	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
14	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
15	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
16	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
17	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
18	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
19	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
20	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
21	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
22	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
23	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
24	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
25	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
26	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
27	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
28	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
29	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
30	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
31	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
32	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
33	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
34	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
35	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
36	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
37	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
38	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
39	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
40	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
41	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
42	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
43	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
44	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
45	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
46	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
47	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
48	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
49	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
50	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
51	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
52	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
53	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
54	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
55	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
56	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
57	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
58	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
59	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
60	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
61	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
62	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
63	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
64	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
65	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
66	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
67	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
68	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
69	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
70	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
71	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
72	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
73	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
74	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
75	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
76	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
77	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
78	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
79	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
80	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
81	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
82	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
83	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
84	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
85	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
86	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
87	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
88	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
89	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
90	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
91	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
92	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
93	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
94	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
95	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
96	Lilla Lillian	18	F	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	no
97	Walter Michael	25	M	Single	Seaman		Prussia	Stettin	Baltimore	Baltimore			10.00						good	

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen,

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. 7

sailing from Bremen, *Nov 189* Arriving at Port of New York, *Nov 189*

Arriving at Port of New York, New York 189																						
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Nicola	25		M																		
2	Lilla	18		F																		
3	Julie	18		F																		
4	William	25		M																		
5	Stephan	25		M																		
6	Stephan	25		M																		
7	Stephan	25		M																		
8	Lilla	25		F																		
9	Lilla	25		F																		
10	Lilla	25		F																		
11	Lilla	25		F																		
12	Lilla	25		F																		
13	Lilla	25		F																		
14	Lilla	25		F																		
15	Lilla	25		F																		
16	Lilla	25		F																		
17	Lilla	25		F																		
18	Lilla	25		F																		
19	Lilla	25		F																		
20	Lilla	25		F																		
21	Lilla	25		F																		
22	Lilla	25		F																		
23	Lilla	25		F																		
24	Lilla	25		F																		
25	Lilla	25		F																		
26	Lilla	25		F																		
27	Lilla	25		F																		
28	Lilla	25		F																		
29	Lilla	25		F																		
30	Lilla	25		F																		

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

101 S. S.

Lahr

ARRIVED

May 11

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
2	<i>m</i>	"	"	"	"	"
3	<i>7</i>	"	"	"	"	"
4	<i>7</i>	"	"	"	"	"
5	<i>7</i>	"	"	"	"	"
6	<i>7</i>	"	"	"	"	"
7	<i>7</i>	"	"	"	"	"
8	<i>7</i>	"	"	"	"	"
9						
10	<i>4</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>R</i>
11	<i>4</i>	"	"	"	"	"
12	<i>7</i>	"	"	"	"	"
13	<i>7</i>	"	"	"	"	"
14	<i>7</i>	"	"	"	"	"
15	<i>7</i>	"	"	"	"	"
16	<i>7</i>	"	"	"	"	"
17	<i>7</i>	"	"	"	"	"
18	<i>7</i>	"	"	"	"	"
19	<i>7</i>	"	"	"	"	"
20	<i>m</i>	"	"	"	"	"
21	<i>7</i>	"	"	"	"	"
22	<i>7</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>
23	<i>7</i>	<i>Citizen U.S.</i>				
24	<i>7</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>R</i>
25	<i>7</i>	"	"	"	"	"
26	<i>7</i>	"	"	"	"	"
27	<i>7</i>	"	"	"	"	"
28	<i>7</i>	"	"	"	"	"
29	<i>7</i>	"	"	"	"	"
30	<i>7</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R</i>

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

101 S. S.

ARRIVED,

May 11

1898

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		Austria Galicia	Polish	Austrian		
2	w	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9						
10	"	Austria Galicia	Polish	Austrian		
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	Austria Galicia	Polish	Austrian	Hebrew	
23	"	Citizen	"	"	"	"
24	"	Austria Galicia	Polish	Austrian	Hebrew	
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	Hungary	Hebrew

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. D. Little Master of the S.S. Calvin from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this

second day of July
Frank H. Hays
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

189 9

E. D. Little Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. O. Hegner Surgeon of the S.S. Calvin sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Leipzig and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing twenty nine names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this

second day of July
Frank H. Hays
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

189 9

H. O. Hegner

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Lahr*

sailing from Bremen.

189:

Arriving at Port of New York

102

[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Vibron*

sailing from Bremen, *Dec 1st* 189 *7* Arriving at Port of New York *Dec 18*

11

Sailing from Bremen, Nov 1891																							Arriving at Port of New York, Nov 1891	
NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.			
	Vrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.																	
1. Konopka Henry V	30		V					Poland	New York	Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
2. Winn Kuroy Joseph V	28		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
3. Gabrichowicz Ignace V	27		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
4. Kalowski Jan V	26		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
5. Narimanov A.V.	25		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
6. Schewski Konstantin V	24		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
7. Narimanov A.V.	23		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
8. Lepichukoff Vladimir V	22		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
9. Chmelinski Ignace V	21		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
10. Willmowski Stanislaw V	20		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
11. Kalin Jozef V	19		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
12. Kala V	18		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
13. Karlins Liebel V	17		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
14. Tadyszewska Maria V	16		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
15. Liberdy Bogdan V	15		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
16. Thibaut V	14		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
17. Krasnowski Stanislaw V	13		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
18. Popela Tella V	12		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
19. Kafan Kalla V	11		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
20. Ciganda Maria V	10		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
21. Liska Maria V	9		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
22. Narimanov A.V.	8		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
23. Narimanov A.V.	7		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
24. Narimanov A.V.	6		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
25. Narimanov A.V.	5		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
26. Narimanov A.V.	4		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
27. Narimanov A.V.	3		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
28. Narimanov A.V.	2		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
29. Narimanov A.V.	1		V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				
30. Narimanov A.V.			V					Berussia		Newark N.J.			\$4.25			brother, Newark N.J.	no	no	good	no				

S. S.

103

ARRIVED

1898

No on List	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
1	w	Rural	Polish	Polish	Roman
2	w				
3	w				
4					
5					
6					
7	w				
8	w				
9	w				
10	w				
11	w				
12					
13					
14					
15	w				
16	w				
17	w				
18					
19	w				
20					
21					
22					
23	w				
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Off

Table

Master of the S.S.

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of you or Manifest and that I have caused the Sargen of said vessel, sailing under make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my own no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or other dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony murder, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

Second day of May

of Surgeon.

f the S.S.

Rafin

sailing therewith do

Three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
University of *Missis.*

made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

189 ~~4~~

J. H. Jones.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Schlegel Master of the S.S. Lafore from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime, or a person who has been convicted of a crime involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the foregoing List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

second day of May 1899

Wm. W. W.

Sworn to before me this

second day of May 1899

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. O. Hegre Surgeon of the S.S. Lafore sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars.

Sworn to before me this

second day of May 1899

W. W. W.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen,

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 194

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sailing from Bremen, Ger 189 Arriving at Port of New York, N.Y. 189

Arriving from Bremen, 189																						
No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Pondewitz Josef	30		V		laborer			Russia	Ger	New York	N.Y.		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
2	" Agata	20		V		none			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
3	Malachuk Ana	30		V		"			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
4	" Mathias	14		V		"			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
5	Polonsky Samuel	30		V		laborer			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
6	Polonsky Emma	20		V		none			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
7	" Maria	14		V		"			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
8	Polonsky Paul	30		V		laborer			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
9	Polonsky John	20		V		none			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
10	Polonsky Robert	14		V		"			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
11	Polonsky Emma	14		V		"			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
12	Polonsky Mary	14		V		"			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
13	Polonsky Anna	14		V		"			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
14	Polonsky John	14		V		"			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
15	Polonsky Robert	14		V		"			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
16	Polonsky Emma	14		V		"			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
17	Polonsky Mary	14		V		"			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
18	Polonsky Anna	14		V		"			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
19	Polonsky John	14		V		"			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
20	Polonsky Robert	14		V		"			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
21	Polonsky Emma	14		V		"			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
22	Polonsky Mary	14		V		"			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
23	Polonsky Anna	14		V		"			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
24	Polonsky John	14		V		"			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
25	Polonsky Robert	14		V		"			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
26	Polonsky Emma	14		V		"			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
27	Polonsky Mary	14		V		"			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
28	Polonsky Anna	14		V		"			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
29	Polonsky John	14		V		"			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					
30	Polonsky Robert	14		V		"			"	"	"	"		self	100		brother, Brooklyn					

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

155

S. S.

Irak

SHEET

ARRIVED

11 1898

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	n	Russia	Grodno	Polish	Russian	Protestant
2	n	"	"	"	"	"
3	n	"	"	"	"	"
4	n	"	"	"	"	"
5	n	"	"	"	"	"
6	n	"	"	"	"	"
7	n	"	"	"	"	"
8	n	"	"	"	"	"
9	n	"	"	"	"	"
10	n	"	"	"	"	"
11	n	"	"	"	"	"
12	n	"	"	"	"	"
13	n	Russia	Polish	Russian	Russian	Protestant
14	n	"	"	"	"	"
15	n	"	"	"	"	"
16	n	"	"	"	"	"
17	n	"	"	"	"	"
18	n	"	"	"	"	"
19	n	"	"	"	"	"
20	n	"	"	"	"	"
21	n	Germany	"	"	"	"
22	n	"	"	"	"	"
23	n	"	"	"	"	"
24	n	"	"	"	"	"
25	n	"	"	"	"	"
26	n	"	"	"	"	"
27	n	"	"	"	"	"
28	n	"	"	"	"	"
29	n	"	"	"	"	"
30	n	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Comman

C. Cable

Master of the S.S.

I sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a person dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, or are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is true.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S.

Irak

sailing therewith do

have years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

1898

at Bremen.



Second day of
Irak
Consul of the United States

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Little Master of the S.S. Lahn from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this

second day of May 1899
Ernst Haug
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

E. Little Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. O. Wegner Surgeon of the S.S. Lahn sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Leipzig and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing twenty nine names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full of all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this

second day of May 1899
Ernst Haug
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

O. Wegner

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Lahn*

sailing from *Bremen*

189

Arriving at Port of *New York*

189

106

Arriving at Port of New York, New York																				
NAME IN FULL.		Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
Yrs.	Mos.																			
1	24		M	Single	immigrant		Russian	Poland	New York	St. J.	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	27		M	Single	laborer		Russian	Poland	New York	St. J.	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	22		M	Single	laborer		Russian	Poland	New York	St. J.	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	33		M	Single	laborer		Russian	Poland	New York	St. J.	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	15		M	Single	laborer		Russian	Poland	New York	St. J.	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	15		M	Single	laborer		Russian	Poland	New York	St. J.	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	15		M	Single	laborer		Russian	Poland	New York	St. J.	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	15		M	Single	laborer		Russian	Poland	New York	St. J.	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	15		M	Single	laborer		Russian	Poland	New York	St. J.	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	15		M	Single	laborer		Russian	Poland	New York	St. J.	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	15		M	Single	laborer		Russian	Poland	New York	St. J.	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	15		M	Single	laborer		Russian	Poland	New York	St. J.	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	15		M	Single	laborer		Russian	Poland	New York	St. J.	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	15		M	Single	laborer		Russian	Poland	New York	St. J.	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	15		M	Single	laborer		Russian	Poland	New York	St. J.	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	15		M	Single	laborer		Russian	Poland	New York	St. J.	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	15		M	Single	laborer		Russian	Poland	New York	St. J.	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	15		M	Single	laborer		Russian	Poland	New York	St. J.	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	15		M	Single	laborer		Russian	Poland	New York	St. J.	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	15		M	Single	laborer		Russian	Poland	New York	St. J.	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	15		M	Single	laborer		Russian	Poland	New York	St. J.	yes	self	40	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

107 S. S.

ARRIVED.

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

Affidavit of the Master or Comr

I, S. Noble, Master of the
sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal ex-
amination of each of said passengers, and
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been co-
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon.

Sworn to before me this

second day of
March
Consul of the United States



Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. Latvia
I, Latvia, having five years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
authority of the University of Lipsic
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Day of March 189 8
at Bremen.

J. H. H.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

E. Schell Master of the S.S. *Latte* from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this

second day of

189 *9*

Paul H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at Bremen

E. Schell Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. O. Wegner Surgeon of the S.S. *Latte* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *three* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Leipzig* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing *three* names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this

second day of

189 *9*

Paul H. H. H.
Consul of the United States at Bremen

H. H. H.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from Bremen, May 2, 189										Arriving at Port of New York, 108										189									
NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.										
Emma Clin	38	F	m	none	/	Russian	Pulperitz	New York	Chicago	yes	husband	\$16		husband, Ills	no	no	no	good											
Freige	3	F	s		-																								
Chava	2	F	s		-						father			father															
Rinke	14	M	s		-																								
Borka Zimmerman	17	F	s		-	Hungary	S. Ofala																						
Marg. Thoms	21	F	s		-	Austrian	Tenisdorf	New York			sister			sister ny															
Katja Oglin	36	F	m	laborer	/		Byrona Poles	El Paso	Ills		brother	\$5		broth Ills															
Katja Klein	50	F	m	none	/	German	Strasburg	El Paso	Ills		uncle	\$10		uncle him															
Carl L. Klein	17	M	s	laborer	/			El Paso	Ills		sons	\$10		sons Ills															
Ernestine Fischer	20	F	m	none	/						brothers			brothers															
Emilia Gendzinski	16	F	s		/	Prussian	Bozowa	Philadelphia	Pa.		self	\$30		He no. Thago.															
Chana Krafogewitz	18	F	s		/		Bukin	Chicago	Ills		brother	\$2		broth. Con															
Tholun Eastman	16	M	s	joiner	/		Longa					\$5		Ills															
Latja Snyk	21	F	s	none	/	Galician	Lablouca	Bradford	Pt.		cousin	\$4		cousin															
Josef Severinski	37	M	m	farmer	/		Severin	Tower him			brother	\$10		broth. him															
Josef Kuchelich	19	M	s		/			Calumet	Ills			\$14		rich															
Katja Pizman	19	F	s		/							\$4																	
Johann Karp	37	M	s	laborer	/	Russian	Kriegsmann	New York			self	\$10		home															
Talari Lawiska	30	F	m	none	/		Clock.	New York			self	\$10		home															
Carl Dichtm	29	M	s	painter	/		Tenmark	New York			self	\$10		home															
Marion Zimmerman	32	F	m	none	/	German	Bremen	New York			self	\$10		home															
Michael Gyzwalski	39	M	m	laborer	/	Galician	Krosienka	El Paso	Ills		mother	\$7		moth ny															
Alexander Tronin	18	M	s		/		Lawadka	El Paso	Ills		bro. i. l.	\$16		br i. l. Ills															
Lebedyan Rokus	50	M	m		/		Kaminka	El Paso	Ills		uncle	\$8		uncle Kass															
Tadok Tenlandy	16	M	s	merch.	/	Hungary	Lepes	El Paso	Ills		cousin	\$10		home															
Josef Blazek	17	M	s	shoemaker	/	Bohemian	Thalauke	New York			brother	\$2		broth. ny															
Marie Knaths	30	F	m	none	/	Hungary	Orlo	New York			br. i. l.	\$10		br i. l. ny															
Auguste Horak	26	F	m		/	German	Kupfing	Chicago	Ills		brother	\$10		brother Ills															
Albert	3	M	s		-						father	\$10		father															
August Pellmuth	29	M	m	laborer	/		Edmond	Chicago	Ills		self	\$10		home															

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

109 S. S.

ARRIVED

May 11

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		Prussia	Prussia	German	Prussia	
2						
3						
4						
5		X Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	Hungary	
6		X Czech	Czech	Czech	Czech	
7		X Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	
8		X German	Germany	German	Germany	
9						
10		X Prussia	Prussia	German	Prussia	
11		X Prussia	Prussia	German	Prussia	
12		X Prussia	Prussia	German	Prussia	
13						
14		X Prussia	Prussia	German	Prussia	
15		X Prussia	Prussia	German	Prussia	
16						
17						
18		X Prussia	Prussia	German	Prussia	
19		X Prussia	Prussia	German	Prussia	
20		X Prussia	Prussia	German	Prussia	
21		X Prussia	Prussia	German	Prussia	
22		X Prussia	Prussia	German	Prussia	
23						
24						
25		X Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	Hungary	
26		X Austria	Austria	German	Austria	
27		X Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	Hungary	
28		X Prussia	Prussia	German	Prussia	
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

to the

Master of the S.S.

I sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal observation, no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this

second day of

May

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

of Surgeon.

the S.S.

Latvia

sailing therewith do

Three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that from my personal observation, no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

1898

W. H. Hays

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

W. H. Able Master of the S.S. *Staten* from *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



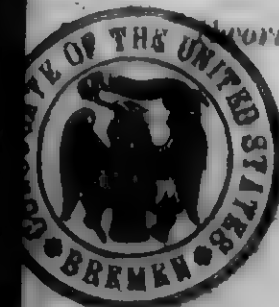
Sworn to before me this

second day of *July* 189*9*
Francis H. Hays
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

W. H. Able Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. O. Wegner Surgeon of the S.S. *Staten* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *three* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Leipzig* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing *Henry Mink* names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.



Sworn to before me this

second day of *July* 189*9*
Francis H. Hays
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Dr. O. Wegner

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Lahn

sailing from Bremen, May 2^d 1899, Arriving at Port of New York,

110

185

NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
	Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
Quatar Seger	27		m		shomaker			Russia	Philad: Pa		New York	Philad: Pa	no	self	\$15.00	By Express	home	no	no	no	good	
Madislar Tietzski	25		m		laborer			Galician	Exclusion		Chicago Ill	yes	brother	\$12.00	no	brother	no	no	no	good		
Amalia Schütz	39		f		none			Hungary	Szeps-Runde		New York					brother	no	no	no	good		
Joseph Seich	18		m		laborer				Blossa		Bridgeport	yes	cousin	\$1.00		cousin	no	no	no	good		
Eleonora Pascher	39		f		none				Szeps		New York		daughter	\$1.00		daughter	no	no	no	good		
Tuliana Turozko	17		f						Toma		Whiting	yes	father	\$1.00		father	no	no	no	good		
James Green	40		m		laborer				Cherries		Laboret		friends	\$1.00		relatives	no	no	no	good		
Frederick Pfeiffer	29		m					German	Kiehlstrasse		NY		self	\$1.00		relatives	no	no	no	good		
Isaf Lushanski	37		m						Przemysl		Philad: Pa			\$1.00		brother	no	no	no	good		
Raymond	36		f		none																	
Praskya	10		f																			
Franziska	10		f																			
Augusta	7		f																			
Stefan	4		f																			
Samuel	1		m																			
Thomas Wagner	41		m		smith				Prussia		New York		self	\$1.00		brother	no	no	no	good		
Christina Bickel	41		f		laborer				Prussia		New York		self	\$1.00		brother	no	no	no	good		
Adams Freeman	24		m		laborer			German	Prussia		New York		self	\$1.00		brother	no	no	no	good		
Georg Wirth	37		m		laborer				Prussia		New York		self	\$1.00		brother	no	no	no	good		
Reina	29		f		none				Prussia		New York		self	\$1.00		brother	no	no	no	good		
John	10		m													brother	no	no	no	good		
Paul	5		m													brother	no	no	no	good		
Maria Tenhaus	17		f						Prussia		New York		self	\$1.00		brother	no	no	no	good		
Anna Robson	64		f		Widow			Prussia	Prussia		New York		self	\$1.00		brother	no	no	no	good		
Joseph Gohse	44		m		laborer			German	Prussia		New York		self	\$1.00		brother	no	no	no	good		
Maria Bittcher	24		f		none				Prussia		New York		self	\$1.00		brother	no	no	no	good		
Augusta Laddach	26		f						Prussia		New York		self	\$1.00		brother	no	no	no	good		
Samuel	4		m						Prussia		New York		self	\$1.00		brother	no	no	no	good		
Shadadi Lajis	39		m					Hungary	Eske		Chicago Ill	no	brother	\$1.00		brother	no	no	no	good		
Margaretha Walther	31		f		maid			German	Prussia		New York		self	\$1.00		brother	no	no	no	good		

53

Book

221

S. S.

SHEET

ARRIVED.

.1898.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
1		White Russia	Lithuania	German	Russia	Prot
2		" Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	P.C.
3	x	Hungary	Trans	German	Hungary	Prot
4	a	"	"	German	"	P.C.
5	1	"	Silesia	German	"	Prot
6	1	"	Prussia	"	"	P.C.
7						
8		Prussia		German	Prussia	Prot
9		"	"	Polish	"	P.C.
10	x	"	"	"	"	"
11	x	"	"	"	"	"
12	x	"	"	"	"	"
13						
14	x					
15						
16		Württemberg		German	German	P.C.
17						
18		Germany				
19						
20	x	"				
21						
22						
23	x					
24	x					
25						
26	x					
27	x					
28						
29		Hungary		Magyar	Hungary	P.C.
30	a	Germany	Prussia	German	German	Prot

6. 144

Master of the S.S.

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therefrom, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal examination of each of said passengers, and from the examination made by the Surgeon of said vessel, no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a pauper, or a person afflicted with any contagious or infectious or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, which is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

second day of

How's Trade?

Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Surgeon.

SS

Rafael

sailing therewith do

years experience as a physician and surgeon

University of *Kelowna*

made a personal examination of each of the passes herein.

names of passengers, is according to the best of my
to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

189 ~~5~~

2/11

ironen.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

E. Hille Master of the S.S. *Rahr* from *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this

second day of *May* 189*9*
Francis Harg
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

E. Hille Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. C. Heger Surgeon of the S.S. *Rahr* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *four* years experience as a physician and surgeon. I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of *Leipzig* and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named therein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing *Henry* names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this

second day of *May* 189*9*
Francis Harg
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Dr. Heger

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Latona*

sailing from *Bremen*

Latona

Arriving at Port of *New York*

112 189

Arriving from Bremen, 189																				112 189		Arriving at Port of New York,	
NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.		
	Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.																
Karl Dambken	14		m	s	none	/		German	Oldenburg	New York	Hoboken	/	uncle	5.00	no	uncle Hoboken	no	no	no	good	no		
Erna Miller	5		f	s		/		"	Kuillha.		New York	/	"	5.00	no	"							
Hennrich Blohm	59		m	m	laborer	/		"	Cappel.		B'klyn	/	son i. law	5.00	no	son i. law B'klyn							
Emma	19		f	s	tailor	/		"	"		"	/	br i. l.	5.00	no	br i. law							
Ernst Adickes	16		m	s		/		"	Dorun.		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Dora Ehler	15		f	s		/		"	Ohendorf.		"	/	sister	5.00	no	sister							
Georg Kessel	16		m	s		/		"	Cappel.		"	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wilhelm Ehler	16		m	s		/		"	Spicks.		"	/	"	5.00	no	"							
Andrzej Huger Skutowsky	53		m	m	laborer	/		Russian	Lomza		Chicago Ill	yes	son	5.00	no	son Ills							
Antoni Sotkowski	21		m	s	laborer	/		"	Pruck		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Leiba Bernstein	58		m	m		/		"	Tikonic		New York	/	son	5.00	no	son							
Schmiedel Teumarkt	32		m	s	none	/		"	Labor		"	/	husband	5.00	no	husb.							
Rose	6		f	s		/		U.S.				/	father	5.00	no	father							
Latona	16		f	s		/		U.S.	Dis on Pass			/	father	5.00	no	father							
Andor Szegik	16		m	s	laborer	/		Hungary	Almas		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Halyna Janica	17		f	s	none	/		"	Kis Tity		New York	/	br i. l.	5.00	no	" i. l.							
Ernst Himmler	30		m	m	wife	/		German	Pruck		New York	/	husband	5.00	no	husb							
Leib	14		m	s	child	/		"			"	/	father	5.00	no	father							
Wiktoria Lusinska	18		f	s	sew	/		Russian	Poljrod		New York	/	niece	5.00	no	niece							
Wiktoria Lusinska	20		f	s	sew	/		"	Lomza		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	25		f	s	sew	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	"	5.00	no	"							
Wiktoria Lusinska	18		f	s	none	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	18		f	s	none	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	17		f	s	laborer	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	20		f	s	laborer	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	20		f	s	wife	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	4		f	s	child	/		"			New York	/	father	5.00	no	father							
Wiktoria Lusinska	3		f	s	child	/		"			New York	/	father	5.00	no	father							
Wiktoria Lusinska	17		f	s	laborer	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	20		f	s	laborer	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	20		f	s	wife	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	4		f	s	child	/		"			New York	/	father	5.00	no	father							
Wiktoria Lusinska	3		f	s	child	/		"			New York	/	father	5.00	no	father							
Wiktoria Lusinska	17		f	s	laborer	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	20		f	s	laborer	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	20		f	s	wife	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	4		f	s	child	/		"			New York	/	father	5.00	no	father							
Wiktoria Lusinska	3		f	s	child	/		"			New York	/	father	5.00	no	father							
Wiktoria Lusinska	17		f	s	laborer	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	20		f	s	laborer	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	20		f	s	wife	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	4		f	s	child	/		"			New York	/	father	5.00	no	father							
Wiktoria Lusinska	3		f	s	child	/		"			New York	/	father	5.00	no	father							
Wiktoria Lusinska	17		f	s	laborer	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	20		f	s	laborer	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	20		f	s	wife	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	4		f	s	child	/		"			New York	/	father	5.00	no	father							
Wiktoria Lusinska	3		f	s	child	/		"			New York	/	father	5.00	no	father							
Wiktoria Lusinska	17		f	s	laborer	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	20		f	s	laborer	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	20		f	s	wife	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	4		f	s	child	/		"			New York	/	father	5.00	no	father							
Wiktoria Lusinska	3		f	s	child	/		"			New York	/	father	5.00	no	father							
Wiktoria Lusinska	17		f	s	laborer	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	20		f	s	laborer	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	20		f	s	wife	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	4		f	s	child	/		"			New York	/	father	5.00	no	father							
Wiktoria Lusinska	3		f	s	child	/		"			New York	/	father	5.00	no	father							
Wiktoria Lusinska	17		f	s	laborer	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	20		f	s	laborer	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	20		f	s	wife	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	4		f	s	child	/		"			New York	/	father	5.00	no	father							
Wiktoria Lusinska	3		f	s	child	/		"			New York	/	father	5.00	no	father							
Wiktoria Lusinska	17		f	s	laborer	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	20		f	s	laborer	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	20		f	s	wife	/		"	Slupca		New York	/	brother	5.00	no	brother							
Wiktoria Lusinska	4		f	s	child	/		"															

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

113 S. S.

Lahn

ARRIVED

May 11

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		Germany	Altenburg	German	Germany	
2		"	Prussia	"	"	
3		Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		Prussia	"	"	"	
9		Prussia	Longa	Polish	Prussia	Ch. boy
10		"	Longa	Polish	"	
11		"	Kosow	Polish	"	Hebrew
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		Hungary	Longa	Polish	Hungary	R.C.
16		"	"	"	"	
17		Prussia	Galicia	Polish	Prussia	Hebrew
18		"	"	"	"	
19		Prussia	Longa	Polish	Prussia	R.C.
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		Hungary	Longa	Polish	Hungary	R.C.
23		"	"	"	"	
24		Prussia	Longa	Polish	Prussia	R.C.
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	Kosow	Polish	"	Hebrew
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	Longa	Polish	"	R.C.
30		"	Longa	Polish	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

U.S. Southwork

(21)

May 11/99

R. R. & d. 96 Sep RHO
DPR HFO R

List of Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1883, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.		Name in full.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to sea	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1		Charles Van Mullen	60	M				Belgian	Grand	Nya	South Bend	yes	daughter	\$2.00	no	daughter	no	no	no	good	
2		Justin Garpenier	23	M		printer			Hersoken	"	South Bend	yes	self	\$8.00	no	brother	no	no	no	good	
3		Piotr Pikelny	24	M				Russian	Scherishowa	"	South Bend	yes	brother	\$4.00	no	brother	no	no	no	good	
4		Paul Hiltner	18	M						"	South Bend	yes	brother	\$4.00	no	brother	no	no	no	good	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edwin Berce, of the S.S. Southwark, from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List,

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gottlieb Schick, Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had about 18 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University State of New York and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

SHEET *26* 115 S. S. *Southwest*
 ARRIVED *May 11* 189*8*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Egypt</i>		<i>Arabic</i>	<i>Original</i>	<i>C</i>
2		<i>Egypt</i>		<i>Arabic</i>	<i>Original</i>	<i>C</i>
3		<i>Egypt</i>		<i>Arabic</i>	<i>Original</i>	<i>C</i>
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.		Name in full.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Report for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1		Regina Homarowski	20	F	single	laborer		Polish	Quedlinburg	NY	Parkville, Mo.	yes	brother	yes	no	brother Frank Homarowski, Parkville, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
2		Halbina Lempa	16	F				"	Romelore	"	St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	no	brother Frank Lempa, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
3		Jacob W. Hoyer	17	M		printer		"	Kassel, Prussia	"	St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
4		Josef Friedland	52	M		musician		"	Prussia	"	St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
5		August	15	M		single		"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
6		Adolf Wintz	21	M		musician		"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
7		John J. Jones	42	M		musician		"	"	"	St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
8		Melanie Russell	28	F				"	Chicago, Ill.	"	Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
9		Alma	36	F				"	Chicago, Ill.	"	Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
10		Wilhelm Kaiser	36	M		widower		"	Willingen	"	Willingen	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
11		Wilhelm	91	M				"	"	"	Willingen	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
12		Alfred Lang	30	M		single		"	Freimont	"	Wilmington, Del.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
13		Franca Schick	30	F		maid		"	St. Louis	"	Wilmington, Del.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
14		Waldmeyer	3	M				"	"	"	Wilmington, Del.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
15		Josef	16	M				"	"	"	Wilmington, Del.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
16		Henry Harperton	30	M		printer		"	Prussia	"	Wilmington, Del.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
17		John Taylor	48	M		laborer		"	Prussia	"	Wilmington, Del.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
18		Josef Hays	29	M		single		"	Prussia	"	Wilmington, Del.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
19		Stephan Pögle	35	M		single		"	Prussia	"	Wilmington, Del.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
20		Jonas	35	M		single		"	"	"	Wilmington, Del.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
21		Michael Bibus	35	M		single		"	"	"	Wilmington, Del.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
22		Alexander Bernasie	41	M		single		"	"	"	Wilmington, Del.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
23		Maria	36	F				"	"	"	Wilmington, Del.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
24		Maria	2	F				"	"	"	Wilmington, Del.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
25		Christine Kie	32	F				"	"	"	Wilmington, Del.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
26		Anton Wagner	35	M		single		"	"	"	Wilmington, Del.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
27		Elisabeth	35	F				"	"	"	Wilmington, Del.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
28		Henry Pögle	45	M		single		"	"	"	Wilmington, Del.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
29		John Jones	28	M		single		"	"	"	Wilmington, Del.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no
30		Richard Menden	21	M		single		"	"	"	Wilmington, Del.	no	no	no	no	brother in law David W. Hoyer, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	no

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edwin Bender, Master of the S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp do solemnly and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gottlieb Schick, Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark sailing therewith do solemnly and truly swear, that I have had about 18 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University State of New York and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp, April 29th 1897										Arriving at Port of										113										189									
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Report for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.																		
1	Regina Homarowski	20	+	single	laborer			Austrian	Cruden	NY	Peaslee, N.Y.	brother	NY	no	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
2	Baltine Lempe	16	+	"	"	"	"	"	Komarov	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	brother	NY	no	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
3	Jakob Hopfer	17	+	"	joiner	yes	yes	"	Komarov	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	brother	NY	no	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
4	Josef Jendrich	52	+	"	maker of glass			German	Reich	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	brother in law	NY	no	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
5	August "	45	+	"	single dealer			"	"	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
6	Adolf Wirtz	21	+	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
7	John Jany	42	+	"	musician			Swiss	NY	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
8	Melanie Jany	28	+	"	"	"	"	"	Freiburg	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
9	Stanis "	36	+	"	"	"	"	American	Chicago, Ill	"	Chicago, Ill	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
10	Wilhelm Kaiser	36	+	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
11	Wilhelm "	31	+	"	"	"	"	"	Willingen	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
12	Alfred Lang	30	+	"	single spinner			"	Freiburg	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
13	Terena Schick	30	+	"	"	"	"	German	St. Gallen	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
14	Walter Lang	3	+	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
15	Josef "	16	+	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
16	Henry Hargarten	30	+	"	"	"	"	"	Primm	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
17	Anton Eschen	48	+	"	laborer			"	Primm	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
18	Josef Hany	29	+	"	"	"	"	"	Primm	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
19	Hans Dögle	35	+	"	"	"	"	"	Primm	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
20	" Zornik	35	+	"	"	"	"	"	Primm	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
21	Michaly Baber	35	+	"	"	"	"	"	Primm	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
22	Alexander Bencovic	41	+	"	"	"	"	"	Primm	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
23	Mara "	36	+	"	"	"	"	"	Primm	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
24	Mara "	27	+	"	"	"	"	"	Primm	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
25	Elizabeth Kis	32	+	"	"	"	"	"	Primm	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
26	Anton Ellinger	35	+	"	laborer			"	Primm	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
27	Lilienthal "	35	+	"	"	"	"	"	Primm	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
28	Lucy Sipos	45	+	"	"	"	"	"	Primm	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
29	John Jany	28	+	"	"	"	"	"	Primm	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			
30	Ferdinand Menden	21	+	"	"	"	"	"	Primm	"	Staten Island, N.Y.	self	NY	yes	brother Frank Homarowski, Peaslee, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no																			

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edwin Bence, Master of the S.S. Southwark from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers; and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person who has under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gottlieb Schick, Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had about 18 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University State of New York and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

117

S.S.

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4		Germany		German		
5						
6		Switzerland		German		
7						
8						
9						
10		Germany		German		
11						
12						
13		X				
14		X				
15		X				
16		Cyprus		Cyprus		
17		Cyprus		Cyprus		
18		Hungary		Hungary		
19						
20		China		Chinese		
21						
22						
23		X				
24		X				
25						
26		Hungary		Hungary		
27		Hungary		Hungary		
28		Hungary		Hungary		
29		Hungary		Hungary		
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.		Name in full.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
54	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
55	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
56	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
57	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
58	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
59	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
60	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
61	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
62	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
63	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
64	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
65	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
66	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
67	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
68	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
69	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
70	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
71	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
72	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
73	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
74	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
75	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
76	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
77	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
78	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
79	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
80	X	Walters, J. J.	27	M	Married	Yes	Yes	Polish	Poland	by	New York City	Yes	Passenger	\$5.00	Yes	Husband: J. J. Walters, 100 N. 10th St. Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edmund J. Mather, Master of the Southwark from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person who has under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gottlieb Schick, Surgeon of the Southwark sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had about 18 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University State of New York and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1883, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on List.		Name in full.		Age		Sex		Married or Single		Calling or Occupation		Able to Read. Write.		Nationality.		Last Residence.		Seaport for Landing in the United States.		Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)		Whether having a ticket to such final destination		By whom was passage paid.		Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.		Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.		Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.		Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.		Whether a Polygamist.		Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.		Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
54		Wladislaw Duggan		24		M		Married		Carpenter		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
55		John Duggan		21		M		Single		Carpenter		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
56		Mary Duggan		18		F		Single		Carpenter's wife		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
57		John Duggan		15		M		Single		Carpenter's son		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
58		Mary Duggan		12		F		Single		Carpenter's daughter		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
59		John Duggan		10		M		Single		Carpenter's son		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
60		Mary Duggan		8		F		Single		Carpenter's daughter		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
61		John Duggan		6		M		Single		Carpenter's son		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
62		Mary Duggan		4		F		Single		Carpenter's daughter		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
63		John Duggan		3		M		Single		Carpenter's son		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
64		Mary Duggan		2		F		Single		Carpenter's daughter		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
65		John Duggan		1		M		Single		Carpenter's son		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
66		Mary Duggan		1		F		Single		Carpenter's daughter		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
67		John Duggan		1		M		Single		Carpenter's son		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
68		Mary Duggan		1		F		Single		Carpenter's daughter		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
69		John Duggan		1		M		Single		Carpenter's son		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
70		Mary Duggan		1		F		Single		Carpenter's daughter		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
71		John Duggan		1		M		Single		Carpenter's son		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
72		Mary Duggan		1		F		Single		Carpenter's daughter		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
73		John Duggan		1		M		Single		Carpenter's son		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
74		Mary Duggan		1		F		Single		Carpenter's daughter		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
75		John Duggan		1		M		Single		Carpenter's son		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
76		Mary Duggan		1		F		Single		Carpenter's daughter		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
77		John Duggan		1		M		Single		Carpenter's son		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
78		Mary Duggan		1		F		Single		Carpenter's daughter		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
79		John Duggan		1		M		Single		Carpenter's son		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			
80		Mary Duggan		1		F		Single		Carpenter's daughter		Yes		Polish		Cobona		New York City		Passenger		\$5.00		No		No		Husband: Henry Duggan, 107 Jersey City		No		No		No		Good		No			

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

119

S.S. *Autumn*

ARRIVED

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>R</i>
2						
3						
4						
5		<i>Poland</i>		<i>Polish</i>		<i>R</i>
6						
7						
8		<i>Russia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15				<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
16						
17						
18						
19						
20		<i>Germany</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
21						
22		<i>Austria</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
23						
24						
25				<i>German</i>		
26				<i>Harly</i>		
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

... sailing from Antwerp, April 29, 1944 ...

sailing from Antwerp, April 29 1894										Arriving at Port of										
										11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
1	Rose Lelwarcz	17	f	single	labourer	yes	Hungarian	Tisza Luck	Nyk	Nyk	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
2	Rosi Jonap	34	f	single	tailor	no	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
3	Haw	3	m	single	labourer	no	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
4	Harko Tarkovic	17	m	single	farmer	no	"	Lo. Jana	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
5	Andres Solar	26	m	single	labourer	yes	"	Rebrin	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
6	Josef Perl	43	m	single	labourer	yes	"	Kaiding	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
7	Andreas Weinlofer	34	m	single	labourer	yes	"	Heligenkreuz	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
8	Josef Goldschmidt	36	m	single	labourer	yes	"	Königsdorf	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
9	Maria	25	f	single	labourer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
10	Louise	18	f	single	labourer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
11	Julia Gili	23	f	single	labourer	yes	"	Seuschift	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
12	Julia Silerman	17	f	single	labourer	yes	"	Kukiner	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
13	Therzia Perl	18	f	single	labourer	yes	"	Königsdorf	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
14	Nyckel Littermann	20	m	single	labourer	yes	"	Berejan	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
15	Jane Sapier	16	f	single	labourer	yes	"	Baranovke	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
16	Anna Sapier	19	f	single	labourer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
17	Paul Ehrlich	50	m	widow	labourer	yes	"	Brody	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
18	Levi Berkovics	17	m	single	labourer	yes	"	Barro	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
19	Freige Neumann	18	f	single	labourer	yes	"	Karajow	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
20	Fani Jarmi	27	f	widow	labourer	yes	"	Kesovae	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
21	Edward Drucker	30	m	single	labourer	yes	"	Gratowitz	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
22	Fany Spritzer	23	f	single	labourer	yes	"	Königsdorf	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
23	Johanna Kump	18	f	single	labourer	yes	"	Kletoch	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
24	Johann Martinack	23	m	single	labourer	yes	"	Galowitz	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
25	Yizick Rutkowsky	19	m	single	labourer	yes	"	Gieslich	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
26	Andras Arko	24	m	single	labourer	yes	"	Lodovaro	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
27	Franciska Leguena	44	f	widow	labourer	yes	"	Bobowa	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
28	Michael	13	m	single	labourer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
29	Louise	10	f	single	labourer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	
30	Madyslaw	7	m	single	labourer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman	no	no	good	no	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

1 Edwin Bruce, Master of the Th. Yorkwash from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or has under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gustav Schick Surgeon of the S.S. Southworth sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had about 18 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University State of New York and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. <i>Soudthwark</i> sailing from Antwerp, <i>April 29th</i> 18 <i>99</i> Arriving at Port of <i>180</i>																				
No. on List	Name in full.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	<i>X</i> <i>Renee Schwanez</i>	17	f	single	labourer	yes	Hungarian	Tova Luck	<i>Nyk</i>	<i>Nyk</i>	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
2	<i>X</i> <i>Repi Jonap</i>	34	m	single	tailor	no	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
3	<i>X</i> <i>Hauw</i>	3	m	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
4	<i>X</i> <i>Harko Tarkovic</i>	17	m	single	farmer	no	"	Lo Jana	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
5	<i>X</i> <i>Andras Solar</i>	26	m	single	labourer	yes	"	Rebrin	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
6	<i>X</i> <i>Josef Serl</i>	43	m	single	"	"	"	Kaiding	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
7	<i>X</i> <i>Andreas Weinlofer</i>	34	m	single	"	"	"	Heligenkreuz	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
8	<i>X</i> <i>Josef Goldschmidt</i>	36	m	single	"	"	"	Königsdorf	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
9	<i>X</i> <i>Maria</i>	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
10	<i>X</i> <i>Louise</i>	10	f	single	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
11	<i>X</i> <i>Julia Gili</i>	23	f	single	"	yes	"	Neustadt	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
12	<i>X</i> <i>Julia Selerman</i>	17	f	single	"	"	"	Neustadt	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
13	<i>X</i> <i>Theozia Perl</i>	18	f	single	"	"	"	Königsdorf	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
14	<i>X</i> <i>Michel Littermann</i>	20	m	single	"	"	"	Berejan	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
15	<i>X</i> <i>June Sapier</i>	16	f	single	"	"	"	Baranowke	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
16	<i>X</i> <i>Brona Sapier</i>	19	f	single	"	"	"	Baranowke	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
17	<i>X</i> <i>Hani Ehrlich</i>	50	f	widow	"	"	"	Brody	"	Brooklyn NY	no	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
18	<i>X</i> <i>Eini Berkovics</i>	17	f	single	labourer	"	"	Barro	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
19	<i>X</i> <i>Freige Neumann</i>	18	f	single	"	"	"	Karajew	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
20	<i>X</i> <i>Fani Jarani</i>	27	f	widow	farmer	yes	Hungarian	Uecovian	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
21	<i>X</i> <i>Edward Oraker</i>	30	m	single	labourer	"	"	Grakow	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
22	<i>X</i> <i>Fany Spitzer</i>	23	f	single	"	"	"	Grakow	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
23	<i>X</i> <i>Johanna Kump</i>	18	f	single	"	"	"	Kletoch	"	Brooklyn NY	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
24	<i>X</i> <i>Johann Martinack</i>	15	m	single	labourer	no	"	Gatowke	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
25	<i>X</i> <i>Tymek Rutkowski</i>	19	m	single	"	"	"	Gatowke	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
26	<i>X</i> <i>Andras Orko</i>	24	m	single	"	"	"	Gatowke	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
27	<i>X</i> <i>Franziska Leguenera</i>	40	f	widow	"	"	"	Bobowa	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
28	<i>X</i> <i>Michael</i>	13	m	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
29	<i>X</i> <i>Hanistaw</i>	10	f	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	
30	<i>X</i> <i>Madyslaw</i>	7	m	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$10	no	brother: Adolf Friedman in	no	no	good	no	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Edwin Bruce*, Master of the *S.S. Soudthwark* from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a pauper or been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Colbert Schick*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Soudthwark* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had about *18* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *University State of New York* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

121 S.S. *Southwark*

ARRIVED

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Southwark* sailing from Antwerp, April 24th 1894

Arriving at Port of

189

189

No. on List	Name in full.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$5 and how much if \$5 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Ludwiga Flak	16	f	mar.	laborer	yes	Austrian	Radymno	St. Yp	Kingston	yes	brother	\$4.30	no	brother: J. J. J. J. J.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Baruch Bergenfeld	18	m	single	"	"	Rumanian	Koroneta	"	"	yes	brother	2	"	brother: F. Bergenfeld	"	"	"	"	"
3	David Meseller	25	"	"	tailor	"	Austrian	Zart	"	"	"	self	5	"	uncle: Berl. Kitzsch	"	"	"	"	"
4	Jos. Markos Beer	32	m	mar.	joiner	no	"	Brody	"	"	"	"	5	"	brother: Salomon Beer	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jan. Kozicki	18	m	single	laborer	yes	"	Hydorka	"	Danville	"	"	4	"	brother: J. Kozicki	"	"	"	"	"
6	Samuel Ackermann	16	m	"	tailor	"	"	Brody	"	NY	"	"	2	"	sister: L. Simon	"	"	"	"	"
7	Horne Gerber	28	f	mar.	seamstress	"	Hungarian	Budapest	"	"	"	brother	yes	"	brother: Henry Kozicki	"	"	"	"	"
8	Lidor Blum	18	m	single	tailor	"	"	Es. arlock	"	"	"	mother	1	"	mother: Mary Blum	"	"	"	"	"
9	Gina Fisch	28	f	mar.	laborer	no	Austrian	Ludyn	"	"	"	husband	2	"	husband: Henry Fisch	"	"	"	"	"
10	Maia	3	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father: J. J. J.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Ule	16	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Israel	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Eka Tuire	27	f	mar.	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Kidvög And	"	Baining	no	self	1.50	"	brother: Tuire Tassaji	"	"	"	"	"
14	Pál Kokol	31	m	"	"	"	"	Perkengit	"	St. Yp	yes	"	8	"	Tuire Kender	"	"	"	"	"
15	Todor Janos	37	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11.50	"	brother: J. J. J.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Janos Male	25	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1.50	"	brother: J. J. J.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Tuire Kristof	17	f	single	"	"	"	Hedveg And	"	Yamulet	no	"	13	"	brother: J. J. J.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Janos Gallo	28	m	"	"	"	"	Hedveg And	"	Catasagua	yes	"	10	"	brother: J. J. J.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Marta Kovar	22	f	single	"	"	"	Let. Niklos	"	Keleton	yes	"	8	"	brother: J. J. J.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Orban Andras	35	m	mar.	"	"	"	Hundfloza	"	Catasagua	yes	"	8	"	brother: J. J. J.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Therics Erzsetek	49	f	"	"	"	"	Lacsi	"	Oragator	yes	"	8	"	brother: J. J. J.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Sia Telvan	16	f	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	brother: J. J. J.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mor Gerber	33	m	mar.	tailor	"	Austrian	Hung. Buda	"	St. Yp	"	"	8	"	brother: J. J. J.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Telvan	4	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	brother: J. J. J.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Erzsetek	38	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	brother: J. J. J.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Korzi	23	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	brother: J. J. J.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Antea Frisch	28	f	mar.	tailor	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	brother: J. J. J.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Anna	36	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	brother: J. J. J.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Therica Wechsler	23	f	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	brother: J. J. J.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Narolina Scholt	17	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	brother: J. J. J.	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edwin Pence Master of the *S.S. Southwark* from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Gottlieb Schick Surgeon of the *S.S. Southwark* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had about 18 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *University State of New York* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Edwin Pence

Gottlieb Schick

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

123

S.S.

Southwark

SHEET

ARRIVED

May 11th

1898

No on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2		<i>Romania</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Rumanian</i>	<i>Romania</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
3		<i>Romania</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Rumanian</i>	<i>Romania</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
4		<i>Romania</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Rumanian</i>	<i>Romania</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
5		<i>Romania</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Rumanian</i>	<i>Romania</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
6		<i>Romania</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Rumanian</i>	<i>Romania</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
7		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
8		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
9		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
10		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
11		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
12		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
13		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
14		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
15		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
16		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
17		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
18		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
19		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
20		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
21		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
22		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
23		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
24		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
25		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
26		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
27		<i>Aust.</i>	<i>Aust.</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Aust.</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
28		<i>Aust.</i>	<i>Aust.</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Aust.</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
29		<i>Aust.</i>	<i>Aust.</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Aust.</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
30		<i>Aust.</i>	<i>Aust.</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Aust.</i>	<i>R.C.</i>

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any
 S.S. *Southwark* sailing from Antwerp, *April 29th* 1899, at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp, April 29th 1894										Arriving at Port of 189										
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.
1	Sigmund Ehrlich	33	✓	single	labourer	yes		Hungarian	Bisping	NY	Allentown, Pa.	yes	brother	10	✓	brother in law John				good
2	Harry Cizmesija	35	✓	"	"			Hungary	Travnik	"	Travnik, Bosnia	"	brother	16	✓	brother Louis Cizmesija				no
3	Jan Tarkatich	48	✓	"	painter			Austrian	Chyris	"	"	"	son	1	✓	son of Chyris				no
4	Antoni Misiewicz	36	✓	"	labourer			"	Zagreb	"	Buffalo, N.Y.	"	cousin	18	✓	cousin Stanislaw Misiewicz				"
5	Josef Brimwald	61	✓	"	"			"	Budapest	"	"	"	self	10	✓	self				"
6	Kate	60	✓	"	housewife			"	"	"	"	"	self	10	✓	self				"
7	Maryita	48	✓	"	single	housewife	yes	"	"	"	"	"	self	10	✓	self				"
8	Almira	44	✓	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	self	10	✓	self				"
9	Jan Dianski	35	✓	"	electrician			"	My Pot	"	Passaic, N.J.	no	husband	10	✓	husband				"
10	Maria	28	✓	"	housewife			"	"	"	"	"	husband	10	✓	husband				"
11	Jan	6	✓	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	husband	10	✓	husband				"
12	Mindel Walter (Walter)	22	✓	"	housewife	no		"	"	"	"	"	husband	10	✓	husband				"
13	Paul	2	✓	"	"			"	Pozhanty	"	"	"	husband	10	✓	husband				"
14	Hersch Walter	34	✓	"	printer			"	"	"	"	"	husband	10	✓	husband				"
15	Lisa Horvitz	45	✓	"	"			"	Wien	"	"	"	husband	10	✓	husband				"
16	Moses Tachenschlag	40	✓	"	labourer			"	Magliska	"	"	"	husband	10	✓	husband				"
17	Paul Sapie	42	✓	"	labourer			"	Bors	"	"	"	husband	10	✓	husband				"
18	Leibish	9	✓	"	housewife			"	Bors	"	"	"	husband	10	✓	husband				"
19	Paul	8	✓	"	housewife			"	"	"	"	"	husband	10	✓	husband				"
20	Ezra Meyer	16	✓	"	housewife			"	"	"	"	"	husband	10	✓	husband				"
21	Abraham Mendlovitch	14	✓	"	housewife			"	Bors	"	Bridgeport, Conn.	"	husband	10	✓	husband				"
22	Markus Hirsch Dreger	32	✓	"	printer			"	Bors	"	"	"	husband	10	✓	husband				"
23	Esther Eintruss	45	✓	"	housewife			"	Magliska	"	"	"	husband	10	✓	husband				"
24	Mose Reissmann	34	✓	"	labourer			"	Bors	"	"	"	husband	10	✓	husband				"
25	Chana Horvitz	38	✓	"	housewife			"	Magliska	"	"	"	husband	10	✓	husband				"
26	Abraham Reissmann	38	✓	"	labourer			"	Bors	"	"	"	husband	10	✓	husband				"
27	Leide Fuchs	20	✓	"	tailor			"	Magliska	"	"	"	husband	10	✓	husband				"
28	Israel Ziemlichmann	36	✓	"	labourer			"	Magliska	"	"	"	husband	10	✓	husband				"
29	Luzer Hamburger	58	✓	"	labourer			"	Magliska	"	"	"	husband	10	✓	husband				"
30	Marta Kapietapiska	18	✓	"	housewife			"	Magliska	"	"	"	husband	10	✓	husband				"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

30 Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.
 I, *Edwin Pence, Master* of the *S.S. Southwark* sailing from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named

I, *Gettlieb Schick*

Affidavit of Surgeon.
 Surgeon of the *S.S. Southwark* sailing therewith do

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1883, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel arriving at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Southwark* sailing from Antwerp, April 29th 1899, Arriving at Port of 189.

No. on List	Name in full.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Report for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Mental and Physical.
1	Sigmund Ehrlich	33	✓	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Büssing	NY	Allentown, Pa	yes	brother in law	50	✓	brother in law John Summer, Allentown, Pa			no	good
2	Frank Cismar	35	✓	married	"	"	Hungarian	Tranien	"	San Antonio, Tex.	"	brother	16	✓	brother John Cismar, Tranien, Hungary			no	good
3	Jan Karstnik	48	✓	"	printer	"	Austrian	Chyris	"	Buffalo, N.Y.	"	son	12	✓	son John Karstnik, Buffalo, N.Y.			"	"
4	Antoni Misiewicz	36	✓	"	"	"	"	Zagory	"	Buffalo, N.Y.	"	cousin	18	✓	cousin William Misiewicz, Buffalo, N.Y.			"	"
5	Prof. Schmidt	61	✓	"	teacher	"	Hungarian	Budapest	"	"	"	self	18	✓	son in law Henry Wild, Stein, N.Y.			"	blind, old age
6	Kate	60	✓	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	self	"	✓	"			"	"
7	Maryta	18	✓	single	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	father in law	"	✓	brother in law			"	"
8	Heimann	19	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father in law	"	✓	brother in law			"	"
9	Jan Dianski	35	✓	married	electrician	"	"	My Pat	"	Passaic, N.J.	no	friend	10	✓	cousin John Dianski, Passaic, N.J.			"	"
10	Maria	28	✓	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	"			"	"
11	Jim	6	✓	"	house	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	"			"	"
12	Mindel Walter (Walter)	22	✓	married	wife	no	"	Poschitz	"	"	yes	husband	12	✓	husband John Walter, Poschitz			"	"
13	Paul	2	✓	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	✓	father			"	"
14	Hersch White	34	✓	single	printer	yes	Austrian	Ungarisch	"	"	"	brother	14	✓	brother			"	"
15	Lia Horst	18	✓	"	"	no	"	Ungarisch	"	"	"	father	"	✓	father John Horst, U.S.			"	"
16	Moses Teichenschlag	40	✓	married	teacher	yes	"	Berlin	"	"	"	brother	12	✓	brother S. Teichenschlag, U.S.			"	"
17	Rosal Sapie	42	✓	married	wife	no	"	Baranov	"	"	"	husband	12	✓	husband David Sapie, Brooklyn, N.Y.			"	"
18	Leib	9	✓	"	S	yes	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	✓	father			"	"
19	Paul	8	✓	"	S	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	"			"	"
20	Eugene Meyer	16	✓	single	sevent	"	"	Dukla	"	Bridgeport, Conn.	"	brother	12	✓	brother Abraham Meyer, Bridgeport, Conn.			"	"
21	Rebecca Mendelsohn	14	✓	"	"	"	Hungarian	Bors	"	"	"	brother in law	12	✓	brother in law S. Mendelsohn, U.S.			"	"
22	Moses Hersch Draper	38	✓	married	printer	yes	Austrian	Kriegszug	"	"	"	"	"	✓	brother in law S. Draper, U.S.			"	"
23	Ethel Eintrass	15	✓	single	"	"	"	Polish	"	"	"	father	"	✓	father Hersch Eintrass, U.S.			"	"
24	Moses Rossmann	34	✓	married	"	no	Russian	Kamensk	"	"	"	brother in law	12	✓	brother in law Rossmann, U.S.			"	"
25	Chana Doraband	38	✓	married	wife	"	Austrian	Polish	"	"	"	husband	12	✓	husband Chana Doraband, U.S.			"	"
26	Abraham Rosen	38	✓	married	shoemaker	yes	Hungarian	Mogyor	"	"	"	daughter	12	✓	daughter in law S. Rosen, U.S.			"	"
27	Leide Fuchs	20	✓	single	tailor	no	Austrian	Mogyor	"	"	"	brother	12	✓	brother in law Fuchs, U.S.			"	"
28	Israel Ziemlichmann	36	✓	married	printer	yes	Hungarian	Kriegszug	"	"	"	sister	12	✓	sister S. Ziemlichmann, U.S.			"	"
29	Luzer Hamburger	58	✓	married	laborer	"	Rumanian	Ungarisch	"	"	"	son	12	✓	son S. Hamburger, U.S.			"	"
30	Marta Kapschepiska	18	✓	single	"	"	Austrian	Ungarisch	"	Warren, Pa.	"	brother	12	✓	brother in law Kapschepiska, Warren, Pa.			"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Edwin Berner*, Master

of the S.S. *Southwark* from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of April 1899

Edwin Berner
Master

Consul of the United States at Antwerp.

State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Gottlieb Schick*

Surgeon of the S.S. *Southwark* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had about 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *University State of New York* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of April 1899

Consul of the United States at Antwerp.

Gottlieb Schick

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any ship at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Southwark* sailing from Antwerp, April 29th 1899, Arriving at Port of 189

No. on List	Name in full	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Report for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of the Mental and Physical
1	Sigmund Ehrlich	33	✓	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Bissing	✓	Allentown, Pa.	✓	brother	✓	✓	brother in law	✓	✓	✓	good
2	Henry Cigmeser	35	✓	single	"	"	Hungarian	Tramici	✓	from Akron, Mich.	✓	brother	✓	✓	brother in law	✓	✓	✓	good
3	Jan Garkstrik	48	✓	single	painter	✓	Austrian	Chyris	✓	✓	✓	son	✓	✓	son Charles, Allegheny	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	Antoni Misiewicz	36	✓	single	laborer	✓	"	Zagay	✓	Buffalo, N.Y.	✓	son	✓	✓	son Charles, Allegheny	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	Joef Brimbold	61	✓	single	turner	✓	Hungarian	Budapest	✓	✓	✓	son	✓	✓	son in law Henry Wild	✓	✓	✓	Blind left eye
6	Kate	60	✓	single	wife	no	"	"	✓	✓	✓	self	✓	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓
7	Maryita	18	✓	single	maid	yes	"	"	✓	✓	✓	father	✓	✓	brother	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	Almira	14	✓	single	maid	yes	"	"	✓	✓	✓	father	✓	✓	brother	✓	✓	✓	✓
9	Jan Dianaski	35	✓	single	electrician	✓	"	My Pot	✓	Passaic, N.J.	✓	son	✓	✓	son John, Passaic, N.J.	✓	✓	✓	✓
10	Maria	28	✓	single	wife	✓	"	"	✓	✓	✓	son	✓	✓	son John, Passaic, N.J.	✓	✓	✓	✓
11	Jim	6	✓	single	none	no	"	"	✓	✓	✓	son	✓	✓	son John, Passaic, N.J.	✓	✓	✓	✓
12	Mindel Walter (Walter)	22	✓	single	wife	no	"	Poszhanitz	✓	✓	✓	husband	✓	✓	husband John Walter	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	Paul	2	✓	single	wife	no	"	"	✓	✓	✓	father	✓	✓	father	✓	✓	✓	✓
14	Hersch Walter	34	✓	single	printer	yes	Austrian	Wageningen	✓	✓	✓	brother	✓	✓	brother	✓	✓	✓	✓
15	Lisa Horvitz	18	✓	single	none	no	"	Hungarian	✓	✓	✓	father	✓	✓	father John Horvitz	✓	✓	✓	✓
16	Moses Fuchsenschlag	40	✓	single	carriage maker	yes	"	Berlin	✓	✓	✓	brother	✓	✓	brother Moses Fuchsenschlag	✓	✓	✓	✓
17	Paul Sapier	42	✓	single	none	no	"	Berlin	✓	✓	✓	husband	✓	✓	husband Paul Sapier	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	Leib	9	✓	single	none	no	"	"	✓	✓	✓	father	✓	✓	father	✓	✓	✓	✓
19	Paul	8	✓	single	none	no	"	"	✓	✓	✓	father	✓	✓	father	✓	✓	✓	✓
20	Emma Meyer	16	✓	single	seamstress	✓	"	Dukla	✓	Bridgeport, Conn.	✓	brother	✓	✓	brother Abraham Meyer	✓	✓	✓	✓
21	Rebecca Mendelsohn	14	✓	single	none	no	"	Hungarian	✓	✓	✓	brother	✓	✓	brother Mendelsohn	✓	✓	✓	✓
22	Martus Hersch Dreyer	32	✓	single	printer	yes	Austrian	Hungary	✓	✓	✓	brother	✓	✓	brother Hersch Dreyer	✓	✓	✓	✓
23	Ethel Einsteins	15	✓	single	none	no	"	Poland	✓	✓	✓	father	✓	✓	father Ethel Einsteins	✓	✓	✓	✓
24	Mrs. Pressman	34	✓	single	none	no	Russian	Kamensk	✓	✓	✓	brother	✓	✓	brother Mrs. Pressman	✓	✓	✓	✓
25	Chana Doraband	38	✓	single	wife	✓	"	Poland	✓	✓	✓	husband	✓	✓	husband Chana Doraband	✓	✓	✓	✓
26	Abraham Pressman	38	✓	single	seamstress	yes	Hungarian	Megyer	✓	✓	✓	daughter	✓	✓	daughter Abraham Pressman	✓	✓	✓	✓
27	Leide Fuchs	20	✓	single	tailor	no	"	Hungary	✓	✓	✓	brother	✓	✓	brother Leide Fuchs	✓	✓	✓	✓
28	Israel Zimelschman	36	✓	single	tailor	yes	Hungarian	Hungary	✓	✓	✓	brother	✓	✓	brother Israel Zimelschman	✓	✓	✓	✓
29	Luzer Hamburger	58	✓	single	tailor	no	Russian	St. Petersburg	✓	✓	✓	son	✓	✓	son Luzer Hamburger	✓	✓	✓	✓
30	Marta Kapshchynska	18	✓	single	maid	yes	Austrian	Glogow	✓	Warren, Pa.	✓	brother	✓	✓	brother Marta Kapshchynska	✓	✓	✓	✓

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Edwin Bence*, Master of the S.S. *Southwark* from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of April 1899

Consul of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Gottlieb Schick*, Surgeon of the S.S. *Southwark* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had about 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *University State of New York* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of April 1899

Consul of the United States at Antwerp.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

125 S.S. Southward

SHEET

ARRIVED

May 11

1898

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Hungary	Hungary	German	Hungary	Protestant
2		Hungary	Croatia	Croatian	Hungary	Protestant
3		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Hungary	Protestant
4						
5		Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	Hungary	Protestant
6						
7						
8						
9		Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	Hungary	Protestant
10						
11						
12						
13						
14		Austria	Galicia	Hungarian	Austria	Protestant
15						
16				Hungarian		Protestant
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	Hungary	Protestant
22		Austria	Galicia		Hungary	Protestant
23						
24		Russia	Russia	Hungarian	Russia	Protestant
25		Austria	Galicia		Hungary	Protestant
26		Hungary	Hungary		Hungary	Protestant
27		Austria	Galicia		Hungary	Protestant
28		Hungary	Hungary		Hungary	Protestant
29		Romania	Romania	Hungarian	Romania	Protestant
30		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	Protestant

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Southwark* sailing from Antwerp, April 29th 1899

Arriving at Port of

126

189

No. on List	Name in full.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if not, how much if less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Andrius Marini	18	M	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Borsingy	NY	Brookton, N.Y.	yes	father	\$2	no	father	no	no	no	good	no
2	Andrius	12	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	father	no	no	no	"	"
3	Emil Stefan	36	M	married	miner	yes	Russian	Dynov	"	Cleveland, O.	no	self	\$400	yes	Brookton, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Anne	30	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Malya Benkovic (Cenkovic)	24	F	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Moravice	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	yes	"	\$20	no	brother John Benkovic, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Anto Hajduk	34	M	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$32	no	brother Thomas Hajduk, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Balkovai	48	M	"	"	no	"	Skvad	"	"	"	"	\$31	no	brother in law Benkovic, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Hajdu Benkovic	39	M	"	"	yes	"	Benkovic, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	\$20	no	brother in law Benkovic, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Lenny Seuling	16	M	single	laborer	yes	German	Zettmenschdorf	NY	Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	sister	\$5	no	brother in law Benkovic, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Emil Rukter	31	M	married	smith	"	"	Bay city, Mich.	"	Bay city, Mich.	no	brother in law	\$30	no	brother in law Benkovic, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
11	He	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Paul	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Lilly	30	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Salomea Skonieczna	20	F	single	seamstress	yes	German	Pranitz	"	"	"	"	"	no	brother in law Benkovic, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Stanislaw Buzowski	24	M	"	laborer	no	Russian	Pranitz	"	Reading, Pa.	no	self	\$5	no	brother in law Benkovic, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Pajo Boar	19	M	"	"	"	Austrian	Vienna	"	"	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother in law Benkovic, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Christina Kirchhof	22	F	"	"	yes	German	Griffelt	"	Buffalo, N.Y.	no	parents	\$25	no	brother in law Benkovic, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Stanislaw Skonieczna	22	M	"	laborer	no	Russian	Pranitz	"	Reading, Pa.	no	sister	\$50	no	brother in law Benkovic, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mathilda Juss	17	F	"	"	"	Russian	Wierzelin	"	Bethlehem, Pa.	no	brother	\$4	no	brother in law Benkovic, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Emilia	26	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	brother in law Benkovic, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Augusta Skonieczna	36	F	married	"	"	"	Jedyn	"	Providence, R.I.	no	husband	\$4	no	brother in law Benkovic, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Jula Singling	12	F	single	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	brother in law Benkovic, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Julia	8	F	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	brother in law Benkovic, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Paul	7	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	brother in law Benkovic, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Hygi	2	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	brother in law Benkovic, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Israel Wagner	16	M	"	laborer	yes	Austrian	Jedyn	"	"	no	self	\$1	no	brother in law Benkovic, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Paula Lerner	50	F	married	laborer	yes	Russian	Konstanty	"	"	no	son	\$4	no	brother in law Benkovic, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
28	John Lerner	20	M	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	brother	\$5	no	brother in law Benkovic, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
29	David Hirsch Winkler	39	M	married	laborer	yes	Russian	Bethlehem	"	"	no	brother in law	\$5	no	brother in law Benkovic, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Anna Schumann	21	F	single	laborer	"	"	Jedyn	"	Allentown, Pa.	no	self	\$8	no	brother in law Benkovic, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edwin Bener, Master

of the S.S. *Southwark*

from Antwerp do solemnly

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

29th

day of April

1899

Edwin Bener
Master Officer

Consul of the United States at Antwerp

Which, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Gottlieb Schick

Surgeon of the S.S. *Southwark*

sailing therewith do

solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had about 18 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University State of New York and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

29th

day of April

1899

Gottlieb Schick

Consul of the United States at Antwerp

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Southwark

ARRIVED

5/11/99

1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		Hungary	Jemplin	Slovak	Hungary	R.C.
2		"	"	"	"	"
3		Russia	Wladimir	German	Russia	Prot.
4		"	"	"	"	"
5		Hungary	Cloutia	Croatian	Hungary	R.C.
6		"	Croatian	Croatian	"	R.C.
7		"	"	"	"	"
8		"	"	"	"	"
9		Germany	Cararia	German	Germany	R.C.
10		"	W. Prussia	"	"	Prot.
11	X	"	"	"	"	"
12		U.S. Born	"	"	"	"
13		X Germany	W. Prussia	German	Germany	Prot.
14		X Germany	Prussia	Polish	Germany	R.C.
15		X Russia	Rock	"	Russia	"
16		Austria	Galicia	Heb. Jan	Austria	Heb.
17		X Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	R.C.
18		"	Rock	Polish	Russia	R.C.
19		X Russia	Petrovoff	German	Russia	R.C.
20	X	"	"	"	"	"
21	X	"	Chavaria	Heb. Jan	"	Heb.
22	X	"	"	"	"	"
23	X	"	"	"	"	"
24	X	"	"	"	"	"
25		"	"	"	"	"
26		Austria	Galicia	Heb. Jan	Austria	Heb.
27 X		Russia	Kessarabin	"	Russia	"
28 X	X	"	"	"	"	"
29		Roumania	Roumania	Heb. Jan	Roumania	Heb.
30		X Hungary	Gyemburg	German	Hungary	Prot.

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OF MANIFEST OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1883, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1		2		3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List		Name in full		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Report for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Reformed or Criminal, Nature and Cause
1		Robert Schen		42	M	Married	no	no	no	Austrian	Prague	yes	yes	yes	husband	\$10	no	husband Abraham Schen, wife	no	no	no	good	no
2		Selig		19	M	Single	no	no	no	"	"	yes	yes	yes	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no
3		Bittel		18	M	Single	no	no	no	"	"	yes	yes	yes	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no
4		Reisel		15	M	Single	no	no	no	"	"	yes	yes	yes	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no
5		Leon Stokan		26	M	Single	librarian	no	no	Austrian	Prague	yes	yes	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6		" Rendulic		19	M	Single	no	no	no	"	Prague	yes	yes	yes	self	\$1	no	brother " " Rendulic, Prague	no	no	no	good	no
7		Jure Rulic		24	M	Single	no	no	no	"	Prague	yes	yes	yes	self	\$1	no	brother in law " Rendulic, Prague	no	no	no	good	no
8		Meta Resol		22	F	Single	no	no	no	"	Prague	yes	yes	yes	self	\$1	no	brother in law " Rendulic, Prague	no	no	no	good	no
9		Jure Resol		43	M	Single	no	no	no	"	Prague	yes	yes	yes	self	\$1	no	brother in law " Rendulic, Prague	no	no	no	good	no
10		Tran Resol		17	M	Single	no	no	no	"	Prague	yes	yes	yes	self	\$1	no	brother in law " Rendulic, Prague	no	no	no	good	no
11		Franc Offermans		24	M	Single	no	no	no	Belgian	Brussels	yes	yes	yes	self	\$1	no	brother in law " Rendulic, Prague	no	no	no	good	no
12		Andrew Bustigis		22	M	Single	no	no	no	"	Prague	yes	yes	yes	self	\$1	no	brother in law " Rendulic, Prague	no	no	no	good	no
13		Abraham Fingerhut		40	M	Single	no	no	no	"	Prague	yes	yes	yes	self	\$1	no	brother in law " Rendulic, Prague	no	no	no	good	no
14		Leib Wolkend		18	M	Single	no	no	no	"	Prague	yes	yes	yes	self	\$1	no	brother in law " Rendulic, Prague	no	no	no	good	no
15		Samuel Lense		16	M	Single	no	no	no	"	Prague	yes	yes	yes	self	\$1	no	brother in law " Rendulic, Prague	no	no	no	good	no
16		Friedl Jasimowski		17	M	Single	no	no	no	"	Prague	yes	yes	yes	self	\$1	no	brother in law " Rendulic, Prague	no	no	no	good	no
17		Leib		3	M	Single	no	no	no	"	Prague	yes	yes	yes	self	\$1	no	brother in law " Rendulic, Prague	no	no	no	good	no
18		Saxon Wroblewski		15	M	Single	no	no	no	"	Prague	yes	yes	yes	self	\$1	no	brother in law " Rendulic, Prague	no	no	no	good	no
19		Janek		18	M	Single	no	no	no	"	Prague	yes	yes	yes	self	\$1	no	brother in law " Rendulic, Prague	no	no	no	good	no
20		Ida Hentzen		24	F	Single	no	no	no	"	Prague	yes	yes	yes	self	\$1	no	brother in law " Rendulic, Prague	no	no	no	good	no
21		August		2	M	Single	no	no	no	"	Prague	yes	yes	yes	self	\$1	no	brother in law " Rendulic, Prague	no	no	no	good	no
22		Leo de Hupnek		25	M	Single	no	no	no	"	Prague	yes	yes	yes	self	\$1	no	brother in law " Rendulic, Prague	no	no	no	good	no
23		Leon Kaki (Kaki)		30	M	Single	no	no	no	"	Prague	yes	yes	yes	self	\$1	no	brother in law " Rendulic, Prague	no	no	no	good	no
24		Peter Rejda		38	M	Single	no	no	no	"	Prague	yes	yes	yes	self	\$1	no	brother in law " Rendulic, Prague	no	no	no	good	no
25		" Jurkovic		17	M	Single	no	no	no	"	Prague	yes	yes	yes	self	\$1	no	brother in law " Rendulic, Prague	no	no	no	good	no
26		Leon Dhandt		25	M	Single	no	no	no	"	Prague	yes	yes	yes	self	\$1	no	brother in law " Rendulic, Prague	no	no	no	good	no
27		Adolf Kitten		2	M	Single	no	no	no	"	Prague	yes	yes	yes	self	\$1	no	brother in law " Rendulic, Prague	no	no	no	good	no
28		Andrew Rich		68	M	Single	no	no	no	"	Prague	yes	yes	yes	self	\$1	no	brother in law " Rendulic, Prague	no	no	no	good	no
29		Justine Wolkend		21	F	Single	no	no	no	"	Prague	yes	yes	yes	self	\$1	no	brother in law " Rendulic, Prague	no	no	no	good	no
30		Maria		1	F	Single	no	no	no	"	Prague	yes	yes	yes	self	\$1	no	brother in law " Rendulic, Prague	no	no	no	good	no

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edwin Benne, Master of the S.S. Southwark from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a pauper, or convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person who has been under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List is correct and true.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gottlieb Schick Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had about 18 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University State of New York and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

LIST OF PASSENGERS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1883, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Southwark* sailing from Antwerp, April 29th 1897

Arriving at Port of

188

189

No. on List	Name in full.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abled to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 and how much if \$10 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Rebena Scher	42	f	mar.		no	Austrian	Ozecher	✓	✓	✓	husband	\$10	no	husband Abraham Scher, New York	no	no	no	good	no
2	Sally "	9	f			yes	"	"	✓	✓	✓	father			father "					
3	Sittel "	8	f			"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"			"					
4	Risil "	15	f	single		"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"			"					
5	Joan Stokan	26	f	single	laborer	no	Austrian	Phosna	✓	✓	✓	self	\$2	✓	brother " " "					
6	" Rendulic	19	f	single	"	yes	"	Rendulic	✓	✓	✓	self	\$10	✓	brother " " "					
7	Jane Poltic	24	f	single	"	"	"	Phosna	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother in law " "					
8	Mate Rissler	22	f	single	"	no	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother in law " "					
9	Jane Bousic	43	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother in law " "					
10	John Husaric	17	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother in law " "					
11	Franc Offermans	24	f	single	"	yes	Belgian	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother in law " "					
12	Andrew Brestaytes	22	f	single	"	no	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother in law " "					
13	Abraham Fingershut	40	f	single	"	yes	Russian	Zargines	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother in law " "					
14	Leib Wiltkind	18	f	single	"	"	"	Warsaw	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother in law " "					
15	Samuel Lisse	16	f	single	tailor	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	self	\$10	✓	brother in law " "					
16	Fryd Jasimowski	27	f	single	"	"	"	Polkow	✓	✓	✓	father	no	✓	father " "					
17	Leib "	3	f	single	"	"	"	Wolhonia	✓	✓	✓	husband	"	✓	husband " "					
18	Naom Worebojsch	15	f	single	carpenter	yes	"	"	✓	✓	✓	father	"	✓	father " "					
19	Jakob "	18	f	single	"	"	"	Belene	✓	✓	✓	brother	"	✓	brother in law " "					
20	Lea Hertenbagen	24	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	low	"	✓	brother in law " "					
21	August "	2	f	single	"	"	"	Philadelphia	✓	✓	✓	self	\$4	✓	brother " "					
22	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
23	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
24	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
25	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
26	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
27	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
28	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
29	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
30	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
31	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
32	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
33	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
34	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
35	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
36	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
37	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
38	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
39	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
40	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
41	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
42	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
43	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
44	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
45	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
46	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
47	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
48	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
49	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
50	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
51	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
52	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
53	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
54	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
55	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
56	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
57	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
58	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
59	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					
60	Lea de Myrach	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	✓	✓	✓	"		✓	brother " "					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edwin Beme, Master

I, Edwin Beme, Master of the S.S. *Southwark* from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person who has under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted by the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning the passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Gottlieb Schisch

I, Gottlieb Schisch, Surgeon of the S.S. *Southwark* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had about 18 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *University State of New York* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

129

S. S.

Southwark

ARRIVED

May 11, 1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Romanian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Romanian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Flamand</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	"
12	"	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Lithuania</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
13	"	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Moscow</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prot.</i>
21	"	<i>U.S.A.</i>	"	"	"	"
22	"	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Flamand</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	"
23	"	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Romanian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
24	"	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Romanian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Flamand</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	"
27	"	<i>U.S.A.</i>	"	"	"	"
28	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
29	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
30	"	"	"	"	"	<i>R.C.</i>

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhism, Hinduism, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1883, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

- S.S. *Southwark* calling from Antwerp, *April 29th* 1894

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455</
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

S.S. Southwark calling from Antwerp, April 29th 1889, Arriving at Port of										130										189									
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex	Married or Single.	Call or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Reason for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket in such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, more than \$5 and less than \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or Asylum, or in any other place of confinement.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under any contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.								
1	Adolf Zimpler	45	X	single	laborer	yes	yes	German	Libitz	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother				good									
2	Anne "	13	X	single				"	"	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
3	Margaretha "	16	X	single				"	"	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
4	Frieda "	15	X	single				"	"	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
5	Lisel Schuler	18	X	single	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Radway	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
6	" Michalei	20	N	single				"	"	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
7	John Water	20	N	single				"	Blayzie	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
8	Jury Canah	48	N	single				"	Brumby	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
9	Anton Shukaris	17	X	single				"	Kula	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
10	Blazij Janaszewski	37	N	single				"	Agryna	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
11	Maryanna Kaska (Tinski)	26	N	single				"	Wickburg	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
12	Anna Kope (Kope)	31	N	single				"	Dietrich	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
13	Wigand "	8	N	single				"	Wespy	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
14	Maryanna "	6	N	single				"	Wespy	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
15	Lusia "	3	N	single				"	"	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
16	Anna & Brooks (Brooks)	18	X	single				"	"	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
17	Yzef Seymanicki	32	N	single				"	Biran	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
18	Maryanna Bednarska	23	X	single				"	Wespy	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
19	Mateo (?) Mazyka	40	X	single				"	"	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
20	Jury "	25	N	single				"	Wespy	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
21	Maryanna Marenkiewicz	19	X	single				"	"	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
22	Stanislaw Dobis	22	X	single				"	Wespy	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
23	Anna "	23	X	single				"	Wespy	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
24	Vivian Rudymyts	26	N	single				"	"	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
25	Josef Kigman	20	N	single				"	Wespy	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
26	Liesel Rahsch	32	X	single				"	Wespy	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
27	David "	8	N	single				"	Wespy	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
28	Wolf "	2	N	single				"	Wespy	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
29	Chap (Mrs) Handler	17	N	single				"	"	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													
30	Flannigh Rahsch	24	X	single				"	Wespy	yes	yes	yes	self	20	yes	father & mother													

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, of the S.S. Southwark, calling from Antwerp, April 29th 1889, Arriving at Port of

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

1. Edwin Benni, Master of the ss. Southwark from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or who has entered into a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly permitted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

1. Gottlieb Schick Surgeon of the S.S. Southworth sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had about 28 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University State of New York and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Form 100
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
(Rev. 7-27-10-10-10)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Southwark*

SHEET 131

ARRIVED *May 11* 1898

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
2	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
3	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
4	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
5	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
6	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
7	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
8	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
9	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
10	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
11	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
12	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
13	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
14	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
15	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
16	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
17	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
18	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
19	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
20	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
21	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
22	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
23	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
24	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
25	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
26	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
27	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
28	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
29	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
30	<i>n</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Protestant</i>

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Southwark

sailing from Antwerp, April 29th

1899

Arriving at Port of

100

100

No. on List	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abilities	Nationality	Last Residence	Report for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to pass final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, and if so, how much, and in what form	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	How long in possession of money, and if so, how much, and in what form	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, agreement or implied, to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Refused or Accepted, Nature and Cause
1	James Susteric	21	✓	single	laborer	yes	Austrian	Vienna	✓	Calumet, Ill., yes	self		\$6.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.				good	
2	Frank Samet	20	✓	single	"	"	"	Dragnet	✓	"	"		\$14.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
3	Milanko Dobuta	40	✓	mar.	"	"	"	Medak	✓	Chicago, Ill.	"		\$2.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
4	Vito Rajic	25	✓	"	"	"	"	Orsk	✓	"	"		\$2.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
5	Adam Amensawicz	24	✓	single	"	no	Russian	Kaluzhsk	✓	Newark, N.J.	no		\$12.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
6	Magdalena Petruszka	18	✓	"	"	"	"	Podwinie	✓	Brooklyn, N.Y.	no		\$12.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
7	Jurys Sales	33	✓	mar.	"	yes	"	Panari	✓	Lawrence, Mass.	no		\$20.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
8	Frank Shuter	18	✓	single	"	no	"	Skritskel	✓	"	"		\$20.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
9	Antonia Switzki	16	✓	"	"	"	"	Panari	✓	"	"		\$20.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
10	Jonas Kurzynski	31	✓	mar.	"	"	"	Panari	✓	"	"		\$20.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
11	Bernard Santowski	28	✓	"	"	"	"	Sagomyski	✓	"	"		\$9.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
12	Lea Leslovic	24	✓	single	laborer	yes	"	Plantay	✓	Brooklyn, N.Y.	no		\$20.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
13	Janek Vidovic	18	✓	mar.	"	"	"	Bozycus	✓	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	\$20.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
14	John Handtner	33	✓	mar.	"	yes	Austrian	Lang	✓	Shelbyville, Ky.	no	brother	\$20.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
15	Antonia Handtner	29	✓	"	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	brother	\$20.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
16	John	17	✓	"	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	brother	\$20.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
17	Heinrich Teicher	26	✓	single	laborer	yes	"	Podhaje	✓	"	"	uncle	\$20.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
18	Nikolaj Kovik	30	✓	mar.	mar.	"	Hungarian	Budapest	✓	Newark, N.J.	no	brother	\$20.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
19	Maria	36	✓	"	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	brother	\$20.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
20	Nikolaj	3	✓	"	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	brother	\$20.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
21	Katharina Molnar	25	✓	mar.	"	yes	"	Gyozan	✓	Massfield, O.	yes	husband	\$4.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
22	Anne	4	✓	"	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	father	\$4.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
23	Antony	3	✓	"	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	father	\$4.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
24	Julka	1	✓	"	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	father	\$4.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
25	Peter Sostik	19	✓	single	laborer	yes	Bohemian	Bradlay	✓	"	"	uncle	\$12.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
26	Maria Szpary	26	✓	mar.	"	no	Hungarian	Dubine	✓	Shelbyville, Ky.	"	husband	\$16.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
27	Jan	3	✓	"	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	father	\$16.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
28	Anne Krizmanic	33	✓	mar.	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	father	\$12.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
29	Joip	11	✓	"	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	father	\$12.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					
30	Nikolaj	7	✓	"	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	father	\$12.00		brother John Susteric, Calumet, Ill.					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edwin Bruce

Master of the *Southwark*

sailing from Antwerp do solemnly

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a pauper or convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person who has been under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Schick

Surgeon of the *Southwark*

sailing therewith do

solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had about 18 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *University State of New York* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

133

S. S.

Southwest

ARRIVED

May 11th

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Austria	Krain	Slovenian	Austria	RC
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	Hungary	Croatia	Croatian	Hungary	RC
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	Russia	Siberia	Slavic	Russia	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	Slovakia	Slavic	"	"
12	"	Hungary	Croatia	Croatian	Hungary	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	Czechia	Galicia	Polish	Austria	RC
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	Galicia	Polish	"	"
18	"	Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	RC
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	Slavic	"	RC
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	Austria	Bohemia	Bohemian	Austria	RC
26	"	Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	RC
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	Croatia	Croatian	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	30	"	"	"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1880, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp, April 29th 1897

Arriving at Port of 134

No. List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Report for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$25 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Maria Petruszyna	23	f	single	laborer	no	no	Russian	Luzna	Yes	Lawrence, Mass.	self	no	no	no	husband Jan Petruszyna, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
2	Baistras Polgiewicz	19	m	single	"	"	"	"	Zetelo	Yes	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
3	Joseph (Smithwicz)	23	m	"	"	"	"	"	Polka	"	"	"	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
4	Frank Hynes	18	m	single	"	"	"	"	Polka	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
5	Mate Dubovich	21	m	"	"	"	"	"	Vinica	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
6	Martin Libani	27	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
7	Seay Rutek	24	m	"	"	"	"	"	Polish	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
8	Josef Dombrowski	22	m	"	"	"	"	"	Polish	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
9	Jan Kowalski	25	m	single	"	"	"	"	Kobusoff	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
10	Margdalena Litwinich	18	f	"	"	"	"	"	Polish	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
11	Josef Kowalski	21	m	"	"	"	"	"	Luzna	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
12	Helena Wymnicka	17	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
13	Jan Walukina	26	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
14	Agata Wilkalis	10	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
15	Martyna Jankis	18	f	"	"	"	"	"	Polish	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
16	Michele Stamata	19	f	"	"	"	"	"	Romania	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
17	Nikola Nymfowicz	19	m	single	laborer	"	"	"	Panarova	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
18	Jan Kowalski	34	m	"	"	"	"	"	Dugan	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
19	Ester Sawicka	25	f	single	"	"	"	"	Konara	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
20	Konstanty Wieruszkowski	18	m	"	"	"	"	"	Polish	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
21	Josef Polgiewicz	21	m	"	"	"	"	"	Polish	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
22	Frank Hlynowski	20	m	"	"	"	"	"	Polish	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
23	Jan Paulich	20	m	"	"	"	"	"	Master	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
24	Adam Kowalski	26	m	"	"	"	"	"	Zetelo	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
25	Frank Gichewicz	24	m	"	"	"	"	"	Konarska	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
26	Maria Gielastina	30	f	"	"	"	"	"	Luzna	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
27	Maria	10	f	"	"	"	"	"	Polish	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
28	Mikel	5	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
29	Veronica	2	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no
30	Mariella	1	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	no	no	no	brother Jan Polgiewicz, Lawrence, Mass.	no	no	no	no	no

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edwin Bena, Master of the S.S. Southwark from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person who has under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gottlieb Schick, Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had about 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University State of New York and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Consul of the United States at Antwerp.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

K 135 S. S. *Southwest*
ARRIVED *May 11* 189*8*

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language of District)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Suwalk</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>R</i>
2	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
3	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
4	<i>W</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Kraio</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>P</i>
5	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
6	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
7	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
8	<i>W</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Suwalk</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>R</i>
9	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Suwalk</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
10	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
11	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
12	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
13	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
14	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
15	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
16	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
17	<i>W</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Kraio</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>R</i>
18	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
19	<i>W</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Suwalk</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>"</i>
20	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
21	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
22	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
23	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
24	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
25	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
26	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
27	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
28	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
29	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
30	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1882, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Southwark* sailing from Antwerp, April 29th 1899

Arriving at Port of 136

No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a valid ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, and if so, how much (if \$50 or less).	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Peter Bender	42 1/2	m	married	fireman	yes	German	Kosheim	yes	Stamwille, Wyo.	yes	self	17 1/2	no	brother Ludwig Schmidt, St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	good	
2	Barbara "	41 1/2	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Barbara "	17 1/2	f	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Peter "	15 1/2	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Arthur "	11 1/2	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Henrietta Hoffmann	36 1/2	f	married	housewife	yes	"	Frankfurt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Paula Bender	17 1/2	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Emma "	15 1/2	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Therese Hoffmann	31 1/2	f	married	housewife	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Eugenie "	32 1/2	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Charlotte Ruthardt	20 1/2	f	single	servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Philippine Reichert	54 1/2	f	widow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Henrich Nagel	37 1/2	m	married	butcher	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Katharine "	36 1/2	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Josephine "	2 1/2	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Wilhelm "	7 1/2	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
17	Maria "	2 1/2	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Friedrich Blittberg	42 1/2	m	married	smith	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Rudolf Harbake	23 1/2	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Stephanie Huetter	38 1/2	f	married	housewife	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Maria Huetter	42 1/2	f	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Norma "	14 1/2	f	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Salome "	41 1/2	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Julius Diestelhaft	38 1/2	m	married	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Frank Leichter	36 1/2	m	married	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Maria Hainke	18 1/2	f	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Liese Eisen	38 1/2	f	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Martha Schneider	33 1/2	f	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Elizabeth Kie	20 1/2	f	single	servant	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Maria Jende	16 1/2	f	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Edwin R. Rens*, Master of the *S.S. Southwark* from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or who has a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly permitted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Gottlieb Schick*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Southwark* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had about 18 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *University State of New York* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Consul of the United States at Antwerp.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

137

S. S.

Southwark

ARRIVED

May 11

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Germany	Hessen	German	Germany	Prot
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	Prot
7	"	"	"	"	"	RR
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	Citizen	U. S.	"	"	"
10	"	Citizen	U. S.	"	"	"
11	"	Germany	Wurtemberg	"	"	Prot
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	Citizen	U. S.	"	"	"
14	"	Citizen	U. S.	"	"	"
15	"	U. S.	"	"	"	"
16	"	U. S.	"	"	"	"
17	"	U. S.	"	"	"	"
18	"	Citizen	U. S.	"	"	"
19	"	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	RR
20	"	Belgium	Belgia	French	Belgium	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	Russia	Kalish	German	Russia	Prot
25	"	Citizen	U. S.	"	"	"
26	"	Romania	"	Hebrew	Romania	Israelite
27	"	Austria	Galicia	"	Austria	"
28	"	"	Bukovina	"	"	"
29	"	Hungary	Zemplin	Magyar	Hungary	RR
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Protestant, Catholic, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Southwark*

sailing from Antwerp, April 29th 1899

Arriving at Port of

138

189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Report for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, agreement or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Ruptured or Cured
1	Liek Kuiken	41/9	m	married	farmer	yes	Dutch	St. Anna near Nijmegen	yes	Silver Lake, Wis.	yes	self	\$30	no	brother in law Henry C. C. Silver Lake, Wis.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Antje "	41/1	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother "	"	"	"	"	"
3	Wibben "	17/18	m	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	work "	"	"	"	"	"
4	Klaas "	15/10	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Sijfke "	11/4	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Cornelis "	9/12	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Jonke "	7/4	m	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Pietje "	4/4	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Keltje "	3/13	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Antje "	1/1	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Edgard Van Rensselaer	22/4	m	"	tailor	yes	Belgian	Melher	"	Melher, Ill.	yes	"	\$3	no	brother in law Robert Van Rensselaer, Melher, Ill.	no	no	no	"	"
12	Camille Rhonst	31/1	m	"	labourer	"	"	Maldegem	"	"	yes	"	"	"	brother in law Schill "	"	"	"	"	"
13	Marie De Bussche	26/1	f	"	"	"	"	Switzerland	"	Detroit, Mich.	"	"	\$100	no	brother in law Louis De Bussche, Detroit, Mich.	no	no	no	"	"
14	Schilles Van de Wiele	23/1	m	"	"	"	"	Thielt	"	Kansas City, Mo.	yes	"	\$4	no	brother in law Louis Van de Wiele, Kansas City, Mo.	no	no	no	"	"
15	Emile Clays	19/1	m	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	\$2	no	brother in law Louis Clays, Detroit, Mich.	no	no	no	"	"
16	Arthur Blondeel	25/10	m	"	weaver	"	French	Roubaix	"	Patterson, N.J.	no	"	\$20	no	brother in law Blondeel, Patterson, N.J.	no	no	no	"	"
17	Louis Mass	25/1	m	"	"	"	French	"	"	"	"	"	\$25	no	nousin "	no	no	no	"	"
18	Mathias Müller	60/1	m	"	tailor	"	"	Waldkirch	"	Chicago, Ill.	yes	"	yes	no	brother in law Müller, Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Similarity	"
19	Georg Jost	35/1	m	"	bracer	"	"	Disson	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law Jost, Disson	no	no	no	"	"
20	Marie Virginie Vannenberg	58/1	f	"	wife	"	Belgian	Janet	"	Belle Vernon, Pa.	yes	"	"	no	brother in law Vannenberg, Belle Vernon, Pa.	no	no	no	"	"
21	Jacques Meunier	61/1	m	"	labourer	"	"	Charleroi	"	Charleroi, Pa.	yes	"	\$70	no	brother in law Meunier, Charleroi, Pa.	no	no	no	"	"
22	Petrus Bernadine Van Veen	38/1	m	"	labourer	"	Belgian	Trillo	"	Patterson, N.J.	no	"	\$5	no	brother in law Van Veen, Patterson, N.J.	no	no	no	"	"
23	Albert Ruyse	45/1	m	"	labourer	"	Belgian	"	"	Melher, Ill.	yes	"	\$10	no	brother in law Ruyse, Melher, Ill.	no	no	no	"	"
24	Frans Ryckebert	20/1	m	single	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$40	no	brother in law Ryckebert, "	no	no	no	"	"
25	Paul H. H. H.	15/1	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	no	brother in law H. H. H., "	no	no	no	"	"
26	Wilhelm Hump	16/1	m	"	labourer	"	"	"	"	Melher, Ill.	yes	"	yes	no	brother in law Hump, Melher, Ill.	no	no	no	"	"
27	Julius Schäfer	55/1	m	"	labourer	yes	"	Barmen	"	Franklin, Pa.	yes	self	\$40	no	brother in law Schäfer, Franklin, Pa.	no	no	no	"	"
28	Johanna "	51/1	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law Johanna, "	no	no	no	"	"
29	Bertha Wieggers	30/1	f	"	weaver	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Anna "	26/1	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Edwin R. R. R.*, Master of the S.S. *Southwark* from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of April 1899

Counsel of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Gottlieb Schick*, Surgeon of the S.S. *Southwark* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had about 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *University State of New York* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of April 1899

Counsel of the United States at Antwerp.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

139

S. S.

Louthwork

ARRIVED

May 11

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	W	Holland	Holland	Dutch	Holland	P
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11		Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	RC
12						
13						
14						
15						
16		France	France	French	France	RC
17						
18		Citizen	U. S.			
19		Citizen	U. S.			
20		Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	RC
21						
22		Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	RC
23		Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	RC
24						
25						
26		Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	Pro.
27			Prussia			Pro.
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Catholic, Protestant, Greek Catholic, Lutheran, Mohammedan, Protestant, and Catholic. "not stated."

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Southwark* sailing from Antwerp, *August 29th* 1899, Arriving at Port of *140* 1899

No. on List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abled to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Report for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if not, how much if a 20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Liza Wohl	23	f	mar	housewife	no	Hungarian	Tiga Bot	NY	NY	-	self	yes	no	father: Key Black	no	no	no	no	no
2	Andor "	-	m	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	János Szabo	43	m	mar	laborer	yes	"	Spindis	"	Perk Ambroy	yes	"	\$1.00	no	father: John Szabo	"	"	"	"	"
4	Rudolf Triller	26	f	single	cook	no	Austrian	Trdhaizer	"	Perk Ambroy	yes	"	\$1.00	no	father: Paul Triller	"	"	"	"	"
5	Josef Triller	25	m	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Trdhaizer	"	Perk Ambroy	yes	"	\$1.00	no	father: Paul Triller	"	"	"	"	"
6	Anna Lucia	22	f	mar	Wife	yes	Austrian	Manier	"	Chicago, Ill	no	"	\$1.00	no	husband: Joseph Triller	"	"	"	"	"
7	Lucia	-	f	-	Child	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"
8	Maria Schneider	16	f	single	laborer	no	Hungarian	Jako	"	Talmon, Ill	yes	"	\$1.00	no	sister: Maria Schneider	"	"	"	"	"
9	Anna Triller	14	f	single	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle: John Triller	"	"	"	"	"
10	Rozalia Tyse	20	f	single	laborer	no	"	Salvatore	"	NY	"	"	\$1.00	no	friend	"	"	"	"	"
11	Maryana Rybak	24	f	single	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$1.00	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Josef Szokol	25	m	single	laborer	yes	"	Alj	"	St. Louis	no	"	\$1.00	no	father: John Szokol	"	"	"	"	"
13	Hendel Rikmann	16	f	single	laborer	no	Austrian	Baligrod	"	NY	"	"	\$1.00	no	cousin: John Rikmann	"	"	"	"	"
14	Contella Luigi	23	f	single	marion	yes	Italian	Basora	"	NY	"	"	\$1.00	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	" Agostino	21	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	do	"	"	\$1.00	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	David Katsch	16	f	single	laborer	no	Austrian	Baligrod	"	NY	"	"	\$1.00	no	father: John Katsch	"	"	"	"	"
17	Corneilus van der Hoeven	31	m	single	farmer	yes	Dutch	Wauvooy	"	St. Louis	yes	"	\$1.00	no	uncle: John van der Hoeven	"	"	"	"	"
18	Henrius Henden Loop	18	f	single	laborer	no	"	Wauvooy	"	St. Louis	yes	"	\$1.00	no	uncle: John Henden Loop	"	"	"	"	"
19	Rocheus J. L. du Loze	46	m	single	laborer	yes	"	St. Jakob	"	St. Louis	yes	"	\$1.00	no	uncle: John Rocheus J. L. du Loze	"	"	"	"	"
20	Antje	31	f	single	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$1.00	no	uncle: John Antje	"	"	"	"	"
21	Paul Louis	10	m	single	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$1.00	no	uncle: John Paul Louis	"	"	"	"	"
22	Alie	8	f	single	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$1.00	no	uncle: John Alie	"	"	"	"	"
23	Lampert	4	m	single	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$1.00	no	uncle: John Lampert	"	"	"	"	"
24	Alke	3	f	single	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$1.00	no	uncle: John Alke	"	"	"	"	"
25	Johnnes	9	m	single	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$1.00	no	uncle: John Johnnes	"	"	"	"	"
26	Gerben	9	m	single	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$1.00	no	uncle: John Gerben	"	"	"	"	"
27	Theroms Willems	24	m	single	farmer	yes	"	Bengen	"	St. Louis	yes	"	\$1.00	no	friend	"	"	"	"	"
28	Jean Henri Jabin	22	m	single	carpenter	yes	French	Brussels	"	NY	"	"	\$1.00	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Melanie Taurysdeleu	15	f	single	laborer	no	Belgian	Troumen	"	St. Louis	yes	"	\$1.00	no	husband: Al Taurysdeleu	"	"	"	"	"
30	Abis Beauprez	40	m	single	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$1.00	no	"	"	"	"	"	"

75 Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Edwin Remer, Master* of the *S.S. Southwark* from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, as to the names of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

29th day of April 1899

Consul of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Gottlieb Schick* Surgeon of the *S.S. Southwark* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had *about 18* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *University State of New York* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

29th day of April 1899
Consul of the United States at Antwerp.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Vauthuark*

131

ARRIVED

May 11

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Heb. Yargon</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Israelite</i>
2	<i>"</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
3	<i>"</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Heb. Yargon</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>
4	<i>"</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Slavak</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
5	<i>"</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
6	<i>"</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>"</i>
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Slavak</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>"</i>
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
13	<i>"</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Heb. Yargon</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>
14	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
16	<i>"</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Heb. Yargon</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>
17	<i>"</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Dutch</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>"</i>
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
19	<i>"</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Dutch</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Israel</i>
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
21	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
22	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
23	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
25	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
27	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
28	<i>"</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
29	<i>"</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Flamish</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>"</i>
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1882, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Southwark* sailing from Antwerp, April 29th 1899 Arriving at Port of 162

No. on List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Consent for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if not, how obtained	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if so, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Stature and Gait
		Yrs. Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Nicholas Weissgerber	36	M	Mar	farmer			Russian	München		St. Petersburg		self	\$4.00		brother in law Paul Schick				good	no
2	Marie Josephine	33	F	Mar	"			"	"		"		"			"				"	"
3	Nikodemus	9	M	Mar	"			"	"		"		"			"				"	"
4	Sydney	7	M	Mar	"			"	"		"		"			"				"	"
5	Antonia	6	F	Mar	"			"	"		"		"			"				"	"
6	Mathilde	4	F	Mar	"			"	"		"		"			"				"	"
7	Rosa Maria	2	F	Mar	"			"	"		"		"			"				"	"
8	Senovise	41	M	Mar	"			"	"		"		"			"				"	"
9	Jakob Hucker	47	M	Mar	farmer			"	Neuburg		Tripp, St. Paul		"			brother in law Jakob Schick				"	"
10	Margaretha	46	F	Mar	"			"	"		"		"			"				"	"
11	Jakob	12	M	Mar	"			"	"		"		"			"				"	"
12	Gotthart	2	M	Mar	"			"	"		"		"			"				"	"
13	Johann Wiedemann	38	M	Mar	farmer			"	Kudorf		Monro, St. Paul		"			brother Christian Wiedemann				"	"
14	Elisabeth	30	F	Mar	"			"	"		"		"			"				"	"
15	Elisabeth	24	F	Mar	"			"	"		"		"			"				"	"
16	Jakob	7	M	Mar	"			"	"		"		"			"				"	"
17	Pauline	6	F	Mar	"			"	"		"		"			"				"	"
18	Christian	3	M	Mar	"			"	"		"		"			"				"	"
19	Johann	1	M	Mar	"			"	"		"		"			"				"	"
20	Victor Spiess	19	M	Mar	chemist			"	Reichen		Reichen		"			"				"	"
21	Harris Rothbush	40	M	Mar	dealer			"	Reichen		Reichen		"			"				"	"
22	Rachel	2	F	Mar	"			"	"		"		"			"				"	"
23	Samuel Braun	18	M	Mar	farmer			"	Wolkowicz		"		"			"				"	"
24	Therese Woll	17	F	Mar	trader			"	"		"		"			"				"	"
25	Leopold	19	M	Mar	"			"	Finger-Dell		"		"			"				"	"
26	Maria Linda	24	F	Mar	"			"	"		"		"			"				"	"
27	Kati	19	F	Mar	"			"	"		"		"			"				"	"
28	Susanne Trubian	14	F	Mar	"			"	"		"		"			"				"	"
29	Andreas Kumbula	28	M	Mar	"			"	"		"		"			"				"	"
30	Melje Redner	35	M	Mar	"			"	"		"		"			"				"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Adrian Bence*, Master of the S.S. *Southwark* from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

29th day of April 1899

Consul of the United States at Antwerp.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Gotthart Schick*, Surgeon of the S.S. *Southwark* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had about 18 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *University State of New York* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of April 1899

Consul of the United States at Antwerp.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

143 S.S. *Southwark*

ARRIVED *May 11*, 189*9*

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>w</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Bessarabia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Pr</i>
2	<i>z</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
3	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
4	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Gerson</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
16	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
20	<i>w</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>Switz</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>RC</i>
21	<i>w</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>Switz</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>RC</i>
22	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
23	<i>w</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Heb. Jazy</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
25	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Zips</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>RC</i>
27	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
29	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OF PASSENGERS OF THE S.S. Southwark

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Southwark* sailing from Antwerp, April 29th 1899 Arriving at Port of New York

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on List		Name in full.		Age		Sex		Married or Single		Calling or Occupation		Able to Read. Write.		Nationality		Last Residence		Support for Landing in the United States		Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)		Whether having a ticket to such final destination		By whom was passage paid.		Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.		Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.		Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.		Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if so, state which.		Whether a Polygamist.		Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.		Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
1		Otto Berberich		31	✓	male	✓	married	tailor	✓	✓	German	Sprague, N.Y.	✓	Sprague, N.Y.	no	self	770	✓	home, 115 pages in	no	no	good	no																	
2		Louise "		38	✓	female	✓	married	wife	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
3		Frank "		2	✓	male	✓	married	none	✓	✓	U.S. born	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
4		Anna Ogurich		18	✓	female	✓	single	tailor	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
5		Alexander Hajek		35	✓	male	✓	married	tailor	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
6		Heinrich Pilger (Pilger)		25	✓	male	✓	married	tailor	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
7		Harold "		24	✓	male	✓	married	none	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
8		Barbara Pastor		15	✓	female	✓	single	laborer	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
9		Amalia Waska		20	✓	female	✓	married	none	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
10		Rozalia Volek		18	✓	female	✓	married	none	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
11		Maria Hovig		15	✓	female	✓	married	none	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
12		Susanna Kaban		21	✓	female	✓	married	none	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
13		Handus Kosi		27	✓	male	✓	married	wife	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
14		Jacob Schneider		46	✓	male	✓	married	joiner	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
15		Herst "		11	✓	female	✓	single	none	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
16		Mose Jack Lerner		24	✓	male	✓	married	joiner	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
17		John Dzydzyl		33	✓	male	✓	married	laborer	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
18		Joseph Grenter		34	✓	male	✓	married	none	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
19		George Seltink		37	✓	male	✓	married	none	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
20		Wilhelm Meyer		30	✓	male	✓	married	none	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
21		Rebecca "		24	✓	female	✓	married	none	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
22		Eva "		16	✓	female	✓	married	none	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
23		John "		2	✓	male	✓	married	none	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
24		Edward Goldberg		58	✓	male	✓	married	butcher	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
25		Julius Wiedersich		33	✓	male	✓	married	joiner	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
26		Frederick "		30	✓	male	✓	married	none	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
27		Eva "		9	✓	female	✓	married	none	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
28		Goldie "		7	✓	female	✓	married	none	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
29		Henry "		5	✓	male	✓	married	none	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	
30		John "		16	✓	male	✓	married	none	✓	✓	"	"	✓	"	no	"	770	✓	"	no	no	"	"																	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

1897

April 29th

Sailing from Antwerp, Belgium

Arriving at Port of New York

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Edwin Prince*, Master of the S.S. *Southwark* from Antwerp do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed on the voyage, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal examination of said passengers, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a person

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Goldie Schick*, Surgeon of the S.S. *Southwark* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had about *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *University State*

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

145

S. S.

Southwark

ARRIVED *May 11*

1898

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Baden</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>RC</i>
2						
3						
4		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>RC</i>
5		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>RC</i>
6				<i>Slovak</i>		<i>RC</i>
7						
8				<i>Hungarian</i>		<i>RC</i>
9				<i>Slovak</i>		<i>RC</i>
10				<i>Slovak</i>		
11				<i>Hungarian</i>		<i>RC</i>
12						
13						
14		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russian</i>
15				<i>Russian</i>		<i>Russian</i>
16						
17		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>RC</i>
18						
19						
20	<i>W</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Cherson</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>RC Catholic</i>
21						
22		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Cherson</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>RC</i>
23						
24		<i>Belgium</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			
25		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Cherson</i>		<i>Russia</i>	<i>RC</i>
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jew, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1883, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp, April 29th 1897 Arriving at Port of 146

S.S. Southwark		sailing from Antwerp, April 29 th 1897		part in the United States		Arriving at Port of		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189		189	
----------------	--	---	--	---------------------------	--	---------------------	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--	-----	--

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

LIST OF PASSENGERS OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1900, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp, April 29th 1897 Arriving at Port of 126

No. on List.	Name in full.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Report for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$5 and how much if \$5 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Asylum or subject to deportation, if so, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Antoni Werszulek	23	6	m	single	laborer	no		Russian	Belzina	✓	Brooklyn, Mass.	brother		75		brother J. Werszulek, no address, 123 Ames St. good					
2	Jonas Jekimovs	16	1	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Horsh	"	Lawrence, Mass.	self		60		brother Anton Jekimovs, 123 Ames St.					
3	Jonas Kauravich	18	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	Albion	"	Worcester, Mass.	"		95		brother J. Kauravich, 123 Ames St.					
4	" Kalada	24	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	Horsh	"	Worcester, Mass.	"		4		brother J. Kalada, 123 Ames St.					
5	Jan (Jonas) Jekimovs	24	1	m	"	"	no	no	"	Wilkesville	"	Worcester, Mass.	"		4		brother J. Jekimovs, 123 Ames St.					
6	Joseph (Chif) Kauravich	23	1	"	married	"	no	no	"	Belzina	"	Worcester, Mass.	"		85		brother J. Kauravich, 123 Ames St.					
7	Agata Sidewicz	20	1	f	single	"	no	no	"	Lawrence	"	Worcester, Mass.	"		4		brother J. Sidewicz, 123 Ames St.					
X	Elizabeth Meyer	17	1	f	"	seamstress	no	no	"	Munich	"	Worcester, Mass.	"		4		brother J. Meyer, 123 Ames St.					
X	Maryanne	15	1	f	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	Dickinson, N. H.	father		4		brother J. Meyer, 123 Ames St.					
10	Rachel Lipschitz	38	1	f	married	"	yes	yes	"	Lena	"	"	husband		100		brother J. Meyer, 123 Ames St.					
11	Berke	11	1	m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	father				brother J. Meyer, 123 Ames St.					
12	Minnie	10	1	f	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	father				brother J. Meyer, 123 Ames St.					
13	Chaim	8	1	m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"				brother J. Meyer, 123 Ames St.					
14	Chaim	6	1	m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"				brother J. Meyer, 123 Ames St.					
15	Lieba	5	1	f	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"				brother J. Meyer, 123 Ames St.					
16	Hij	4	1	m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"				brother J. Meyer, 123 Ames St.					
17	Jonas Kauravich	18	1	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Belzina	"	Worcester, Mass.	self		13		brother J. Kauravich, 123 Ames St.					
18	Michael Panien	23	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	Polish	"	Chicago, Ill.	"		10		brother J. Panien, 123 Ames St.					
19	Peter Panien	22	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	Polish	"	Chicago, Ill.	"		10		brother J. Panien, 123 Ames St.					
20	Nicholas Kijic	35	1	"	married	"	yes	yes	Hungary	Kula	"	Chicago, Ill.	"		10		brother J. Kijic, 123 Ames St.					
21	Feliks Kijic	27	1	"	married	"	yes	yes	Russian	Papstanka	"	Chicago, Ill.	"		10		brother J. Kijic, 123 Ames St.					
22	(Paul) Hans Jelenis	19	1	m	single	"	yes	yes	"	Pon	"	Worcester, Mass.	"		8		brother J. Jelenis, 123 Ames St.					
23	Matusz Walerius	29	1	m	married	"	yes	yes	"	Jayung	"	Worcester, Mass.	"		8		brother J. Walerius, 123 Ames St.					
24	Stratich	19	1	m	single	"	yes	yes	"	Rachini	"	Worcester, Mass.	"		15		brother J. Stratich, 123 Ames St.					
25	Peter Balvutis	30	1	m	married	"	yes	yes	"	Konstantina	"	Worcester, Mass.	"		15		brother J. Balvutis, 123 Ames St.					
26	Wimonty Braslis	19	1	m	single	"	yes	yes	"	Lynada	"	Worcester, Mass.	"		6		brother J. Braslis, 123 Ames St.					
27	John Miklauskas	21	1	m	single	"	yes	yes	"	Polish	"	Worcester, Mass.	"		4		brother J. Miklauskas, 123 Ames St.					
28	Kazimierz Braslis	24	1	m	married	"	yes	yes	"	Polish	"	Worcester, Mass.	"		4		brother J. Braslis, 123 Ames St.					
29	John Braslis	21	1	m	single	"	yes	yes	"	Polish	"	Worcester, Mass.	"		4		brother J. Braslis, 123 Ames St.					
30	Paul Januszewicz	19	1	m	single	"	yes	yes	"	Polish	"	Worcester, Mass.	"		4		brother J. Januszewicz, 123 Ames St.					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Willie Schick

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

147

S.S.

Leutemack

ARRIVED

May 11

1898

SHEET

No. on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Russia	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Russia	CC
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	Lithuania	Lithuanian	"	CC
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	Polish	"	"
6	"	"	"	Polish	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	Cherson	German	"	CC
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	Braden	Hebrew	"	Israel
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	Austria	Bohemia	Slovakian	Austria	CC
18	"	"	Bohemia	Slovakian	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	Hungary	Croatia	Croatian	Hungary	CC
21	"	Russia	Lithuania	Polish	"	CC
22	"	"	Lithuania	Lithuanian	"	CC
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	Lithuania	Lithuanian	"	CC

For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhism, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1882, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		
No. of Pass.		Name in full.		Age		Sex		Married or Single		Calling or Occupation		Able to Read, Write		Nationality		Last Residence		Season or Landing in the United States		Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)		Whether having a ticket to such final destination		By whom was passage paid		Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$5 and how much if \$5 or less		Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where		Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address		Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if so, State, County, and where		Whether a Polygamist		Whether under Contract, agreement or indenture to labor in the United States		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical		Deformed or Cripple, Nature and Cause		
1		Stanislaw Poplanski	26		m	single	laborer	no						Russian		Kievan				West				self		14				brother Antoni Poplanski												
2		Kazimierz Slawinski	24		m	"	"	"						"		Warsaw				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
3		Stanislaw Gienjuch	20		m	"	"	"						"		Stalinski				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
4		August Anichowicz (Anichowicz)	28		m	"	"	"						"		Stalinski				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
5		Wieslaw Bickowski	20		m	"	"	"						"		Stalinski				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
6		Paulina Bickowska	30		f	"	"	"						"		Stalinski				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
7		Lola	9		f	"	"	"						"		Stalinski				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
8		Carle	7		f	"	"	"						"		Stalinski				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
9		Rachel	6		f	"	"	"						"		Stalinski				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
10		Risa	10		f	"	"	"						"		Stalinski				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
11		Karel Van Tichelt	20		m	single	carpenter	yes						Belgian		Antwerp				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
12		Karel Wierck	34		m	"	"	"						"		Antwerp				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
13		Leonce Schachtman	18		m	"	"	"						"		Antwerp				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
14		Mersch Lapide	44		m	"	"	"						Russian		Odessa				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
15		Charles Goldberger	48		m	"	"	"						"		Odessa				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
16		Anders	10		m	"	"	"						"		Odessa				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
17		Paulina Popczynska	30		f	"	"	"						"		Odessa				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
18		Mary	3		f	"	"	"						"		Odessa				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
19		Jan Kowalski	26		m	single	laborer	"						"		Odessa				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
20		Urszula Ogińska	20		f	"	"	"						"		Odessa				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
21		Albina Jozefowicz	22		f	"	"	"						"		Odessa				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
22		Antoni Rucki (Rucki)	27		m	"	"	"						"		Odessa				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
23		Adolf Kowalski	30		m	"	"	"						"		Odessa				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
24		Henry Weinreb	20		m	"	"	"						"		Odessa				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
25		Adelina Kucharska	14		f	"	"	"						"		Odessa				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
26		Helena Kucharska	10		f	"	"	"						"		Odessa				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
27		Waleria Rudny	19		f	"	"	"						"		Odessa				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
28		Jan Jozef (Jozef)	24		m	"	"	"						"		Odessa				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
29		Jan Jozef (Jozef)	23		m	"	"	"						"		Odessa				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												
30		Jan Jozef (Jozef)	24		m	"	"	"						"		Odessa				Philadelphia, Pa.				"		200				brother Antoni Poplanski												

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edwin Bruce

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.
 Edwin Bruce Master of the S.S. Southward

I, the undersigned, do hereby solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person who has under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Gottlieb Schick Surgeon of the S.S. Southward
 I, the undersigned, do hereby solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had about 18 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University State of New York and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1882, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Southward*

sailing from Antwerp, April 29th 1899

Arriving at Port of

149

189

No.	Name in full.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Report for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, and how much (if over \$5 or less).	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or subjected to penalty, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under any contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Stanislaw Poplawski	26	m	single	laborer	no	Russian	Kiev	yes	Westchester, N.Y.	no	self	\$1.00	no	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Kazimierz Slazinski	24	m	"	"	yes	"	Kiev	"	Westchester, N.Y.	no	"	\$1.00	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Stanislaw Gjeszuch	20	m	"	"	"	"	Stalinski	"	Westchester, N.Y.	no	"	\$1.00	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
4	August Anshelants (Anshelants)	28	m	single	"	no	"	Simirskan	"	Westchester, N.Y.	yes	"	no	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Bisig Bickering	20	m	single	carpenter	yes	"	Bobly	"	Westchester, N.Y.	no	"	\$1.00	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Rebecca Birba	30	f	married	wife	no	"	Olita	"	Westchester, N.Y.	no	"	no	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Lola	9	f	"	child	"	"	"	"	Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Carle	7	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Rachel	6	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Rose	6	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Karel Van Tichelt	20	m	single	carpenter	yes	Belgian	Amsterdam	"	Westchester, N.Y.	yes	father	\$1.00	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Karel Wicken	31	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Westchester, N.Y.	"	uncle	\$1.00	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Louise Shachtanovitz	18	f	"	"	"	Russian	Olita	"	Westchester, N.Y.	no	self	\$1.00	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Hirsch Lepide	41	m	married	carpenter	no	"	Hogevitz	"	Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	no	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Chasdel Goldrigue	48	m	single	tailor	"	"	Orprie	"	Westchester, N.Y.	yes	son	\$1.00	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Linda	10	f	single	"	"	"	"	"	Westchester, N.Y.	"	mother	"	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Pauline Popowizke	30	f	married	wife	"	"	Dubayzka	"	Westchester, N.Y.	yes	husband	\$1.00	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Stacy	3	f	"	child	"	"	"	"	Westchester, N.Y.	"	father	\$1.00	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Jan Kowczak	26	m	single	laborer	"	"	Zagreb	"	Westchester, N.Y.	no	self	\$1.00	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Wincenty Opiodnick	20	m	"	"	yes	"	Polina, Serbia	"	Westchester, N.Y.	yes	uncle	\$1.00	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Aleksander Jozgubed	22	m	"	"	"	"	Serbia	"	Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	\$1.00	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Antoni Rucki (Rucki)	24	m	"	"	no	"	Swietogojzka	"	Westchester, N.Y.	no	self	\$1.00	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Adolf Mowinkiewicz	30	m	"	"	"	"	Wojnowitz	"	Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	\$1.00	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Hay Weinschenker	20	m	"	"	"	"	Zagreb	"	Westchester, N.Y.	yes	brother	\$1.00	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Andreas Schenckman	14	m	"	"	yes	Hungarian	Hor	"	Westchester, N.Y.	"	father	\$1.00	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Helena Schenckman	10	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	\$1.00	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Wincenty John (John)	19	m	single	carpenter	yes	German	Frankenhein	"	Westchester, N.Y.	yes	sister	\$1.00	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Wladyslaw Rudy	24	m	"	joiner	"	"	Witkow	"	Westchester, N.Y.	"	father	\$1.00	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Joseph Tomza	23	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Long Russia	"	Westchester, N.Y.	"	brother	no	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Jan Jozis (Jozis)	27	m	"	"	"	"	Olita	"	Westchester, N.Y.	"	cousin	\$1.00	"	brother Antoni Poplawski, Westchester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edwin Bruce Master of the S.S. *Southward*

from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Gottlieb Schick Surgeon of the S.S. *Southward*

sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had about 18 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *University State of New York* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

149

S. S.

Southwark

ARRIVED

May 11

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language of District)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	Wt	Russia	Wilna	Polish	Russia	Rb
2	"	"	Wilna	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	Suwalki	Lithuanian	"	"
5	"	"	Kowno	Heb. Lang	"	Hebrew
6	"	"	Wilna	Heb. Lang	"	Hebrew
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	Belgium	Belgium	Flamish	Belgium	Rb
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	Russia	Wilna	Heb. Lang	Russia	Hebrew
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	Kamensk	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	Suwalki	Polish	"	Rb
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	Lomza	Polish	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	Suwalki	"	"	"
23	"	"	Kowno	Lithuanian	"	"
24	"	"	Prasanna	Heb. Lang	"	Hebrew
25	"	Hungary	Hungary	German	Hungary	Rb
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	Germany	Baden	German	Germany	Prot
28	"	"	Russia	Polish	"	Rb
29	"	Russia	Kowno	Lithuanian	Russia	Rb
30	"	"	30	"	"	"

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1879, to be delivered to the
 3.3. Southward sailing from Antwerp April 21st at a port in the United States.

at a port in the United States.

No. on List.		Name in full.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Report for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if not, how much he has or expects to have.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or received by charity, if so, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1		Juras Romczyk	23	M	single	laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Mayhew	NY	Kingston, Pa	no	self	15		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa					
2		Ignatius Stakelunas	28	M	"	"	no	no	"	Loynigo	"	South Port, Conn	"	"	45		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	no	no	no	good	no
3		Wincenty Wilkiewicz	46	M	married	"	"	"	"	Mikes	"	Shawton, Pa	yes	"	"		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
4		Jonas Milauskas	34	M	"	laborer	"	"	"	Soda Gault, Wisniski	"	Kingston, Pa	no	"	110		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5		Susanna	30	F	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
6		Leon	3	M	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
7		Aleksander Druzgwa	24	M	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
8		Frank Buczynski	19	M	"	"	yes	yes	"	Bolci	"	Shenandoah, Pa	yes	"	"		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
9		Kalish Derwinski	19	M	"	"	no	no	"	Hanski	"	Philadelphia, Pa	"	"	"		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
10		Ignacy Ryzkowski	25	M	"	"	"	"	"	Bolci	"	Plymouth, Pa	"	"	12		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
11		Jonas Mikstewicz	34	M	married	"	"	"	"	Komnawaja	"	Northampton, Mass	"	"	18		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
12		Kalish Kandyba	25	M	single	"	yes	yes	"	Slizigalski	"	Plymouth, Pa	"	"	"		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
13		Julia Janowska	30	F	married	"	no	no	"	Mozginski	"	Shenandoah, Pa	"	"	115		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
14		Michael Blaski	35	M	"	"	yes	yes	"	Spawicki	"	Shenandoah, Pa	"	"	"		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
15		Antoni Stuzka	20	M	single	"	"	"	"	Smichit	"	Shenandoah, Pa	yes	"	5		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
16		Josef Budzka	40	M	married	"	no	no	"	Siedzka	"	Shenandoah, Pa	yes	"	5		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
17		Antoni Melayka	21	M	"	"	yes	yes	"	Pogoda	"	Shenandoah, Pa	no	"	15		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
18		Jonas Balita	26	M	"	"	no	no	"	Bucini	"	Shenandoah, Pa	yes	"	4		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
19		Ignacy Zaleski	40	M	"	"	"	"	"	Fuskiycki	"	Shenandoah, Pa	"	"	12		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
20		Adam Skalski	48	M	"	"	yes	yes	"	Kizyko	"	Shenandoah, Pa	"	"	7		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
21		Libor Euel	30	M	single	"	"	"	"	Kalawara	"	Shenandoah, Pa	yes	"	"		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
22		Wladislaw Waszkiewicz	21	M	"	"	no	no	Russia	Pogoda	"	Shenandoah, Pa	yes	"	"		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	Poor Physique.	
23		Fabian Zagaykowski	30	M	"	"	"	"	"	Pogoda	"	Shenandoah, Pa	"	self	17		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
24		Antoni Sollowski	24	M	married	"	yes	yes	"	Zachara	"	"	"	"	63		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
25		Josef Zacharewicz	20	M	single	"	no	no	"	Buda	"	Shenandoah, Pa	no	"	"		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
26		Stanislaw Kozminski	24	M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Shenandoah, Pa	"	"	4		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
27		Stanislaw Kozminski	28	M	"	"	yes	yes	"	Kozminski	"	Shenandoah, Pa	"	"	4		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
28		Stanislaw Kozminski	26	M	married	"	"	"	"	Vilna	"	Shenandoah, Pa	"	"	5		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
29		Michael Kozminski	27	M	single	"	yes	yes	"	Namagowicz	"	Shenandoah, Pa	"	"	1		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
30		Stanislaw Kozminski	28	M	"	"	"	"	"	Kozminski	"	Shenandoah, Pa	"	"	7		brother in law Stanislaw Kizgelski, Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"

80

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First

not on board

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

11
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named
on the foregoing list, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed
by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper
or feebly to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has
been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist or
under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
permitted under the law, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list
concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Colliet Schick Surgeon of the U.S. Southward sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had about 16 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University State of New York and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

Sentinel

SHEET

151

ARRIVED

May 18

1899

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Smolensk</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>RC</i>
2						
3						
4			<i>Lithuania</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>		<i>RC</i>
5						<i>O</i>
6						
7			<i>Prussia</i>			
8						<i>O</i>
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19			<i>Smolensk</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
20				<i>Hebrew</i>		<i>Hebrew</i>
21		<i>Citizen U.S.</i>				<i>O</i>
22		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Wilna</i>	<i>Polish</i>		<i>RC Catholic</i>
23						
24						<i>O</i>
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhism, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OF PASSENGERS OF THE S.S. Southwark

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Southwark

sailing from Antwerp

April 29th

1899

Arriving at Port of

152

189

1899											Arriving at Port of											152											189										
No. on List	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Report for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much (if \$5 or less)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause																						
1	Adam Kewalis	28	M	Married	laborer	no	no	Russian	Wojnicki	NY	Elizabethport, N.J.	no	self	12 1/2	no	brother in law William Kewalis, Elizabethport, N.J.	no	no	good	no																							
2	Wlodek Jankowski	25	M	Single	"	no	no	"	Kyryca	NY	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	no	no	brother in law Jankowski, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
3	Jozef Jankowski	18	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Hungarian	W. Hailer	"	Barnstable, Pa.	no	self	no	no	brother in law Jankowski, Barnstable, Pa.	no	no	good	no																							
4	Wladimir Chelicki	26	M	Single	laborer	no	no	Russian	Chelicki	"	Forest City, Pa.	no	self	4 8	no	brother in law Chelicki, Forest City, Pa.	no	no	good	no																							
5	Antoni Ponizki	26	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	7 1/2	no	brother in law Ponizki, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
6	Simon Stanislawski	35	M	Married	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Stanislawski, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
7	Jozef Hartwig	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Hartwig, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
8	Antoni (Belachus, Beligus)	33	M	Married	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Belachus, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
9	Antoni (Mikiewicz, Mikiewicz)	20	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Mikiewicz, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
10	Frank Budzylus	36	M	Married	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Budzylus, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
11	Jan Pile	26	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Pile, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
12	Jozef Januszewski	27	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Januszewski, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
13	Jan Borenski (Borinski)	23	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Borenski, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
14	Nikol Bughines	26	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Bughines, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
15	Antoni Wladimir	20	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
16	Franciszek Wladimir	18	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Franciszek, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
17	Jozef Skupczak	20	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Jozef, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
18	Jan Pile	21	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Pile, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
19	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
20	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
21	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
22	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
23	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
24	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
25	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
26	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
27	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
28	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
29	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
30	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
31	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
32	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
33	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
34	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
35	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
36	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
37	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
38	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
39	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
40	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
41	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
42	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
43	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
44	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
45	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
46	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
47	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
48	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
49	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							
50	Antoni Skupczak	22	M	Single	laborer	no	no	"	Wladimir	"	Kingston, N.Y.	no	self	16 5	no	brother in law Antoni, Kingston, N.Y.	no	no	good	no																							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edwin Pence, Master of the S.S. Southwark, from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gottlieb Schick, Surgeon of the S.S. Southwark, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had about 18 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University State of New York and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

153

S. S. Southwark

ARRIVED

5/11/99

1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	wh	Russian	Suwalk	Lithuan	Russia	R.C.
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	Polish	Warsaw	Lithuan	"	"
4	"	Russian	Wilna	Lithuan	Russia	R.C.
5	"	"	Suwalk	Polish	"	"
6	"	"	Suwalk	Lithuan	"	R.C.
7	"	"	"	Polish	"	"
8	"	"	Suwalk	Polish	"	R.C.
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	German	"	Prot.
12	"	"	"	Lithuan	"	R.C.
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	Lithuan	"	R.C.
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	Polish	"	R.C.
17	"	"	"	Lithuan	"	R.C.
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	Lithuan	"	"
21	"	"	Suwalk	Heb. Jan	"	Hebr.
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	Lithuan	"	R.C.
24	"	"	"	Lithuan	"	R.C.
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	Suwalk	Lithuan	"	R.C.
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	Polish	"	R.C.
29	"	"	"	Lithuan	"	"
30	"	Wilna	Lithuan	"	"	R.C.

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2. S.S. Southwark sailing from Antwerp, April 29th

S.S. Southwark										sailing from Antwerp, April 29 th		Arriving at Port of										of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival									
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Subject for Landing in the United States.	First destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to reach final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, more than \$5 and less than \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or committed by a Court, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Conviction of any crime, or subject to any law of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Crazed.										
X 1	Jozef Dykes	24	M	single	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Zdargow	X	New York	no	sister	12	no	sister, Katherine Dykes, Warren, R.I.	no	no	no	good	no										
2	Maryanne Biemnicka	18	F	"	"	no	no	Russian	Lomax	"	Westfield, Mass.	yes	brother	2	no	brother, in law Wincenty Biemnicki, Westfield, Mass.	no	no	no	good	no										
3	Boleslaw "	16	M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	in-law	2	no	brother, in law Wincenty Biemnicki, Westfield, Mass.	no	no	no	good	no										
X 4	Kazimierz Biemnicki	30	M	married	"	yes	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	5	no	"	no	no	no	good	no										
X 5	Aleksandra Sotakowska	20	F	single	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	self	5	no	"	no	no	no	good	no										
X 6	Wladystaw Wondolowska	22	M	"	"	yes	yes	"	Lestjenes	"	Jamaica, P.R.	no	brother in-law	11	no	brother in-law for "Jalen", ship, Jamaica, P.R.	no	no	no	good	no										
7	Antoni Lipinski	30	M	married	"	yes	yes	"	Traskow	"	St. Catharines, Ont.	yes	"	11	no	brother in-law for "Jalen", ship, Jamaica, P.R.	no	no	no	good	no										
8	Adam Brocki	30	M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	"	11	no	brother in-law for "Jalen", ship, Jamaica, P.R.	no	no	no	good	no										
9	Karlus Sujdis	28	M	single	"	yes	yes	"	Remiglar	"	New Haven, Conn.	no	brother	2	no	brother in-law for "Jalen", ship, Jamaica, P.R.	no	no	no	good	no										
10	Jozef Ulebensh	26	M	married	"	yes	yes	"	Mostecka	"	Waltham, Mass.	no	brother	2	no	brother in-law for "Jalen", ship, Jamaica, P.R.	no	no	no	good	no										
11	Wladystaw Rypinski	18	M	single	"	yes	yes	"	Charnopol	"	Chatham, Mass.	no	brother	2	no	brother in-law for "Jalen", ship, Jamaica, P.R.	no	no	no	good	no										
12	Jozef Bielicki	30	M	"	"	yes	yes	"	Olszyn	"	St. Catharines, Ont.	yes	"	11	no	brother in-law for "Jalen", ship, Jamaica, P.R.	no	no	no	good	no										
13	Matusz Buzinski	28	M	"	"	yes	yes	"	Panek Korawa	"	"	no	self	15	no	brother in-law for "Jalen", ship, Jamaica, P.R.	no	no	no	good	no										
14	Antoni Zkewski	20	M	"	"	yes	yes	"	Radziny	"	Pittston, Pa.	yes	brother in-law	15	no	brother in-law for "Jalen", ship, Jamaica, P.R.	no	no	no	good	no										
15	Leon Sawczy	22	M	"	"	yes	yes	"	Stokorny	"	Boston, Mass.	no	father	2	no	brother in-law for "Jalen", ship, Jamaica, P.R.	no	no	no	good	no										
16	Adam Wlozyn	28	M	"	"	yes	yes	"	Traskow	"	Boston, Mass.	no	self	15	no	brother in-law for "Jalen", ship, Jamaica, P.R.	no	no	no	good	no										
X 17	Wawrzyniec Markiewicz	26	M	"	"	yes	yes	"	Kaluzki	"	Boston, Mass.	no	self	15	no	brother in-law for "Jalen", ship, Jamaica, P.R.	no	no	no	good	no										
18	Adam Sawelis	25	M	"	"	yes	yes	"	Pobri	"	Boston, Mass.	no	self	15	no	brother in-law for "Jalen", ship, Jamaica, P.R.	no	no	no	good	no										
19	Edelke Januszanie	30	M	married	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Boston, Mass.	no	self	15	no	brother in-law for "Jalen", ship, Jamaica, P.R.	no	no	no	good	no										
20	Adam Peki	25	M	single	"	yes	yes	"	Homoni	"	New Britain, Conn.	no	self	15	no	brother in-law for "Jalen", ship, Jamaica, P.R.	no	no	no	good	no										
21	Antonina Roman	18	F	"	laborer	no	no	Austrian	Sarniczek	X	New Britain, Conn.	yes	brother in-law	12	no	brother in-law for "Jalen", ship, Jamaica, P.R.	no	no	no	good	no										
22	Kalomen Friedmann	17	M	"	carpenter	no	no	Russian	Zdargow	X	New Britain, Conn.	no	brother	2	no	brother in-law for "Jalen", ship, Jamaica, P.R.	no	no	no	good	no										
X 23	Israel Abramowicz	28	M	"	rybnikarz	yes	yes	"	Wilno	"	"	no	self	2	no	brother in-law for "Jalen", ship, Jamaica, P.R.	no	no	no	good	no										
24	Raisa Shernitsh	21	F	married	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	self	2	no	brother in-law for "Jalen", ship, Jamaica, P.R.	no	no	no	good	no										
25	Jacob "	21	M	"	tailor	no	no	"	Barzys	"	"	no	self	no	no	brother in-law for "Jalen", ship, Jamaica, P.R.	no	no	no	good	no										
26	Nicholau Kopynski	19	M	single	laborer	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	no	no	brother in-law for "Jalen", ship, Jamaica, P.R.	no	no	no	good	no										
27	Apollinary Grybowski	20	M	"	"	yes	yes	"	Polny Mlyn	X	New Britain, Conn.	no	brother	4	no	brother (woman) (Kopynski) M., Linowaki, New Britain, Conn.	no	no	no	good	no										
28	Jean Litwajski	17	M	married	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	4	no	brother in-law for "Jalen", ship, Jamaica, P.R.	no	no	no	good	no										
29	Jozef Biemnicki	27	M	"	"	no	no	"	Northtown	"	"	no	self	19	no	brother in-law for "Jalen", ship, Jamaica, P.R.	no	no	no	good	no										
30	Adam Kojinski	23	M	single	"	no	no	"	Dohi	"	Stamford, Pa.	no	self	7	no	brother in-law for "Jalen", ship, Jamaica, P.R.	no	no	no	good	no										
31	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	Pojalski	"	New Britain, Conn.	no	self	7	no	brother in-law for "Jalen", ship, Jamaica, P.R.	no	no	no	good	no										

Attest of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.
James Bruce, Master of the S.S. Southworth from Antwerp do solemnly
 swear, and truly depose that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named
 on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed
 by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
 inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper
 or convict, or one who is or was a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a polygamist, or
 one convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person who has
 entered into a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
 permitted by law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List
 of the names of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Affidavit of Surgeon.
I, Gottlieb Schick, Surgeon of the S.S. Southworth, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had about 18 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University State of New York and that I have made a personal examination of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

155

S.S. *Southwark*

ARRIVED *May 11*, 1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
2	m	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Lanc</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Rum</i>	<i>Reat</i>
3	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
4	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
5	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
6	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
7	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
8	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
9	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
10	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
11	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
12	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
13	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
14	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
15	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
16	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
17	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
18	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
19	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
20	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
21	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
22	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
23	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
24	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
25	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
26	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
27	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
28	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
29	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>
30	m	<i>anc</i>	<i>gala</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>Reat</i>

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Handwritten signatures and stamps on the right side of the page, including a large circular stamp with the number 100.

St Paul

10

May 13/99

RR
R&A
Sex
RR
R&A
Pro

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *St Paul* sailing from

S.S. *St Paul*

sailing from

..189

Arriving at Port of

156

189

NAME IN FULL.		Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, what, or more than \$30 and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.	
Yrs.	Mos.	Read	Write																					
Frank Barber	24	4	m	S	Wm	Iron			English	Bath ny	Huron	ny	yes	Supt	4	no	Parents				good	no	3812	
Alfred E Davis	37	4	m	S	Jeweler					Barnstable		ny	yes	Supt	15	no								58855
Boris Alberty	18	1	S	S	black				Russian	London				5										1108
Isida Alberty	11	8	f	S	black									5										1108
William Chundris	26	7	m	S	operator				Citizen	Dis on	St Louis	mo	no	America	believed	going home								11083
William Hightower	20	1	m	S	labor				Citizen	Dis on	St Louis	mo	no	America	believed	going home								11083
Garfield Fuller	17	1	m	S					Citizen	Dis on	St Louis	mo	no	America	believed	going home								11083
George Rush	42	1	m	S	carpent	payor			U.S.	St Louis	ny	ny	yes	0.25	28	Greenwich								3490

83

2303

6360

1076

OFFICER OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

St Paul

23

Dr. J. Schaefer
that I have had 2 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passages named herein, and physical condition of each of them.

Dr. J. Schaefer

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
Dr. J. Schaefer Calling. Therewith
do solemnly swear, and truly
and that I have made a personal examination of all the passages named herein,
and physical condition of each of them.

Dr. J. Schaefer

1878

SEAL OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

157 S. S.

St Paul

ARRIVED

May 13th

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Grt Brit</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Grt Brit</i>	<i>1</i>
2						<i>1</i>
3		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>
4						
5		<i>Catholic</i>				
6		<i>Catholic</i>				
7		<i>Catholic</i>				
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

List No.

S.S. *St. Paul*

vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from *Hampton* May 6 - 1899

Arriving at Port of

153

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22	
No.	on	NAME IN FULL.		Age		Sex.	Married	Calling	Able to	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing	Final destination in the	Whether	By whom was	Whether in	Whether ever before	Whether going to join a relative,	Ever in Prison	Whether	Whether under	Condition of Health.	Deformed or Crippled.	Contract Ticket																			
List.		Yrs.	Mos.	or	Single.	or	Occupation.	Read	Write			in the	United States.	having a	passage paid	possession of	in the United States,	and if so, what relative,	or Almshouse or	&	Contract,	Mental and Physical.	Nature and Cause.	No.																			
1		William Bowers	38	M.	Mar.	Carpenter				U.S.	London	New York	Pittston N.H.	No																													
2		Sarah - do -	31	F.						U.S.	Disou																																
3		Edwin - do -	26	M.	Sig	Teacher				U.S.																																	
4		Louis Bloom	29	M.		Wood Carver				U.S.																																	
5		Berg? Frank Hall	39	M.	Mar.	Carpenter				U.S.			New York	Yes	\$25	16 years	To Sister	21 1st Ave							22502																		
6		Mary - do -	37	F.						U.S.			Philadelphia												22360																		
7		George - do -	14	M.						U.S.																																	
8		Joseph - do -	11	M.						U.S.																																	
9		Frank - do -	9	M.						U.S.																																	
10		Martin - do -	2	M.						U.S.																																	
11		Raphel - do -	5	M.						U.S.																																	
12		Kate Cunningham	30	F.	Mar.					Ireland	with Br														1607																		
13		Carl Sinepidis	30	M.	Mar.	Draper				Greek	at 125 1st St																																
14		Frederick Galden	28	M.	Miner	German				Germany	Hallsville W.Va																																
15		James Warren	28	M.						English	Cornwall				\$12			Uncle							1607																		
16		James Fletcher	30	M.											\$30			Friend							222414																		
17		William R. Hunt	48	M.		Fireman				American	E. Prussian		Baltimore		\$36	1 year		For Wegmann							22285																		
18		Magne Manger	45	M.		Farmer				Norwegian	Norway		Jasper		\$15	8 years									22284																		
19		Betsy do	28	F.		Wife				"															2247																		
20		Elvira do	4	F.		Child				U.S.															174																		
21		Betty do	4	F.		Child				"															174																		
22		Magnus do	11	M.		Imp.				"															174																		
23		Mikeline do	20	F.		Serv. Refs				Norway															174																		
24		Ole Orsted	34	M.	Mar.	Farmer				"					\$5										174																		
25		Martha do	25	F.		Wife				"					\$100	1 year		Uncle							178																		
26		Brita Hallestad	20	F.		Serv. Refs				"															175																		
27		Nicolaus J. Sandal	18	M.		Farmer				"															49																		
28		Jacob Ogenas	19	M.						"															49																		

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

that I have made a personal examination of each of the persons
mentioned above, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or
other crime in the United States, or a person who is a member of
any group that is so expressly charged under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information
to be furnished to the Bureau is true and correct.

Special Agent in Charge 1009
James M. [Signature]
 Chief of the United States at San Francisco
 State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

1. C. F. Schaadt Surgeon of the U. S. Army, Cavalry, H. & A.
 that I have had _____ years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____
 number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full correct and true in all particulars, relative to my appointment and physical condition of such _____
 and that I have made a personal examination of all the persons named herein
 sworn to before me this Sixth day of May 1899
John F. May Deputy Consul of the United States at San Antonio
 "See whether Surgeon" "acting through" or "employed by Consular service" on case may be

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

159 S. S.

St Paul

ARRIVED

May 13

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>U.S.</i>				
2		<i>U.S.</i>				
3		<i>U.S.</i>				
4		<i>Cuba</i>				
5		<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Born</i>			
6				<i>Wife</i>		
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12		<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Born</i>			
13		<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Born</i>			
14						
15		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prot.</i>
16		<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Born</i>			
17						
18		<i>Citizen</i>				
19		<i>Citizen</i>				
20						
21		<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Born</i>			
22						
23						
24						
25		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Prot.</i>
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

161

S.S. *St. Paul*

ARRIVED

5/11/99

1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>wh</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Prot</i>
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Finland</i>	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	<i>Prot</i>
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *St Paul*

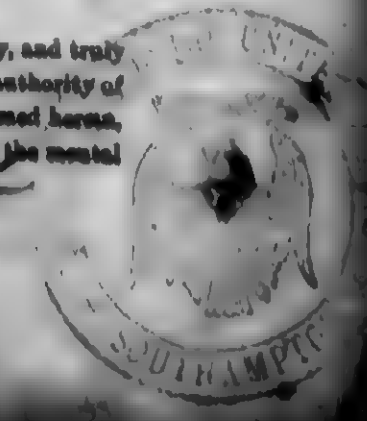
sailing from *Southampton* May 6 1899

Arriving at Port of *162* 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket or cash and destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in company of family or party, and if so, name and address.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract or implied in labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Anna C. Norling	22	f		domestic		Swedish	Stockholm	New York	Worcester, Mass.	yes	myself	\$2.25	no	brother Worcester	no					6345
2	Hilma Ryberg	27	f				Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				5.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6346
3	Frede Abrahamson	22	m				Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6347
4	Trans O. Bengtson	33	m		labourer		Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6348
5	Rosalia Borgeson	27	f		domestic		Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6349
6	Josephine Mathilda Isakson	34	f		wife		Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6350
7	Lida Josephine	9	f		child		Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6351
8	Adolf Isakson	24	m		labourer		Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6352
9	Anna Lydia Mathilda Isakson	21	f		domestic		Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6353
10	Jorick Lovisa	17	f				Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6354
11	Anna Anderson	30	f				Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6355
12	Maria B.	22	f				Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6356
13	Tekla Johansson	19	f				Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6357
14	Hilga Oskia Salomonson	17	f				Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6358
15	Augusta Anderson	17	f				Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6359
16	Stilla E. Haglund	18	f		labourer		Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6360
17	Johan P. Anderson	32	m				Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6361
18	Hilda B. Isakson	20	f		domestic		Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6362
19	Tida Swanson	41	f				Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6363
20	Stina Johansson	23	f				Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6364
21	Hilda Anderson	33	f				Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6365
22	Amil Alfredson	20	m		labourer		Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6366
23	David B. Nilson	18	m				Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6367
24	Jakob Nilson	25	m				Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6368
25	Janmy Johanson	19	f		domestic		Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6369
26	August Anderson	20	m		labourer		Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6370
27	Anders Anderson	40	m				Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6371
28	John S. Karlson	21	m				Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6372
29	John Carl Johanson	30	m				Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6373
30	Hilda Carl	22	f		domestic		Swedish	Stockholm	Chicago, Ill.				10.00	no	brother Chicago	no					6374

APPROVED OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
Robert L. Smith
 Master of the *St Paul*
 at *Southampton* May 6 1899

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
 I, *C. F. Schacht*, Surgeon of the *St Paul*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of *Massachusetts*, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of each of the passengers named herein.
 Given to be sworn to at *Southampton* May 6 1899
C. F. Schacht
 Surgeon of the *St Paul*



Form 100-
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
(U. S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

10:5 S.

ARRIVED

May 13

1898

SHEET

No. (in List)	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Prot
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Prot
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Citizen	"	"	"	"	"
18	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhism, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Russian, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved, March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *St. Paul*

sailing from *Southampton* *May 6th* 1899.

Arriving at Port of *164*

189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so, what sum, more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Asher Jacobs	28	M	Single	Decorator	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes				Am. citizen Resident						22359
2	Mary Phillips	61	F	Married	Washwoman	Yes	English	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes										2990
3	Mary A. Walters	16	F	Single	Nil	Yes	English	London	New York	Dorset	Yes										
4	George Hos. - do -	11	M	Single	Nil	Yes	English	London	New York	Dorset	Yes										
5	William Jones	20	M	Single	Painter	Yes	English	London	New York	Dorset	Yes										
6	Alfred Bishop	21	M	Single	Chick	Yes	English	London	New York	Dorset	Yes										
7	Frances Campanozzi	21	F	Married	Washwoman	Yes	Italian	London	New York	New York	Yes										
8	Carlo Rossi	28	M	Single	Nil	Yes	Italian	London	New York	New York	Yes										
9	John Wanger	36	M	Married	Cabinet maker	Yes	Russian	London	New York	New York	Yes										
10	Margaret	25	F	Single	wife	Yes	Polish	London	New York	Boston	Yes										
11	John	18	M	Single	Nil	Yes	Polish	London	New York	Boston	Yes										
12	Anna	14	F	Single	Nil	Yes	Polish	London	New York	Boston	Yes										
13	John Staryali	24	M	Single	Cabinet maker	Yes	Russian	London	New York	New York	Yes										
14	Alex Anderson	39	M	Single	Washwoman	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes										
15	Marian Harlester	24	F	Single	Washwoman	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes										
16	Abraham Sankowitz	30	M	Single	Cabinet maker	Yes	Russian	London	New York	New York	Yes										
17	Benzion Numan	38	M	Single	Washwoman	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes										
18	Morris Tyton	33	M	Single	Washwoman	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes										
19	Olaf Olsen	28	M	Single	Merchant	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	New York	New York	Yes										
20	Jonathan Bartlett	43	M	Single	Framed	Yes	English	Portsmouth	London	New York	Yes										
21	Edward Enelgrove	39	M	Single	Sailor	Yes	English	Portsmouth	London	New York	Yes										
22	Oliver do.	18	M	Single	Portman	Yes	English	Portsmouth	London	New York	Yes										
23	Peter Beach	33	M	Single	Painter	Yes	English	Portsmouth	London	New York	Yes										
24	Edmund Edwards	28	M	Single	Painter	Yes	English	Portsmouth	London	New York	Yes										
25	James do.	3	M	Single	Child	Yes	English	Portsmouth	London	New York	Yes										
26	James A. Read	21	M	Single	Green	Yes	English	Portsmouth	London	New York	Yes										
27	Peter Rians	45	M	Single	Painter	Yes	Italian	London	New York	New York	Yes										
28	Joseph Rogers	30	M	Single	Wife	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes										
29	Harriet do.	4	F	Single	Child	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes										
30	Joseph do.	87	M	Single	Child	Yes	English	London	New York	New York	Yes										

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *Robert J. Bishop*, Master of the S.S. *St. Paul*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct list of the passengers on board of said vessel, and that the same have been examined by me, and that the same are in conformity with the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved, March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Dr. J. P. Schacht*, Surgeon of the S.S. *St. Paul*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct list of the passengers on board of said vessel, and that the same have been examined by me, and that the same are in conformity with the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved, March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SETTLEMENT TO ARRIVE AT 31 ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

St Paul

165

ARRIVED.

May 13th

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	N	<i>Citizen</i>	<i>Sp.</i>	<i>Sp.</i>	<i>Sp.</i>	
2	-	<i>Citizen</i>		<i>Sp.</i>	<i>Sp.</i>	
3	"	<i>Brit</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Brit</i>	<i>CC</i>
4	"	<i>U.S. born</i>				
5						
6						
7	-	<i>Italy</i>	<i>N. States</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>RC</i>
8	"	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Kovrus</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>RC</i>
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	"	<i>Prot.</i>
14	"	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Kovrus</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Israel</i>
15	"	"	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	"	<i>Israel</i>
16	"	"	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	"	<i>Israel</i>
17	"	"	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	"	<i>Israel</i>
18	"	"	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	"	<i>Israel</i>
19	"	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Stavanger</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Prot.</i>
20	"	<i>Brit</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Brit</i>	<i>Prot.</i>
21	"	<i>Citizen</i>				
22	"	<i>Brit</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Brit</i>	<i>Prot.</i>
23	"	<i>Citizen</i>				
24						
25						
26	"	<i>Brit</i>	<i>Eng.</i>	<i>Eng.</i>	<i>Brit</i>	<i>Prot.</i>
27	"	<i>Italy</i>	<i>I.</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>RC</i>
28	"	<i>Brit</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Brit</i>	<i>Prot.</i>
29	"	<i>U.S. born</i>				
30	"	<i>U.S. born</i>				

For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Russian, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1883, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *H. Paul* sailing from *Southampton & May* 1899 Arriving at Port of *New York* 1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a valid visa or other document	By whom was passport paid	Whether in possession of money	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract of Time
1	John Strand	40	Male	Single	Laborer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$100	Sweden	No	No	No	Good	No	1038	
2	Silda Sammelsson	17	Female		Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$15	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1039
3	Silda Sammelsson	15	Female			Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1040
4	John Strand	40	Male	Single	Laborer	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1041
5	Silda Sammelsson	21	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1042
6	Silda Sammelsson	31	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1043
7	Silda Sammelsson	16	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1044
8	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1045
9	Silda Sammelsson	3	Female	Single	Child	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1046
10	Silda Sammelsson	1	Female	Single	Child	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1047
11	Silda Sammelsson	10	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1048
12	Silda Sammelsson	20	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1049
13	Silda Sammelsson	28	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1050
14	Silda Sammelsson	32	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1051
15	Silda Sammelsson	28	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1052
16	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1053
17	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1054
18	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1055
19	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1056
20	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1057
21	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1058
22	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1059
23	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1060
24	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1061
25	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1062
26	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1063
27	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1064
28	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1065
29	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1066
30	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1067
31	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1068
32	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1069
33	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1070
34	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1071
35	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1072
36	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1073
37	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1074
38	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1075
39	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1076
40	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1077
41	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1078
42	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1079
43	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1080
44	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1081
45	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1082
46	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1083
47	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1084
48	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1085
49	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1086
50	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1087
51	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1088
52	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1089
53	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1090
54	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1091
55	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1092
56	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1093
57	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1094
58	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1095
59	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1096
60	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1097
61	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1098
62	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1099
63	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1100
64	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1101
65	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1102
66	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1103
67	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1104
68	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1105
69	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1106
70	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1107
71	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1108
72	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1109
73	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1110
74	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1111
75	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1112
76	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1113
77	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1114
78	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1115
79	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1116
80	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1117
81	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1118
82	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1119
83	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1120
84	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1121
85	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1122
86	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1123
87	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1124
88	Silda Sammelsson	25	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish						\$10	No	John Strand	No	No	No	Good	No	1125
89	Silda Sammelsson																				

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1883, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Ed. Paul*

sailing from *Southampton* on *May 1899*

Arriving at Port of *New York*

166

1899

sailing from										Arriving at Port of New York										1899																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
No. on List.										NAME IN FULL.										Age										Sex										Married or Single										Calling or Occupation										Able to Read Write										Nationality										Last Residence										Support for Landing in the United States										Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)										Whether having a ticket to such final destination										By whom was passage paid										Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, and if not, when and where										Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where										Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address										Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which										Whether a Polygamist										Whether under contract, apprenticeship or indentured, if so, state which										Condition of Health, Mental and Physical										Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause										Contract Ticket No.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
1	John Grand	40	Male	Single	Laborer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	self	\$10	Never	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

167

S. S.

St. Paul

ARRIVED May 13

1898

SHEET

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Sweden	Swed	Swedish	Swed	Prot.
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	Citizen	"	"	"	"
8	"	Sweden	"	"	"	"
9	"	U.S. Citizen	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	Sweden	Swed	Swedish	Swed	Prot.
12	"	Sweden	Swed	Swedish	Swed	Prot.
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Prot.
15	"	U.S. Citizen	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	White	Gr Br	England	English	Gr Br	Prot.
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	Gr Br	Engl	English	Gr Br	Prot.
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	Switzerland	Swi	German	Switzerland	Prot.
27	"	Antigua	"	English	Gr Br	Prot.
28	White	Denmark	Den	Danish	Denmark	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

676

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of a vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *St. Paul*

sailing from *Southampton* *6th May* 1894

Arriving at Port of *New York*

163

1894

1894												Arriving at Port of New York										1894		B. O. & Co. London - 407.	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in company with family or other persons.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.				
1	Jens Peter Petersen	56	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Danmark	New York	Oakland, Cal.	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	2007				
2	Jens Hansen Petersen	24	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish			Waipaea, N.H.	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	2008				
3	John. Andersen	20	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish			San Jose, Calif.	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	2009				
4	John. Andersen	21	Male	Single	Servant	Yes	Danish			do	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	2010				
5	Ole Andersen	23	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish			do	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	2011				
6	Harriet A. Martinsen	23	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Danish			Clinton, Iowa	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	2012				
7	Sonny Kristine Tondor	17	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Danish			Marshallfield, W. Va.	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	2013				
8	Ole Petersson	21	Male	Single	Laborer	Yes	Swedish	Sweden		St. Louis, Mo.	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	2014				
9	John A. Hakansson	21	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Swedish			do	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	2015				
10	Anders Olof Hagquist	32	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Swedish			Ashland, Wis.	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	2016				
11	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	52				
12	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	53				
13	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	54				
14	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1026				
15	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1027				
16	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1028				
17	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1029				
18	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1030				
19	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1031				
20	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1032				
21	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1033				
22	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1034				
23	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1035				
24	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1036				
25	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1037				
26	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1038				
27	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1039				
28	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1040				
29	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1041				
30	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1042				
31	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1043				
32	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1044				
33	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1045				
34	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1046				
35	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1047				
36	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1048				
37	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1049				
38	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1050				
39	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1051				
40	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1052				
41	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1053				
42	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1054				
43	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1055				
44	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1056				
45	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1057				
46	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1058				
47	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1059				
48	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1060				
49	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1061				
50	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1062				
51	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1063				
52	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1064				
53	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1065				
54	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1066				
55	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1067				
56	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1068				
57	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1069				
58	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1070				
59	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant	Yes	Swedish			New York	Yes		Yes	No	to his brother in law	No	No	No	Good	No	1071				
60	Alida M. Bowie	36	Female																						

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of a vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *H. Paul*

sailing from *Southampton* *6th May* 1894

Arriving at Port of *New York*

168

1894

1894												1894												1894											
Arriving at Port of New York												Arriving at Port of New York												Arriving at Port of New York											
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, and for what purpose.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.														
1	Jens Peter Petersen	54	Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Danish	Danmark	New York	Oakland, Cal.	Yes	Self	\$30	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2007														
2	Jens Blomberg Salomon	24	Male	Single			Danish		New York	Waipapa, N.Z.	Yes		28	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2008														
3	John Anderson	20	Male	Single						San Jose, Calif.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2009														
4	John Anderson	21	Male	Single	Servant						Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2010														
5	Ole Anderson	23	Male	Single	Farmer						Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2011														
6	Alaric A. Sparling	23	Male	Single						Clinton, Iowa	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2012														
7	Sony Christine Jensen	17	Female	Single	Servant		Danish			Wardfield, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2013														
8	Ole Petersen	21	Male	Single	Laborer		Swedish	Sweden		Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2014														
9	John Aug. Hakarison	21	Male	Single						Minneapolis, Minn.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2015														
10	Anders John Hakarison	32	Male	Single	Farmer					Ashland, Wis.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2016														
11	Hilda M. Bowie	36	Female	Single	Servant					New York	Yes	Miss H. Bowie	15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2017														
12	Rebecca Corisa Bjosted	39	Female	Single						Wadsworth, Conn.	Yes	Miss Bjosted	15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2018														
13	Anders O. Oson	18	Male	Single	Laborer					Rockford, Ill.	Yes	Miss Oson	15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2019														
14	Anders N. Nilsson	28	Male	Single	Farmer					Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Self	15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2020														
15	Olivia Wallfida	25	Female	Single	Wife						Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2021														
16	John Anderson	1	Male	Single	Infant						Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2022														
17	Anna Marietta Petersen	10	Female	Single	Servant					New York	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2023														
18	Silda Johanna Sorenson	21	Female	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2024														
19	Carl Carlsson	25	Male	Single	Farmer					Worcester, Mass.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2025														
20	Samuel Johnson	25	Male	Single	Laborer		Swedish			Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2026														
21	Ole John Schenck	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2027														
22	Carl M. F. Hakarison	18	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2028														
23	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2029														
24	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2030														
25	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2031														
26	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2032														
27	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2033														
28	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2034														
29	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2035														
30	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2036														
31	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2037														
32	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2038														
33	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2039														
34	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2040														
35	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2041														
36	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2042														
37	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2043														
38	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2044														
39	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2045														
40	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2046														
41	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2047														
42	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2048														
43	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2049														
44	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2050														
45	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2051														
46	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2052														
47	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2053														
48	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2054														
49	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2055														
50	John M. F. Hakarison	22	Male	Single						Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes		15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	2056														

RECEIVED BY THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

John M. F. Hakarison

ST. PAUL PASSENGERS.

169 S. S.

ARRIVED May 13 1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Citizen				
2	White	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Prot.
3						
4						
5		Citizen				
6		Citizen				
7		Denmark	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Prot.
8		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25		Citizen				
26		Citizen				
27		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Prot.
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *St. Paul*

sailing from *Southampton* May 6 1899

Arriving at Port of

179

189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, more than \$50 and less than \$100 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Johannes Eversone	10	N	m.	laborer		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3254
2	Amanda do.	7	N	f.	wife		Swede	Sweden	yes	Ohio	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3255
3	Juho Peralatti	36	N	m.	laborer		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3256
4	Amanda do.	36	N	f.	wife		Swede	Sweden	yes	Ohio	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3257
5	Heikki Nieminen	33	N	m.	laborer		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3258
6	Emil Pokela	26	N	m.	laborer		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3259
7	Oscar Pahlsson	18	N	m.	laborer		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3260
8	Juho Peltonen	21	N	m.	laborer		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3261
9	Oscar Pahlsson	22	N	m.	laborer		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3262
10	Oscar Mikkilä	32	N	m.	laborer		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3263
11	Mikko Riska	20	N	m.	laborer		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3264
12	Leonard Hokinien	36	N	m.	laborer		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3265
13	Ernst Pahlsson	19	N	m.	laborer		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3266
14	Wilhelmina Pata	19	N	f.	wife		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3267
15	Maria Ederman	20	N	f.	wife		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3268
16	Robert Pahlsson	23	N	m.	laborer		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3269
17	Henrik G. Haas	19	N	m.	laborer		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3270
18	Arvid A. Hapstel	19	N	m.	laborer		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3271
19	Olof Furman	36	N	m.	laborer		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3272
20	Edla do.	25	N	f.	wife		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3273
21	Anna E. Johanson	19	N	f.	wife		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3274
22	Anna E. Johanson	18	N	f.	wife		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3275
23	Lena Stedt	19	N	f.	wife		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3276
24	Amalia Peltola	23	N	f.	wife		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3277
25	Viktor Kyrösaari	27	N	m.	laborer		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3278
26	Emil Henriksson	26	N	m.	laborer		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3279
27	Teak Kantala	26	N	m.	laborer		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3280
28	Johan Nyholm	19	N	m.	laborer		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3281
29	Anders Schmidt	27	N	m.	laborer		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3282
30	Thomas Oliver	32	N	m.	laborer		Finn	Finland	yes	Wartburg	yes	Self	more	no	Father	no	no	no	good	no	3283

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
 I, *Robert E. Bishop*, of the *St. Paul*, do hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing list, and that I have caused the inspection of each and all of the passengers to be made by the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of such passengers, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an alien enemy, or a person who is not entitled to land in the United States except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the names of the passengers named therein, is correct and true.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this *6th* day of *May*, 1899, at *Southampton*, England.
Robert E. Bishop
 Master or Commanding Officer of the vessel.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
 I, *Dr. E. Schacht*, Surgeon of the *St. Paul*, do hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing list, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an alien enemy, or a person who is not entitled to land in the United States except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the names of the passengers named therein, is correct and true.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this *6th* day of *May*, 1899, at *Southampton*, England.
E. Schacht
 Surgeon of the vessel.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

171 S.S. *St Paul*

SHEET

ARRIVED *May 13*, 1898

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>w</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
2	<i>y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
3	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
4	<i>y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
5	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
6	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
7	<i>y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
8	<i>y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
9	<i>y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
10	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
12	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
13	<i>y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
14	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
15	<i>y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
16	<i>y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
17	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
18	<i>y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
19	<i>y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
20	<i>y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
21	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
22	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
23	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
24	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
25	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
26	<i>y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
27	<i>y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
28	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
29	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
30	<i>w</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>Portuguese</i>	<i>Portuguese</i>	<i>Catholic</i>

List No.

S.S. *St Paul*

sailing from Southampton May 6 1899

Arriving at Port of 172

180

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
No.	Age	NAME IN FULL		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to sea final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address		Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
		Yrs.	Mos.														Yrs.	Mos.							Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

Asst. to Chief of Police, St. Paul

that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers and found nothing there, or the Bureau advised me to do so.

...I believe that no one of said passengers is an alien or enemy person, or a spy or traitor, or a person who has been convicted of a felony...

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the President of the Senate, dated January 1, 1877. The letter is signed by Rutherford B. Hayes and is addressed to Charles Schreyer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

Surgeon of the U.S. Paul Sailing Fleet There with

years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named above,

...the best of my knowledge and belief, full correct, and was in all particulars, relative to the month...

May 1899 - C. Schacht

1920

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 172

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *St. Paul*

sailing from *Southampton* May 6 1899

Arriving at Port of 172

189

189																						
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and less than \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.	
1	Thomas H. Matthews	26	N	M.	Drummer	Yes	English	Cornwall	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Brother	\$5.00	No	Brother Charles M. Curran	No	No	No	319 - S. Main St.	Good	No	3338
2	Edward Oliver	28	N	S	Miner	Yes	English	Devonport	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Brother	\$5.00	No	Brother James Walter	No	No	No	137 - S. Street	Good	No	7749
3	David Evans	29	N	S	Teacher	Yes	English	Cardiff	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Brother	\$5.00	No	Brother James Walter	No	No	No	137 - S. Street	Good	No	7749
4	Thomas Jones	20	N	S	Butcher	Yes	English	St. Austell	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Brother	\$5.00	No	Brother James Walter	No	No	No	137 - S. Street	Good	No	7749
5	George Pearce	24	N	M	"	Yes	English	"	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Brother	\$5.00	No	Brother James Walter	No	No	No	137 - S. Street	Good	No	7749
6	John Bryant	23	N	S	Plumber	Yes	English	Wimbledon	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Brother	\$5.00	No	Brother James Walter	No	No	No	137 - S. Street	Good	No	7749
7	Emma Davies	18	N	F	Serv.	Yes	English	Norwich	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Sister Mrs. Mary R. R.	No	No	No	493 - Columbus St.	Good	No	8315
8	Lydia Drury	53	N	S	"	Yes	English	London	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Sister Mrs. Mary R. R.	No	No	No	493 - Columbus St.	Good	No	8315
9	Annie McGovern	21	N	S	"	Yes	English	Plymouth	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Sister Mrs. Mary R. R.	No	No	No	493 - Columbus St.	Good	No	8315
10	Elizabeth Wigghead	23	N	M	Wife	Yes	English	Plymouth	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Sister Mrs. Mary R. R.	No	No	No	493 - Columbus St.	Good	No	8315
11	John Hervey	60	N	M	Farmer	Yes	English	Blarney	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Sister Mrs. Mary R. R.	No	No	No	493 - Columbus St.	Good	No	8315
12	Walter Stalder	46	N	S	Farmer	Yes	English	Blarney	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Sister Mrs. Mary R. R.	No	No	No	493 - Columbus St.	Good	No	8315
13	William Harrison	50	N	M	Mason	Yes	English	London	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Sister Mrs. Mary R. R.	No	No	No	493 - Columbus St.	Good	No	8315
14	Walter Matthews	37	N	S	Miner	Yes	English	London	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Sister Mrs. Mary R. R.	No	No	No	493 - Columbus St.	Good	No	8315
15	Arthur G. Wilson	30	N	S	Diaper	Yes	English	London	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Sister Mrs. Mary R. R.	No	No	No	493 - Columbus St.	Good	No	8315
16	Walter G. Robertson	30	N	S	Diaper	Yes	English	London	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Sister Mrs. Mary R. R.	No	No	No	493 - Columbus St.	Good	No	8315
17	Anna Nojarvi	27	N	F	Wife	Yes	Finn	Finland	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Sister Mrs. Mary R. R.	No	No	No	493 - Columbus St.	Good	No	8315
18	Edma do	4	N	S	Child	No	U.S.B.	"	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Sister Mrs. Mary R. R.	No	No	No	493 - Columbus St.	Good	No	8315
19	Harle do	2	N	S	Child	No	U.S.B.	"	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Sister Mrs. Mary R. R.	No	No	No	493 - Columbus St.	Good	No	8315
20	Ester do	-	N	S	Child	No	U.S.B.	"	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Sister Mrs. Mary R. R.	No	No	No	493 - Columbus St.	Good	No	8315
21	Veheenas Paajonen	24	N	M	Labr.	Yes	Finn	"	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Sister Mrs. Mary R. R.	No	No	No	493 - Columbus St.	Good	No	8315
22	Sanna Junnikka	25	N	F	Wife	Yes	Finn	"	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Sister Mrs. Mary R. R.	No	No	No	493 - Columbus St.	Good	No	8315
23	Edma do	3	N	S	Child	No	U.S.B.	"	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Sister Mrs. Mary R. R.	No	No	No	493 - Columbus St.	Good	No	8315
24	Martha do	-	N	S	Child	No	U.S.B.	"	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Sister Mrs. Mary R. R.	No	No	No	493 - Columbus St.	Good	No	8315
25	Heerman Tuuttila	19	N	M	Labr.	Yes	Finn	"	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Sister Mrs. Mary R. R.	No	No	No	493 - Columbus St.	Good	No	8315
26	John Tuomaki	30	N	S	"	Yes	Finn	"	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Sister Mrs. Mary R. R.	No	No	No	493 - Columbus St.	Good	No	8315
27	Alina Kukila	16	N	F	Serv.	Yes	Finn	"	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Sister Mrs. Mary R. R.	No	No	No	493 - Columbus St.	Good	No	8315
28	Siopia Siickonen	35	N	M	Wife	Yes	Finn	"	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Sister Mrs. Mary R. R.	No	No	No	493 - Columbus St.	Good	No	8315
29	Wile do	4	N	S	Child	No	U.S.B.	"	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Sister Mrs. Mary R. R.	No	No	No	493 - Columbus St.	Good	No	8315
30	Mina do	12	N	S	Child	No	U.S.B.	"	Yes	Wolperring	Yes	Sister	\$5.00	No	Sister Mrs. Mary R. R.	No	No	No	493 - Columbus St.	Good	No	8315

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *Robert J. Robertson*, Master of the *St. Paul*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct list of the passengers on board of the above vessel, and that the same have been examined by me, and that I am satisfied that the same are correct and true.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *C. F. Schacht*, Surgeon of the *St. Paul*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct list of the passengers on board of the above vessel, and that the same have been examined by me, and that I am satisfied that the same are correct and true.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

173 S.S. *St Paul*

ARRIVED *May 13*, 1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>w</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Protest</i>
2	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Protest</i>
3	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
4	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
5	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
6	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Protest</i>
7	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
8	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
9	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Protest</i>
10	<i>w</i>	<i>Citizen</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
11	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
12	<i>w</i>	<i>Citizen</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
13	<i>w</i>	<i>Citizen</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
14	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
15	<i>w</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Protest</i>
16	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
17	<i>w</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Protest</i>
18	<i>w</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
19	<i>w</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
20	<i>w</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
21	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
22	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
23	<i>w</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
24	<i>w</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
25	<i>w</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Protest</i>
26	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
27	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
28	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
29	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
30	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *St Paul*

sailing from *Southampton* May 6 1899.

Arriving at Port of

174

189

NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to and final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, and if so, when and where	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	Contract Ticket No.
Knud H. Buggie	24	M	1	Labr.	Yes	Norwegian	Norway	ny	Superior	Yes	Self	\$26	no	Sister	no	no	no	Good	no	1664
Kristoffer H. Lange	22	M	1	Smith								\$13		no	no	no				1665
Peder O. Mittel	20	M	1	Painter					Tomahawk			\$10		Jakob Gable						1666
Edvard Hilde	19	M	1	Labr.								\$10								1662
Gunnar Sandnes	19	M	1									\$10								1663
Hilmer Olsen	22	M	1									\$12								166
Ole N. Berg	47	M	1			Disfigured				yes		more								1659
Didrik Lange	19	M	1			Norwegian			Denver Col.			read	yes	Uncle	Mr. 3919 Market St					1658
Hait Sandnes	19	M	1	Serv.								10		no						1656
Harun Lange	22	M	1									\$15								1657
Anna Hilde	26	F	1	Wife								\$100		Left 3 years going home	to husband John Hilde					1655
Anna do	24	F	1	Child																1654
Andrew Peterson	38	M	1	Labr.					Marquette	Yes		\$10								1654
do	7	F	1	Child		WS								Daughter	1901 Sherman St					
do	4	F	1	Child		WS														
Marie A. Bryhn	18	F	1	Serv.		Norwegian			Scandia					Uncle	Mr. Bryhn					2280
Mary B. Hansen	16	F	1						Stanley					Brother	Mr. Hansen					2277
Marie Olsen	18	F	1											Brother						1810
Dave Thorsen	25	M	1						Providence					no	no	friends	Mr. Hansen			1812
do	38	M	1						Boston					no	no	friends	Mr. Hansen			3336
do	21	F	1	Teacher		French	Exeter		New Orleans					Brother	Mr. Hansen					6650
Mary J. Libbert	47	F	1	Wife		English	Cornwall		Mass					Brother	Mr. Hansen					6651
do	20	F	1	Serv.																6652
William J. Richards	28	M	1	Married					Red Jacket	no		\$42		no						6653
William H. Thomas	20	M	1	Farmer						no		\$30								6654
Thomas Nicholls	21	M	1							no		\$45								5705
do	22	M	1							no		\$50								5704
do	19	M	1							no		\$30								3384
do	18	M	1							no		\$30								

AFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

67. Schmidt

OF THE UNITED STATES

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

175

S. S.

St Paul

ARRIVED

May 13

1898

SHEET

No. of List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>W.</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norweg</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Pr</i>
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7		<i>Brit. Is.</i>				
8		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norweg</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Pr</i>
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14		<i>U.S.</i>				
15		<i>U.S.</i>				
16		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Pr</i>
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		<i>France</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Pr</i>
22		<i>Gr. Br.</i>	<i>Engl.</i>	<i>Engl.</i>	<i>Gr. Br.</i>	<i>Pr</i>
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						<i>Pr</i>
28						<i>Pr</i>
29						<i>Pr</i>
30						<i>Pr</i>

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

May 13/99

W. C. Smith

U.S. Campania

(36)

May 13/99

Rev. Secy. R. W. O. A. D.
I. C. M. R. D. R. A. D.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA.

sailing from Liverpool 6 May 1899

Arriving at Port of New York 13 May 1899

Sailing from Liverpool 6 May 1899 Arriving at Port of New York 13 May 1899																					
No. on List.	No. of Contract.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, what sum, if not, how much if less than \$100	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Gassed
1	9136	Charles Nelson	34	V	M	Lab	yes	American	Gothenburg	New York	Lakport, Ill	yes	self	over	President	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
2		Emma Nelson	28	V	F			"	"	"	"										
3		Ella Nelson	4	V	F			"	"	"	"										
4	6	Elsa Petersen	24	V	F	Serv		Swede	"	"	"										
5	7	Anna Petersen	44	V	F			"	"	"	"										
6	8	Oscar W. Jensen	34	V	M	Lab		"	Amsterdam	"	Brooklyn, N.Y.										
7	9	Andrew Johnson	40	V	M			"	Gothenburg	"	New York										
8	3416	James C. Carlsson	16	V	M			Swede	Malmo	"	Brooklyn, N.Y.										
9	3090	Eli Mayath	34	V	M			"	"	"	New York										
10	1	Lars Bodberg	37	V	M			Norwegian	Frankfurt	"	Minneapolis										
11	2	John Langberg	22	V	M			"	"	"	Big Timber										
12	3	Bertine Jensen	44	V	F	Serv		"	"	"	Volga, S.D.										
13	4	Makela Jensen	48	V	F	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn, N.Y.										
14	5	Edward England	39	V	M	Lab		"	"	"	New York										
15	6	Emmeline England	41	V	F			"	Christiansburg	"	Brooklyn, N.Y.										
16	7	Eda Meinholt	43	V	F			Dane	Copenhagen	"	Centerville, S.D.										
105																					

93

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
CAMPANIA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA sailing from Liverpool 6 May 1899 Arriving at Port of New York 13 May 1899

No. on List	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of Landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or otherwise confined by civil or military authorities	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Gagged
1	36	M	M	Lab	yes	American	Gothenburg	New York	Lakport, Ill	yes	self	over \$100	Resident	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
2	28	M	M			"	"	"	"									"	
3	4	F	S			"	"	"	"									"	
4	24	F	S	Serv		Swede	"	"	Sweden					55 W. Madison St.					
5	44	F	S			"	Animoj	"	Boston Mass					No. 24 Green St.					
6	24	M	S	Lab		"	Gothenburg	"	New York					Home: 24 Green St.					
7	40	M	M			"	"	"	Sweden					Am. c. Carlson					
8	16	M	S			Swede	Melmo	"	New York					Am. a. Carlson					
9	18	M	S			Norwegian	Bromby	"	Minneapolis					Am. a. Carlson					
10	37	M	M			"	"	"	Big Timber					Home					
11	22	M	S			Norwegian	"	"	Volga, S. Dak					Home					
12	44	F	S	Serv		"	"	"	St. Louis					Home					
13	48	F	S	Serv		"	"	"	New York					Home					
14	19	M	S	Lab		"	Christiansburg	"	Brooklyn					Home					
15	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
16	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
17	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
18	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
19	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
20	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
21	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
22	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
23	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
24	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
25	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
26	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
27	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
28	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
29	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
30	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
31	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
32	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
33	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
34	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
35	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
36	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
37	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
38	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
39	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
40	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
41	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
42	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
43	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
44	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
45	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
46	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
47	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
48	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
49	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
50	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
51	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
52	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
53	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
54	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
55	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
56	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
57	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
58	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
59	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
60	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
61	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
62	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
63	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
64	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
65	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
66	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
67	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
68	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
69	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
70	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
71	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
72	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
73	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
74	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
75	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
76	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
77	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
78	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
79	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
80	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
81	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
82	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
83	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
84	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
85	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
86	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
87	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
88	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
89	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
90	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
91	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
92	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
93	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
94	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
95	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
96	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
97	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
98	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
99	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					
100	21	M	S	Serv		"	"	"	Brooklyn					Home					

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Campania*

Liverpool

SHEET

ARRIVED *May 13, 1898*

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>n</i>	<i>U.S. Citizen</i>				
2	<i>n</i>	<i>do</i>				
3	<i>n</i>	<i>U.S. Citizen</i>				
4	<i>h</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Boat</i>	
5	<i>h</i>					
6	<i>n</i>					
7	<i>n</i>	<i>U.S. Citizen</i>				
8		<i>Sweden</i>				
9	<i>h</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Boat</i>	
10		<i>Citizen</i>				
11	<i>h</i>	<i>Norway</i>				
12						
13						
14	<i>n</i>					
15	<i>h</i>					
16	<i>h</i>	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Danish</i>	<i>Boat</i>	
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jew, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

List No. 778

S.S. CAMPANIA

sailing from Liverpool, 6 May 1899 Arriving at Port of New York, 176, 13 May 1899

94

CAMPANIA

Journal

Surgeon of the R.M.A.

CAMPAL

Sworn to before me

day of May 1922

.....1899.....

Surgeon.

(14-7-27-98-25/100)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

177

S. S.

Compania

ARRIVED

May 3

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Romania</i>	<i>Galatz</i>	<i>Romanian</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

1200
1000
400

List A

178

sailing from

Liverpool, 6 May 1899

Arriving at Port of New York, 13 May 1899

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND

AFFIDAVIT OF T

CAMPANIA

ND OFFICER,
Liverpool

There are three *Boa* *pyth*

WIDE & DEPUTY

United States *Liverpool*

Commanding Officer

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

...CAMPANIA

Francis Weston

twelve years' experience as physician and surgeon, England

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of June, 1901.

Brought to before me this Sixth day of March 1941

VICE & DEATH

Liverpool

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

179 S.S. *Caribbean*

ARRIVED.

5/10/99

1898.

SHEET

No ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Sweden</i>		<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Pro.</i>
2						
3						
4						
5						
6		<i>Sweden</i>				
7						
8						
9						
10		<i>Sweden</i>				
11						
12						
13						
14		<i>Sweden</i>				
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20		<i>Sweden</i>				
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		<i>Sweden</i>				
28						
29		<i>Sweden</i>				
30						

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA

sailing from Liverpool, 6 May 1899. Arriving at Port of Kauai, 180, 13 May 1899.

No. of List	No. of Co. or Vessel	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket in such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, what more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
347	1	Emma Augusteent	16	F	S	Serv	yes	Swede	Tranaskog	New York	New York	yes	self	\$4	No	sister Anna Ryden, New York	No	No	No	Good	No
1	2	John Svenson	22	M	M	Lab	yes	"	Gothenburg	"	Meniske, Mich	"	"	\$3	President	Home	"	"	"	"	"
2	3	Bernard Rydberg	29	M	S	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	Bellevue, Mont	"	"	over 6	"	uncle, W. Larsson, New York	"	"	"	"	"
3	4	Knut Hemberg	18	M	S	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	New York	"	"	\$3	No	cousin, J. Larsson, Providence	"	"	"	"	"
4	5	Otto Johanson	23	M	S	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	Providence, R.I.	"	"	\$3	"	husband, N. Svenson, Nantasket	"	"	"	"	"
5	6	Alma Svenson	34	F	M	"	"	"	Warberg	"	Nantasket	"	"	\$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	7	Carl Svenson	16	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7	"	sister A. Johanson, New Haven	"	"	"	"	"
7	8	Emma Johanson	17	F	S	Serv	yes	"	Dagsas	"	New Haven, Conn	yes	"	\$2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	9	Elisa Larsson	19	F	S	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	Chicago	"	"	over 1	President	Home	"	"	"	"	"
9	10	Albertina Johanson	25	F	S	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	Providence, R.I.	"	"	\$4	No	cousin J. Johanson, Providence	"	"	"	"	"
10	11	Fred Johanson	137	M	M	Lab	yes	"	Gothenburg	"	Houghton, Mich	"	"	over 10	President	Home	"	"	"	"	"
11	12	Augusta Johanson	14	F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	13	Selma Johanson	9	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	14	Joseph Roos	19	F	S	Serv	yes	"	Gothenburg	"	Chicago	"	"	\$4	No	cousin A. Fullerton, Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
14	15	Per A. Petersen	30	M	S	Lab	yes	"	Gothenburg	"	Chicago	"	"	over 10	President	Home	"	"	"	"	"
15	16	Gusta Bergman	15	F	S	Serv	yes	"	Gothenburg	"	Belvidere, Ill	"	"	\$3	No	friend, C. Waldlund, Belvidere	"	"	"	"	"
16	17	Manny Anderson	20	F	S	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	New York	"	"	\$15	"	friend, A. Thoren, New York	"	"	"	"	"
17	18	Maria Johanson	20	F	S	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	"	"	"	\$15	President	Home	"	"	"	"	"
18	19	Becilia Hall	21	F	S	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	"	"	"	\$6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	20	Sofia Svenson	18	F	S	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	Pomeroy, Ia	"	Bro	\$1	No	uncle, J. Gleson, Pomeroy	"	"	"	"	"
20	21	Alma Kling	19	F	S	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	Woodstock, Conn	"	Bro in Law	\$7	"	sister, Mrs. Anderson, Woodstock	"	"	"	"	"
21	22	Axel Thoren	17	M	S	Lab	yes	"	Gothenburg	"	So. Bend, Ind	yes	father	\$5	"	father, A. Thoren, So. Bend	"	"	"	"	"
22	23	Theodor Aronson	17	M	S	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	Duluth, Minn	"	"	\$20	"	father, A. Peterson, Duluth	"	"	"	"	"
23	24	John Aronson	15	M	S	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	25	Wilhelmina Samuelson	14	F	S	Serv	yes	"	Gothenburg	"	Titusville, Pa	"	Bro	\$4	"	Bro. O. Stenson, Titusville	"	"	"	"	"
25	26	Arvid Lehto	22	M	S	Lab	yes	"	Gothenburg	"	Lead City, S.D.	"	Bro	7	"	Bro. J. Lehto, Lead City	"	"	"	"	"
26	27	Olya Johanson	16	F	S	Serv	yes	"	Gothenburg	"	Minneapolis, Minn	"	uncle	\$2	"	uncle, C. Larsson, Minneapolis	"	"	"	"	"
27	28	Carl Nordell	19	M	S	Lab	yes	"	Gothenburg	"	Vermilion, S.D.	"	Bro in Law	\$6	"	sister, Mrs. Peterson, Vermilion	"	"	"	"	"
28	29	Maria Larsson	18	F	S	Serv	yes	"	Gothenburg	"	Rock Island, Ill	"	uncle	\$2	"	uncle, C. Larsson, Rock Island	"	"	"	"	"

Henry Walker

Wally
 ADVOCACY OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
 CAMPANIA

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 12th day of May 1929
Wm. H. L. Smith VICE & DEPUTY, Lucas

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Surgeon of the R.M.S. **CAMEANIA** sailing therewith do solemnly and truly swear that I have

had twelve years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons, England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 30 in number named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Oath to before me this sixth day of may 1899
Wahle
 Consul of the United States Liverpool

S.S. CAMPANIA

sailing from Liverpool

6 May - 20

Arriving at Port of New York 180, 13 May 1899

96 1-25-9-17

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

[illegible]

VICE & DEPUTY

199
..Council of the United States *Liverpool*

Commanding Officer

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Verdon
of Twelve years' experience a physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of
Surgeons, Maryland and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers Royal College in number named hereon, and that the List
or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Sixth day of May 1909

Sworn to before me this

day of May

189

General of the United States *Lucas*

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

181

S. S.

Compania

ARRIVED.

5/13/99

1898

SHEET

No. or List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Prot.</i>
2	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
3	<i>W</i>	<i>Citizen</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
4	<i>W</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
5	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
6	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
7	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
8	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
9	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
10	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
11	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
12	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
13	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
14	<i>W</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
15	<i>W</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Prot.</i>
16	<i>W</i>	<i>Citizen</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
17	<i>W</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Prot.</i>
18	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
19	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
20	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
21	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
22	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
23	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
24	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
25	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
26	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
27	<i>W</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>"</i>
28	<i>W</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>"</i>
29	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
30	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

S.S. CAMPANIA

sailing from Liverpool 6 May

Arriving at Port of New York

182, 13th May 1899

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER
Walker

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
of the R.M.S. **CAMPAN**

1. *Francis Verdon*
twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
of surgeons, England
 or Master Surgeon, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.
 Given to before me this *15th* day of *May* 1899
Medical VICE & DEPUTY
 Of the United States *San Pedro* Surgeon

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *América*

SHEET

183

ARRIVED, *May 10*

1898

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Spain</i>	<i>Andalus</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Medic</i>	<i>not</i>
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25		<i>Spain</i>				
26		<i>Spain</i>				
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CAMPAANIA

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPAANIA

sailing from Liverpool 6 May 1899 Arriving at Port of New York 13 May 1899

No. on List	No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Report for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$100 and how much if \$100 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison, or whether ever reported by state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Gagged
1	3417	John Carlson	39	V	M	Machinist	yes	Swede	Gothenburg	New York	Ashtland, Wis.	self	paid	Resident	Home	No	No	No	good	No	
2		Hilda Carlson	33	V	F	Housewife															
3		Arthur Carlson	8	V	M																
4	8	Anna Bengtson	23	F	S	Serv			Gothenburg												
5	9	Mina Knutson	19	F	S	Serv			Gothenburg												
6		Alice Augustson	18	F	S	Lab			Gothenburg												
7	1	August Bengtson	54	V	M	Serv			Gothenburg												
8	2	Josefina Guldbrandson	22	F	S	Serv			Walle												
9	3	Anna Anderson	21	F	S	Serv			Gulberga												
10	4	Wilhelm Janson	20	V	M	Lab															
11	5	Anten Janson	20	V	M	Lab															
12	6	Anna Olsen	28	F	S	Serv			Gothenburg												
13	7	Karolina Salomonson	27	F	S	Serv			Gothenburg												
14	8	John Johanson	28	V	M	Cooper			Gothenburg												
15	9	Miles Nelson	29	V	M	Serv			Gothenburg												
16	3430	John Carlson	18	V	M	Lab			Lyngby												
17	1	Peter Swenson	10	V	M	Serv			Gothenburg												
18	2	John Anderson	31	V	M	Serv			Gothenburg												
19	3	Nancy Anderson	26	F	S	Serv			Rydeby												
20	4	August Anderson	29	V	M	Serv			Gothenburg												
21	5	John Stahl	25	V	M	Serv			Adfjeld												
22	X 6	Anna Lofgren	16	F	S	Serv															
23	X 7	Augusta Johanson	19	F	S	Serv															
24	8	Anna Johanson	30	F	S	Serv															
25	9	Per Bengtson	19	V	M	Serv			Harplinge												
26		Carl Bengtson	21	V	M	Serv															
27	3440	Jenny Johanson	17	F	S	Serv			As York												
28	1	Charles Anderson	27	V	M	Lab			Gothenburg												
29	2	Maunty Anderson	27	V	M	Serv			Gothenburg												
30	3	Amanda Swenson	22	F	S	Serv			Harplinge												

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
 I, Henry Waepe, Master of the R.M.S. CAMPAANIA, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original manifest of passengers on board the above vessel, and that the same has been examined and found correct.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
 I, Francis Verdon, Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPAANIA, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original manifest of passengers on board the above vessel, and that the same has been examined and found correct.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Campania*
185

ARRIVED, *May 13*, 1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>w</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Smolander</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
2	<i>g</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
3	<i>w</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
4	<i>g</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Smolander</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
5	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
7	<i>w</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>Citizens</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
8	<i>w</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Smolander</i>	<i>Swedish</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Protestant</i>
9	<i>g</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
10	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
11	<i>g</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
12	<i>g</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
13	<i>g</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
14	<i>g</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
15	<i>g</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
16	<i>g</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
17	<i>g</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
18	<i>g</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
19	<i>g</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
20	<i>g</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
21	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
22	<i>g</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
23	<i>w</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
24	<i>g</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
25	<i>g</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
26	<i>g</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
27	<i>g</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
28	<i>g</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
29	<i>g</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
30	<i>g</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip,

it was necessary to continue Volume number 110.

on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative

essential.

MAY 2 1944

Date

Edward T. Cantor
Camera Operator

MAY 2 1944

Date

Robert J. [Signature] Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

1-6-2
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip,
it was necessary to continue Volume number 110.
on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative
essential.

MAY 2 1944

Date

Paul T. Lamm
Camera Operator

MAY 2 1944

Date

Paul T. Lamm Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA

sailing from Liverpool 6 May 1899 Arriving at Port of New York 13 May 1899

No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or suspended by charity, if so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	3385	Halvor Myren	20	M	S	Lab.	yes	Norwegian	Oxendale	New York	Ocean, Pa	yes	self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	6	Alfred Myren	20	M	S	"	"	"	Kroenes	"	Castlewood	"	"	\$70	No	uncle, J. Myren, Castlewood	No	No	"	"	
3	7	Thor Myren	21	M	S	"	"	"	Hansund	"	Traverse City	"	"	\$40	Resident	Home	No	No	"	"	
4	8	Lina Dahl	45	F	Widow	W. Keeper	"	"	Stromhem	"	Chicago	"	"	\$5	No	sister S. Stromhem, Chicago	No	No	"	"	
5	9	Alfred Anne	20	F	S	Serv	"	"	"	"	Washburne, Wis	"	"	\$12	No	Bro. S. Washburne, Washburne	No	No	"	"	
6	3390	John Dough	25	M	S	Lab.	"	"	"	"	Can Claire, Wis	"	"	\$12	No	uncle, J. Dough, Can Claire	No	No	"	"	
7	1	Carl Barth	21	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis	"	"	\$12	No	friend, J. Barth, Minneapolis	No	No	"	"	
8	2	Fred Olsen	23	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	La Crosse	"	"	\$13	No	friend, J. Olsen, La Crosse	No	No	"	"	
9	3	Uvend Olsen	20	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	St. Louis	"	"	\$12	No	Bro. J. Olsen, St. Louis	No	No	"	"	
10	4	Olof Maland	28	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	St. Louis	"	"	\$12	No	Bro. J. Maland, St. Louis	No	No	"	"	
11	5	Ole Dahl	20	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Wilmar	"	"	\$12	No	Bro. J. Dahl, Wilmar	No	No	"	"	
12	6	Ole Halvorsen	44	M	S	"	"	"	Chickama	"	Chicago	"	"	\$15	No	Religion, J. Halvorsen, Chicago	No	No	"	"	
13	3401	Wille Persen	20	M	S	"	"	"	Sunne	"	Minneapolis	"	"	\$30	No	sister, J. Persen, Minneapolis	No	No	"	"	
14	2	Wm Ahola	24	M	S	"	"	"	Finland	"	Rock Island	"	"	\$26	No	sister, J. Ahola, Rock Island	No	No	"	"	
15	3	Anders John	32	M	S	"	"	"	Sweden	"	Rock Island	"	"	\$26	No	sister, J. John, Rock Island	No	No	"	"	
16	4	John Lindholm	46	M	M	"	"	"	Sweden	"	Rock Island	"	"	\$26	No	sister, J. Lindholm, Rock Island	No	No	"	"	
17	5	Anna Lindholm	41	F	M	"	"	"	"	"	Rock Island	"	"	\$26	No	sister, J. Lindholm, Rock Island	No	No	"	"	
18	6	Anna Lindholm	9	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	Rock Island	"	"	\$26	No	sister, J. Lindholm, Rock Island	No	No	"	"	
19	7	Augusta Backlund	13	F	S	Serv	"	"	Sweden	"	Stanhope	"	"	\$5	No	sister, J. Backlund, Stanhope	No	No	"	"	
20	8	Carl Carlsson	29	M	S	Lab.	"	"	Finland	"	Lake Benton	"	"	\$10	No	Bro. J. Carlsson, Lake Benton	No	No	"	"	
21	9	Augusta Hallberg	18	F	S	Serv	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	\$2	No	uncle, J. Hallberg, Chicago	No	No	"	"	
22	10	Anders J. Berg	25	M	S	Lab.	"	"	Sweden	"	Chicago	"	"	\$2	No	uncle, J. Berg, Chicago	No	No	"	"	
23	11	Selma Augustsson	25	F	S	Serv	"	"	"	"	Randolph	"	"	\$2	No	uncle, J. Augustsson, Randolph	No	No	"	"	
24	3410	Carl M. Nelson	15	M	S	Lab.	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	\$8	No	uncle, J. Nelson, Chicago	No	No	"	"	
25	1	Gustaf A. Carlsson	19	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Boiler	"	"	\$6	No	uncle, J. Carlsson, Boiler	No	No	"	"	
26	2	Herman Anderson	19	M	S	"	"	"	Finland	"	New York	"	"	\$20	No	uncle, J. Anderson, New York	No	No	"	"	
27	3	John Sandberg	22	M	S	"	"	"	Berga	"	New York	"	"	\$20	No	uncle, J. Sandberg, New York	No	No	"	"	
28	4	Anna Johansen	18	F	S	Serv	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$13	No	uncle, J. Johansen, New York	No	No	"	"	
29	5	Anna Johansson	20	F	S	"	"	"	Stockholm	"	"	"	"	\$13	No	sister, J. Johansson, New York	No	No	"	"	
30	6	Ellen Sandqvist	13	F	S	"	"	"	Sola	"	Chicago	"	"	\$10	No	sister, J. Sandqvist, Chicago	No	No	"	"	

99 1-24-1 18-8

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry Wake, Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA, from Liverpool, do solemnly swear, and truly certify, that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, failing thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Verdon, Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had twelve years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

1899

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA

sailing from Liverpool, 6 May 1899 Arriving at Port of New York, 13 May 1899

No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Gipped, Nature and Cause.
1	3386	Halvor Myren	20	M	S	Lab.	yes yes	Norwegian	Oriental	New York	Ocean, Pa.	yes	self	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	6	Alfred Lageren	20	M	S	"	"	"	Kroon	"	Castlewood	"	"	\$75	No	No	No	No	No	"	"
3	7	Swort Koeten	121	M	S	"	"	"	Leansund	"	Traverse City, Mich.	"	"	\$40	Resident	Home	No	No	No	"	"
4	8	Lina Dahl	48	F	Widow	Housekeeper	"	"	Stonham	"	Chicago	"	"	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	"	"
5	9	Alfred Anne	20	F	S	Serv.	"	"	"	"	Washington, D.C.	"	"	\$12	No	No	No	No	No	"	"
6	3390	John Drough	25	M	S	Lab.	"	"	"	"	Washington, D.C.	"	"	\$12	No	No	No	No	No	"	"
7	1	Carl Barth	21	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Laurel, Wis.	"	"	\$12	No	No	No	No	No	"	"
8	2	Frederick O'Brien	23	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis	"	"	\$12	No	No	No	No	No	"	"
9	3	Swend O'Brien	20	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis	"	"	\$12	No	No	No	No	No	"	"
10	4	Olof Maland	20	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	La Crosse	"	"	\$12	No	No	No	No	No	"	"
11	5	Ole Dahl	20	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	St. Louis	"	"	\$12	No	No	No	No	No	"	"
12	6	Ole Halvorsen	44	M	S	"	"	"	Chickama	"	Wilmar	"	"	\$12	No	No	No	No	No	"	"
13	3401	Nils Persson	20	M	S	"	"	"	Sunne	"	Chicago	"	"	\$12	No	No	No	No	No	"	"
14	2	Wm. Ahola	24	M	S	"	"	"	Finn	"	Hancock	"	"	\$38	No	No	No	No	No	"	"
15	3	Anders Holm	30	M	S	"	"	"	Swede	"	Minneapolis	"	"	\$46	No	No	No	No	No	"	"
16	4	John Lindholm	46	M	M	"	"	"	American	"	Rock Island	"	"	over	Resident	Home	No	No	No	"	"
17	5	Anna Lindholm	41	F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	6	Anna Lindholm	9	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	7	Augusta Becklund	13	F	S	Serv.	"	"	Swede	"	Stanhope	"	"	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	"	"
20	8	Carl Carlson	19	M	S	Lab.	"	"	Jaakoping	"	Lake Benton	"	"	\$12	No	No	No	No	No	"	"
21	9	Augusta Hallberg	13	F	S	Serv.	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	\$12	No	No	No	No	No	"	"
22	10	Anders J. Berg	13	M	S	Lab.	"	"	Loderbaake	"	Chicago	"	"	\$12	No	No	No	No	No	"	"
23	11	Selma August	25	F	S	Serv.	"	"	Lossberg	"	Randolph	"	"	\$2	No	No	No	No	No	"	"
24	3410	Carl M. Nelson	18	M	S	Lab.	"	"	Loderhuett	"	Chicago	"	"	\$8	No	No	No	No	No	"	"
25	1	Gustaf A. Carlson	19	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Boulder	"	"	\$6	No	No	No	No	No	"	"
26	2	Herman Anderson	19	M	S	"	"	"	Gotland	"	New York	"	"	\$12	No	No	No	No	No	"	"
27	3	John Sandberg	12	M	S	"	"	"	Berga	"	"	"	"	\$12	No	No	No	No	No	"	"
28	4	Anna Johansen	18	F	S	Serv.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$12	No	No	No	No	No	"	"
29	5	Anna Lagerstrom	20	F	S	"	"	"	Stockholm	"	"	"	"	\$12	No	No	No	No	No	"	"
30	6	Ellen Landqvist	13	F	S	"	"	"	Sola	"	Chicago	"	"	\$12	No	No	No	No	No	"	"

99 1-24-1 18-8

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

Heave Waake

CAMPANIA

Liverpool

I, the undersigned, Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct list of the passengers on board of said vessel, and that the same have been examined by me, and that I have caused the same to be examined by the Surgeon of said vessel, and that the same are correct and true.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Francis Verdon

Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA

Royal College

I, the undersigned, Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA, do hereby certify that I have examined each of the passengers named in the foregoing list, and that the same are correct and true.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

187 S. S.

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from Liverpool, 6 May 1899 Arriving at Port of New York, 13 May 1899

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER
Wacker *Master of the B.M.S.* **CAMPANIA.**

[illegible]

[Handwritten signature]

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
CAMPANIA

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
CAMPAÑIA.

I, Francis Verdon Surgeon of the R.M.S. _____, mailing therewith, do solemnly swear, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____ Royal College of Surgeons, England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers _____ in number named herein, and that the List or Manifest sent in, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this sixth day of May 1920

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

189

S. S.

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE <small>(Language or Dialect)</small>	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

S.S. CAMPANIA

sailing from Liverpool, 6 May 1899

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
(Ed. 7-27-38 - 25,000)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF AIR PASSENGERS

March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the
upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of New York, 13th May 1894

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
Walter Master of the R.M.S. **CAMPANIA.**

I, _____, Master of the R.M.S. CAMPAÑA, of _____, being duly sworn, depose and testify under that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet of said voyage, and that I believe the names of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said purser, I believe _____, number, and date I take to be the true and correct names, numbers, and dates of each of said passengers, and that no person who has been confined in any hospital containing disease, or a person who has been confined

I, Francis Verdoni
had twelve years' experience as a physician and

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Surgeon of the R.M.A. **CAMPANIA** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have
 sworn, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Royal College*

DECLARATION TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

U.S.S.

Compania

ARRIVED *May 13*

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST

COLOR

NATIVITY

COUNTRY

PROVINCE

MOTHER TONGUE

Language or dialect

SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY

RELIGION

1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA

sailing from Liverpool, May 1899 Arriving at Port of New York, 13th May 1899 192

No. on List	No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to reach final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	2563	Thos McCarthy	47	m	m	Stockkeeper	yes	Irish	Dublin	New York	New York	yes	self	over \$6	Resident	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
2	2565	Richard Merry	22	m	s	Lab	no	Irish	Azdee	New York	New York	yes	Bro	\$6	No	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
3	2597	Hugh Leonard	54	m	widow	Lab	no	Irish	South	New York	New York	yes	daughters	\$8	yes	2 daughters in New York	No	No	No	Good	No
4	2678	Mary Ann		f	s																
5		John Ann		f	s																
6		Michael Shene		m	s																
7	2644	Ada Hodgkinson	19	f	s	operator	yes	English	Ashton	New York	New York	yes	father	\$5	No	father & mother, New York	No	No	No	Good	No
8		Anne Fitzgerald	17	f	s	serv		Irish	Liverpool	New York	New York	yes	Bro	\$10	No	Bro & mother, New York	No	No	No	Good	No
9	2642	Thomas White		m	s																
10		Amelia Booth	38	f	m	W. Keper	yes	English	Birmingham	New York	New York	yes	husband	over \$10	Resident	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
11		Minnie Booth		f	s																
12	2660	Wm M. Blue	23	m	s	farmer		Irish	Battlebury	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	New York 1898	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
13		Sarah McDermott		f	s	Widow		English	Lower Bridge	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	New York 1898	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
14		Ann Partington	43	f	m	W. Keper		Irish	Middleton	New York	New York	yes	husband	over \$10	Resident	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
15		John Partington		m	s	W. Keper		Irish		New York	New York	yes	husband	over \$10	Resident	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
16		Earl Partington	7	m	s			Irish		New York	New York	yes	husband	over \$10	Resident	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
17	2673	Rafael Harrison	35	m	s	serv		Irish	Boothell	New York	New York	yes	self	\$5	Resident	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
18	2687	George Duffey	24	m	s	machinist		Irish	Reighley	New York	New York	yes	self	\$5	Resident	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
19	2692	Caroline Kelly	50	f	widow	cottier		English	Manchester	New York	New York	yes	self	\$25	Resident	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
20		Amy Kelly	10	f	s	Widow		English		New York	New York	yes	self	\$25	Resident	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
21		Ellen Martha	16	f	s	serv		Irish	Battlebury	New York	New York	yes	self	\$5	Resident	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
22		Anna Stanton	14	f	s			English	Nottingham	New York	New York	yes	self	\$5	Resident	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
23	2700	Mary Gilligan	21	f	m	W. Keper		Irish	Stirling	New York	New York	yes	self	\$5	Resident	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
24		Margaret McKiff	10	f	s	serv		Irish	Glentworth	New York	New York	yes	self	\$5	Resident	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
25		Robert Miller	23	m	s	Bookbinder		Irish	Bendleton	New York	New York	yes	self	\$5	Resident	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
26		Michael Brennan	23	m	s	Lab		Irish	Manchester	New York	New York	yes	self	\$5	Resident	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
27		Ann Plant	40	f	m	W. Keper		English	Sheffield	New York	New York	yes	self	\$5	Resident	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
28	2710	Anne McGahern	20	f	s	serv		Irish	Bawn	New York	New York	yes	self	\$5	Resident	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
29		Wm Hughes	35	m	s	Widow		Welsh	Abowla	New York	New York	yes	self	\$5	Resident	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
30		John Hughes	19	m	s	Widow		Welsh	Abowla	New York	New York	yes	self	\$5	Resident	Home	No	No	No	Good	No

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND DECK

Henry Walke

Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

Francis Verdon

CAMPANIA

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

1903 S. S.

SHEET

ARRIVED

1898

No
ON LIST

COLOR

NATIVITY

COUNTRY

PROVINCE

MOTHER TONGUE

Language or Dialect

SUBJECT OF WHAT
COUNTRY

RELIGION

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. 1

S.S. CAMPANIA

sailing from Liverpool 6 May 1899 Arriving at Port of New York 13 May 1899

No. on List	No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 and how much if \$10 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if you state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Cripple
1	1768	Nannah Reed	36	F	M	House	Y	English	York	New York	New York	Y	self	over	0	Resident	Home	No	No	Good	No
2		Ruth Reed	Inf.	F	S																
3	X	Eliza Gell	30	F	S																
4	1717	Patrick Stenton	40	M	S	Labourer	Y	Irish	Chester	New York	New York	Y	self	150	No						
5		Patrick McCrevey	23	M	S																
6		Mary Carolan	22	F	S	Serv															
7	1798	Michael Betkock	33	M	M	Labourer	Y	Polish	Kiev	New York	New York	Y	self	30	Resident	Home					
8	1013	Catherine Bayne	58	F	S	Widow			Liverpool												
9	14	Libby McDermott	21	F	S	Serv	Y	Irish	Liverpool	New York	New York	Y	self	10	Resident	Home					
10		Wm Wade	30	M	S	Miner	Y	Irish	Liverpool	Geneva	Geneva	Y	self	15	No						
11	8244	Robert Maynor	25	M	S	Coachman		English	Edinburgh	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Y		10							
12	1796	John Carr	20	M	S	Lab		Irish	Sheffield	New York	New York	Y		25							
13	1717	George Byrne	40	M	S	Clerk			Dublin	Troy	Troy	Y		5							
14	1718	John Kelly	39	M	M	Fanner			Glenferrie	New York	New York	Y		100							
15	752	Pat Fitzpatrick	34	M	S	Lab			Dromore	Boston	Boston	Y		10	Resident	Home					
16		John Magee	22	M	S					Pittsburg	Pittsburg	Y		10	No						
17		Pat O'Callaghan	23	M	S									30							
18	X	John McEernan	22	M	S	Serv								30							
19	1016	Isaac Katsch	34	M	M	Sailor	no	Russian	Lithuania	New York	New York	Y		10							
20	9701	Cassius Miller	22	M	S	Refiner	yes	Irish	Liverpool	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	Y		25							
21	2	Eva Dawood	23	F	M	House								15							
22		Joseph Dawood	24	M	S																
23	6887	Gavin McMaster	46	M	M	Lab		American	Kelley	Pittsburg	Pittsburg	Y		100	Resident	Home					
24		Isabella McMaster	35	F	M																
25	X	Elizabeth Gilmore	26	F	S	Serv		Irish	Belfast	New York	New York	Y		10	No						
26	4044	John Smith	19	M	S	Engineer		English	Widham	New York	New York	Y		35							
27	7644	Wm Paterson	24	M	S	Coachman		Scotch	Newmilns	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Y		10							
28	8891	John Dixon	39	M	M	Lab		English	Mosley	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Y		10							
29	9362	Laurena Mulry	26	F	M			Irish	Warrington	Worcester	Worcester	Y		20							
30	4117	John Kennedy	33	M	M	Engineer		Scotch	Glasgow	New York	New York	Y		10							

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
 CAMPANIA
 Henry Walker

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

195

S. S.

ARRIVED.

1898.

Sheet 1

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANILE

sailing from Liverpool 6 may 1899. Arriving at Port of New York 13th may 1899

No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1812	Annie McPhillips	26	Y	S	Seamstress	yes	Irish	Harroistown	New York	New York	yes	self	\$8	No	John McPhillips 37 Chambers St New York City	No	No	No	good	No
1887	Moniey Black	34	M	S	Tailor	no	Russian	Leeds												
9043	James Haggart	37	M	M	Labourer	yes	Irish	London	Chicago Ill				over	Chicago	Going home					
4122	Pat Brown	40	M	M	miner	yes	Irish	Liverpool	New York				over	President						
	Alice Brown	38	F	M																
9658	John Musgrave	23	M	S	dresser	yes	Irish	Belfast	Chicago	Chicago	no	self	More	No	Conan & Hagan Hpt. 10th St Chicago					
9741	Prokshino Ugaldie	29	M	S	fireman		English	Liverpool	New York						Going home					
11558	Fredrick Woodman	20	M	S	Electrician		English	Tottenham					\$30	No						
12014	Francis McDermott	24	M	S	carmer		Irish	Garfield												
14386	George Sutton	40	M	M	Baker		English	Hastings	Milwaukee		no				Brother Sutton Milwaukee					
	Ellen Sutton	38	F	M																
	Fred Sutton	11	M	S																
	William Sutton	3	M	S																
	Herbert Sutton	2	M	S																
	William Billenies	30	M	S	Bootmaker															
14391	James Turner	33	M	M	Labourer		American	Argyle	New York	yes					President Home					
	Phoebe Turner	31	F	M																
41061	Bridget Farrell		F	M																
1698	Richard Garnett		M	S																
1214	Patrick Shevlin	46	M	S	fireman		Irish	Broomfield	Waterbury	no	self	over	President	Home						
1722	Wm M Thorne	29	M	S	Engineer	yes	English	West Coast	Quilmanach	no	self			No	Frank Thompson Quilmanach					
1743	Ellen Cummins	33	F	S	servant			Liverpool	New York						Going home					
1763	Joseph Ward	35	M	S	Mechanic			Manchester	Albany					No	On a visit					
	Sarah Ward	34	F	S																
	Stanley Ward	6	M	S																
	Madge Ward	1	F	S																
	John Crane	33	M	S	Blacksmith		Irish	Blackburn	Onion	Ill	no			President	Home					
	John Murtough	27	M	S	Lab		Irish	Blackburn	New York	yes			over	President	Home					
1780	Wm O'Connell	17	M	S	Farmer		Irish	Blackburn	New York	yes				No						
	Thos Chambers	37	M	S	Labourer			Blackburn	Blackburn	yes			More							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

Francis Verdon

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
of the R.M.R. **CAMPANIA**

sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that, I have

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

197

S. S.

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No. on List

COLOR

NATIVITY

COUNTRY

PROVINCE

MOTHER TONGUE
Language or Dialect

SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY

RELIGION

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30

Irish

Irish

Italian

Italian

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA.

sailing from Liverpool 6 May 1899 Arriving at Port of New York 13 May 1899

No. of List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cane.
1	4023	William Arostall	36	M	Married	Y. Y. Jones	Y. Y.	English	Manchester	New York	Cleveland, O.	No	Self	More	Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2		Mary Arostall		F	Married																
3	4704	Michael McMahon	33	M	Single	Blacksmith		Irish	Newcastle		Pittsburg Pa.	Y	Self	\$30	No	Low John McMahon 63 W. Market St Pa					
4		James Reilly		M	Single																
5	4829	Robert Hindley	35	M	Married	Worker	Y. Y.	English	Oldham		Philadelphia	Y	Self	\$20	No						
6	3874	William Kennedy	21	M	Single	Baker		Irish	Wicklow		New York			\$12							
7	5890	Richard Malone	45	M	Married	Blacksmith			Worcester		Wilmington Pa.			More		State Bro Lee Waynesboro Pa					
8	6124	Rosland Taylor	26	M	Married	Turner		English	West Cross		Awatona										
9	6135	Wm Thomas	36	M	Married	Knitter		Welsh	Llansean		Newport	No				Brother John Thomas Newport News Pa					
10	6336	Alfred Dime	23	M	Single	Baker		English	Tunro		New York					No	129 W. 4th St New York				
11		William Libby	22	M	Single	Printer					New York	No				No	109 W. 4th St New York				
12	6112	Charles H Drummond	33	M	Single	Engineer			Warrington		St Louis	Yes				Resident	Home				
13	6814	John Aikman	27	M	Single	Blacksmith		Irish	Belfast		Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$25	1898	No					
14	5	Moses S. Maynard	26	M	Married	Farmer	Y. Y.	Irish	London		Boston	Y	Self	More	No						
15	7561	Catherine Doyle	17	F	Single	Servant			Dundalk		New York			\$15			Look Mary Doyle 314 W. 11th St New York				
16	7515	Patrick Dorsey	22	M	Single	Labourer			Kilduff					\$2			Look 124 W. 11th St New York				
17	6	John Kehely	32	M	Married	Labourer			Stranorlar		Brooklyn			\$3	Very much		Look 124 W. 11th St New York				
18	7871	Walter Stewart	30	M	Married	Engineer		Irish	London		New York			\$30	No		Look 124 W. 11th St New York				
19	7493	Hate Mathews	18	F	Single	Servant		Irish	Drogheda		Gray City			\$4	No		Look 124 W. 11th St New York				
20	8055	Maria Shultz	37	F	Married	Labourer		Russian	Prague		New York			\$30			Look 124 W. 11th St New York				
21	8111	Llewellyn Every	36	M	Single	Labourer		Welsh	Llanelli		London			\$30			Look 124 W. 11th St New York				
22	8244	Robert Maguire	45	M	Single	Grocer		Irish	Belfast		Detroit Mich			More			Look 124 W. 11th St New York				
23	8443	Hugh Brynble	25	M	Single	Grocer		Irish	Belfast		Detroit Mich			More			Look 124 W. 11th St New York				
24	4	Robert McConnell	29	M	Single	Labourer			Canterbury		New York			More	No		Look 124 W. 11th St New York				
25	8801	John O'Hare	26	M	Single	Farmer		American	Newry		Philadelphia			More	No		Look 124 W. 11th St New York				
26	2	James Fearon	35	M	Single									More	No		Look 124 W. 11th St New York				
27	1726	Mary E Cook	42	F	Married	House		English	Liverpool		Cleveland, O.			More	No		Look 124 W. 11th St New York				
28		William	24	M	Single	Grocer			London		New York			\$25			Look 124 W. 11th St New York				
29	8720	Harriet Farrer	30	F	Married			England	Liverpool		Pittsburg Pa.			\$30			Look 124 W. 11th St New York				
30		Beatrice Farrer	19	F	Single												Look 124 W. 11th St New York				

105

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

27

28

29

30

31

For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA.

sailing from Liverpool 6 May 1899 Arriving at Port of New York 13 May 1899

No. on List	No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cane
1	4023	William Astall	36	M	Married	Y	Y	English	Manchester	New York	Cleveland, O.	No	Self	More	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2		Mary Astall	34	F	Married	Y	Y	English	Manchester	New York	Cleveland, O.	No	Self	More	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	4704	Michael Memahor	33	M	Single	Blacksmith	Y	Irish	Newcastle	New York	Pittsburg, Pa.	Y	Self	\$30	No	Low John Memahor 63 in Market St Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
4	4707	James Ruddy	35	M	Single	Blacksmith	Y	Irish	Newcastle	New York	Pittsburg, Pa.	Y	Self	\$30	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	4829	Robert Hindley	35	M	Married	Worker	Y	English	Oldham	New York	Philadelphia	Y	Self	\$20	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	5874	William Kennedy	21	M	Single	Baker	Y	Irish	Wicklow	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	5890	Richard McAloney	45	M	Married	Blacksmith	Y	Irish	Wicklow	New York	Philadelphia	Y	Self	\$20	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	6124	Rosland Taylor	26	M	Single	Painter	Y	English	West Cross	New York	Albany, Pa.	Y	Self	More	No	Sister Mrs Lee Waynesboro Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
9	6135	Wm Thomas	36	M	Married	Rigger	Y	Welsh	Llanasa	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$15	No	Brother John Thomas Newport News Va	No	No	No	Good	No
10	6356	Alfred Prime	25	M	Single	Baker	Y	English	Truro	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$15	No	129 Grand St New Haven Conn	No	No	No	Good	No
11		William Libby	22	M	Single	Printer	Y	English	Truro	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$15	No	109 Orange St New Haven Conn	No	No	No	Good	No
12	6512	Charles H Drummond	33	M	Single	Engineer	Y	Irish	Warrington	New York	St Louis	Y	Self	\$15	No	President	No	No	No	Good	No
13	6814	John Aikman	27	M	Single	Blacksmith	Y	Irish	Belfast	New York	Philadelphia	Y	Self	\$20	No	182 1886	No	No	No	Good	No
14	5	Moses S Malgovan	36	M	Single	Farmer	Y	Irish	Cambridge	New York	Boston	Y	Self	More	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	7561	Catherine Doyle	17	F	Single	Servant	Y	Irish	Dundalk	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	7515	Patrick Dorsey	22	M	Single	Labourer	Y	Irish	Kilduff	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$2	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	6	John Kehely	32	M	Married	Labourer	Y	Irish	Stranorlar	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$3	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	7871	Walter Stewart	30	M	Single	Engineer	Y	Irish	London	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$30	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	7993	Nate Mathews	18	M	Single	Servant	Y	Irish	Drogheda	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$4	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	8055	Maria Shelly	27	F	Single	Labourer	Y	Irish	London	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$30	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	8111	Llewellyn Every	26	M	Single	Labourer	Y	Welsh	Blancely	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$30	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	8244	Robert Maguire	45	M	Single	Grocer	Y	Irish	Belfast	New York	New York	Y	Self	More	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	8443	Hugh Brynble	25	M	Single	Grocer	Y	Irish	Belfast	New York	New York	Y	Self	More	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	4	Robert McConnell	24	M	Single	Labourer	Y	Irish	Belfast	New York	New York	Y	Self	More	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	8501	John O'Hare	26	M	Single	Farmer	Y	American	Newry	New York	Philadelphia	Y	Self	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	2	James Fearon	35	M	Single	Labourer	Y	English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	1726	Mary C Cook	42	F	Married	Housewife	Y	English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	1726	William Cook	34	M	Single	Grocer	Y	English	Liverpool	New York	New York	Y	Self	\$25	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	8720	Harriet Farrar	30	F	Married	Housewife	Y	English	Liverpool	New York	Pittsburg, Pa.	Y	Self	\$30	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30		Beatrice Farrar	19	F	Single	Housewife	Y	English	Liverpool	New York	Pittsburg, Pa.	Y	Self	\$30	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No

105

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

27

28

29

30

For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Francis Verdas

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

190

S. S.

Tampara

SHEET

ARRIVED

May 12

1896

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	✓					
2						
3						
4						
5		<i>Gr Britain</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>		<i>Prot</i>
6						
7						
8		<i>Gr Britain</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>		<i>Prot</i>
9			<i>Wales</i>	<i>Welsh</i>		
10						
11						
12		<i>Gr Britain</i>				<i>Prot</i>
13		<i>Gr Britain</i>		<i>English</i>		<i>Prot</i>
14						
15						
16		<i>Ireland</i>				
17						
18		<i>Gr Britain</i>				
19		<i>Ireland</i>		<i>Irish</i>		
20						
21		<i>Gr Britain</i>	<i>Wales</i>	<i>Welsh</i>		<i>Prot</i>
22						
23		<i>Gr Britain</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>		<i>Prot</i>
24						
25						
26						
27			<i>Wales</i>	<i>Welsh</i>		<i>Prot</i>
28						
29		<i>Gr Britain</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>		<i>Prot</i>
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA sailing from Liverpool 6 May 1899 Arriving at Port of New York 13 May 1899 200

No. of List	No. of Contract	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	How in from or whence or reported by charter, if not, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Genua
1	76	John Balne	32	M	S	Labourer		English	Coventry	New York	New York		Self	\$2.00	No	Going to join his wife and children in New York	No		Good	No	
2	473	Annie Norton	32	F	M	Wife		English	Bilston	New York	New York		Self	\$2.00	No	Going to join her husband in New York	No		Good	No	
3	625	John Higgins	24	M	S	Cook		Welsh	Abertillery	New York	New York		Self	\$2.00	No	Going to join his wife and children in New York	No		Good	No	
4	667	John Montgomery	26	M	S	Farmer		Irish	Coventry	New York	New York		Self	\$2.00	No	Going to join his wife and children in New York	No		Good	No	
5	779	Wm D. McKenna	23	M	S	Labourer		English	Coventry	New York	New York		Self	\$2.00	No	Going to join his wife and children in New York	No		Good	No	
6	789	William Williams	35	M	S	Labourer		English	Coventry	New York	New York		Self	\$2.00	No	Going to join his wife and children in New York	No		Good	No	
7		Betty Williams	32	F	M	Wife		English	Coventry	New York	New York		Self	\$2.00	No	Going to join her husband in New York	No		Good	No	
8	1710	Fred Binns	22	M	S	Butcher		English	Coventry	New York	New York		Self	\$2.00	No	Going to join his wife and children in New York	No		Good	No	
9	1967	Joseph Shimmer	17	M	S	Farmer		Irish	Coventry	New York	New York		Self	\$2.00	No	Going to join his wife and children in New York	No		Good	No	
10		Alfred Cutton	14	M	S	Farmer		Irish	Coventry	New York	New York		Self	\$2.00	No	Going to join his wife and children in New York	No		Good	No	
11	2011	Joseph H. Pardo	21	M	S	Miner		English	Coventry	New York	New York		Self	\$2.00	No	Going to join his wife and children in New York	No		Good	No	
12	2113	Martin Morris	20	M	S	Farmer		Irish	Coventry	New York	New York		Self	\$2.00	No	Going to join his wife and children in New York	No		Good	No	
13	2163	George Clark	22	M	S	Labourer		Irish	Coventry	New York	New York		Self	\$2.00	No	Going to join his wife and children in New York	No		Good	No	
14		Mary Duffy	25	F	M	Wife		Irish	Coventry	New York	New York		Self	\$2.00	No	Going to join her husband in New York	No		Good	No	
15	2113	Maggie McRiff	18	F	M	Wife		Irish	Coventry	New York	New York		Self	\$2.00	No	Going to join her husband in New York	No		Good	No	
16		James McRiff	22	M	S	Labourer		Irish	Coventry	New York	New York		Self	\$2.00	No	Going to join his wife and children in New York	No		Good	No	
17		Hugh McRiff	22	M	S	Labourer		Irish	Coventry	New York	New York		Self	\$2.00	No	Going to join his wife and children in New York	No		Good	No	
18	6	Mary Kopp	13	F	M	Wife		Irish	Coventry	New York	New York		Self	\$2.00	No	Going to join her husband in New York	No		Good	No	
19		James Kopp	14	M	S	Labourer		Irish	Coventry	New York	New York		Self	\$2.00	No	Going to join his wife and children in New York	No		Good	No	
20		William Kopp	15	M	S	Labourer		Irish	Coventry	New York	New York		Self	\$2.00	No	Going to join his wife and children in New York	No		Good	No	
21		Frank Kopp	16	M	S	Labourer		Irish	Coventry	New York	New York		Self	\$2.00	No	Going to join his wife and children in New York	No		Good	No	
22	2401	Catherine Bouverie	20	F	M	Wife		Irish	Coventry	New York	New York		Self	\$2.00	No	Going to join her husband in New York	No		Good	No	
23	2001	John Green	30	M	S	Labourer		Irish	Coventry	New York	New York		Self	\$2.00	No	Going to join his wife and children in New York	No		Good	No	
24		Anthony Green	30	M	S	Labourer		Irish	Coventry	New York	New York		Self	\$2.00	No	Going to join his wife and children in New York	No		Good	No	
25		John Flyn	18	M	S	Labourer		Irish	Coventry	New York	New York		Self	\$2.00	No	Going to join his wife and children in New York	No		Good	No	

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA sailing from Liverpool 6 May 1899 Arriving at Port of New York 13 May 1899

200

No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or reported by clergy, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Crazed.
1	76	John Balne	32	M	S	Labourer		English	Boston	New York	New York		Self	\$7.00	1897	None			Good	No	
2	473	Annie Norton	32	F	M	Wife		English	Boston	New York	Chicago Ill		Self	\$2.50	1897	None				No	
3	625	John Higgins	24	M	S	Bookbinder		Welsh	Aberystwyth	New York	Philadelphia		Sister	\$2.50	1897	None				No	
4	667	John Montgomery	26	M	S	Farmer		Irish	London	New York	Philadelphia		Self	\$2.50	1897	None				No	
5	779	Wm D. McKenna	23	M	S	Farmer		English	Colton	New York	Philadelphia		Self	\$2.50	1897	None				No	
6	789	William Williams	35	M	S	Farmer		English	Radcliffe	New York	Philadelphia		Self	\$2.50	1897	None				No	
7		Betty Williams	32	F	M	Wife		English	Radcliffe	New York	Philadelphia		Self	\$2.50	1897	None				No	
8	1710	Fred Binns	22	M	S	Butcher		English	Batley	New York	Philadelphia		Self	\$2.50	1897	None				No	
9	1967	Joseph Shimmitt	17	M	S	Farmer		Irish	Douglas	New York	Philadelphia		Self	\$2.50	1897	None				No	
10	8	Alfred Cudworth	17	M	S	Farmer		Irish	Douglas	New York	Philadelphia		Self	\$2.50	1897	None				No	
11	2011	Joseph H. Pardoe	27	M	S	Miner		English	Wales	New York	Philadelphia		Self	\$2.50	1897	None				No	
12	2113	Martin Morris	20	M	S	Farmer		Irish	Carleton	New York	Philadelphia		Self	\$2.50	1897	None				No	
13	2113	George Black	22	M	S	Farmer		Irish	Carleton	New York	Philadelphia		Self	\$2.50	1897	None				No	
14	4	Mary Daffy	25	F	S	Domestic		Irish	Carleton	New York	Philadelphia		Self	\$2.50	1897	None				No	
15	2213	Maggie McNiff	18	F	S	Domestic		Irish	Carleton	New York	Philadelphia		Self	\$2.50	1897	None				No	
16	4	James McEldan	22	M	S	Labourer		Irish	Carleton	New York	Philadelphia		Self	\$2.50	1897	None				No	
17	5	Hugh McEldan	22	M	S	Labourer		Irish	Carleton	New York	Philadelphia		Self	\$2.50	1897	None				No	
18	6	Mary Kopp	18	F	S	Domestic		Irish	Carleton	New York	Philadelphia		Self	\$2.50	1897	None				No	
19		James Kopp	18	M	S	Domestic		Irish	Carleton	New York	Philadelphia		Self	\$2.50	1897	None				No	
20		William Kopp	18	M	S	Domestic		Irish	Carleton	New York	Philadelphia		Self	\$2.50	1897	None				No	
21		Frank Kopp	18	M	S	Domestic		Irish	Carleton	New York	Philadelphia		Self	\$2.50	1897	None				No	
22	2401	Catherine Bower	20	F	S	Domestic		Irish	Carleton	New York	Philadelphia		Self	\$2.50	1897	None				No	
23	2501	John Green	30	M	S	Labourer		Irish	Carleton	New York	Philadelphia		Self	\$2.50	1897	None				No	
24		Arthur Green	30	M	S	Labourer		Irish	Carleton	New York	Philadelphia		Self	\$2.50	1897	None				No	
25		John Klynn	25	M	S	Labourer		Irish	Carleton	New York	Philadelphia		Self	\$2.50	1897	None				No	

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

231

S. S. *Campana*

ARRIVED.

May 13th

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Brit</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Brit</i>	<i>Prot</i>
2						<i>Prot</i>
3			<i>Wales</i>	<i>Welsh</i>		<i>Prot</i>
4			<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Prot</i>
5			<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>		<i>Prot</i>
6						
7						
8						
9			<i>Elect. Man</i>	<i>English</i>		<i>Prot</i>
10						
11			<i>England</i>			
12				<i>Irish</i>		
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18		<i>Citizen</i>				
19		<i>U.S. born</i>				
20		<i>U.S. born</i>				
21		<i>U.S. born</i>				
22		<i>Irish</i>				
23		<i>Brit</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Brit</i>	<i>Prot</i>
24		<i>Irish</i>				
25		<i>Brit</i>				<i>Prot</i>
26						
27						
28						
29						
30			<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>		

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

V

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA

sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 7th May 1899Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 13th May 1899

202

No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
NEW YORK																					
1	567	Mary Maloney	24	F	Mar	Serv	Yes	Irish	Dublin	✓	Pittsfield Mass	to self	self	\$10.00	to	Cousin - Tony Walsh	to	to	Good	to	
2	568	Ann	18	F	Mar	Serv	Yes	Irish	Dublin	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	to	Cousin - Tony Walsh	to	to	Good	to	
3	568	Patrick Casey	53	M	Mar	Lab	Yes	Irish	Dublin	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	to	Cousin - Tony Walsh	to	to	Good	to	
4	569	Bessie Regan	21	F	Mar	Serv	Yes	Irish	Dublin	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	to	Cousin - Tony Walsh	to	to	Good	to	
5	570	Thomas Condon	44	M	Mar	Lab	Yes	Irish	Dublin	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	to	Cousin - Tony Walsh	to	to	Good	to	
6	571	Ellen	23	F	Mar	Serv	Yes	Irish	Dublin	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	to	Cousin - Tony Walsh	to	to	Good	to	
7	572	John Coffey	31	M	Mar	Lab	Yes	Irish	Dublin	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	to	Cousin - Tony Walsh	to	to	Good	to	
8	573	Michael Sumner	23	M	Mar	Serv	Yes	Irish	Dublin	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	to	Cousin - Tony Walsh	to	to	Good	to	
9	574	Patrick Dowry	41	M	Mar	Serv	Yes	Irish	Dublin	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	to	Cousin - Tony Walsh	to	to	Good	to	
10	575	Michael Wood	23	M	Mar	Lab	Yes	Irish	Dublin	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	to	Cousin - Tony Walsh	to	to	Good	to	
11	576	Patrick C. Carley	41	M	Mar	Lab	Yes	Irish	Dublin	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	to	Cousin - Tony Walsh	to	to	Good	to	
12	577	Peter Lee	44	M	Mar	Serv	Yes	Irish	Dublin	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	to	Cousin - Tony Walsh	to	to	Good	to	
13	578	John Taylor	30	M	Mar	Lab	Yes	Irish	Dublin	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	to	Cousin - Tony Walsh	to	to	Good	to	
14	579	Margaret Savage	35	F	Mar	Serv	Yes	Irish	Dublin	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	to	Cousin - Tony Walsh	to	to	Good	to	
15	580	Mary J. Shea	19	F	Mar	Serv	Yes	Irish	Dublin	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	to	Cousin - Tony Walsh	to	to	Good	to	
16	581	Maggie Sullivan	19	F	Mar	Serv	Yes	Irish	Dublin	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	to	Cousin - Tony Walsh	to	to	Good	to	
17	582	Patrick J. Henry	24	M	Mar	Lab	Yes	Irish	Dublin	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	to	Cousin - Tony Walsh	to	to	Good	to	
18	583	Thos. J. Kennon	17	M	Mar	Serv	Yes	Irish	Dublin	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	to	Cousin - Tony Walsh	to	to	Good	to	

-13-1

8-6

102/16
2 First

107

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

Henry Macle

CAMPANIA

from QUEENSTOWN to New York

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

Francis Gordon

CAMPANIA

St. Royal College

V

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA

sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 7th May 1899Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 13th May 1899

202

No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
NEW YORK																					
1	567	Mary Malone	28	F	1	Broth	Yes	Irish	Dublin	✓	Buffalo	to self	self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	to
2	✓	Anne	18	F	1	Broth	Yes	Irish	Do	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	to
3	568	Patrick Casey	53	M	1	Lab.	Yes	Irish	Do	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	to
4	569	Bessie Regan	21	F	1	Broth	Yes	Irish	Killarney	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	to
5	570	Thomas Condon	44	M	1	Lab.	Yes	Irish	Do	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	to
6	✓	Ellen	23	F	1	Broth	Yes	Irish	Do	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	to
7	✓	John Coffey	31	M	1	Lab.	Yes	Irish	Longford	✓	New York	to self	self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	to
8	✓	Michael Summers	23	M	1	Sailor	Yes	Irish	Balla	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	to
9	5685	Patrick Dowry	42	M	1	Farmer	Yes	Irish	Ballyshannon	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	to
10	2771	Michael Woods	23	M	1	Lab.	Yes	Irish	Brea	✓	Buffalo	to self	self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	to
11	8689	Patrick C. Curley	44	M	1	Lab.	Yes	Irish	Do	✓	Chicago	to self	self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	to
12	✓	Peter Lee	14	M	1	School boy	Yes	Irish	Do	✓	New York	to self	self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	to
13	✓	John Taylor	30	M	1	Lab.	Yes	Irish	Newmarket	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	to
14	8695	Margaret Savage	25	F	1	Broth	Yes	Irish	Do	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	to
15	2769	Mary S. Shea	19	F	1	Broth	Yes	Irish	Adrigole	✓	New Bedford	to self	self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	to
16	2020	Maggie Sullivan	19	F	1	Broth	Yes	Irish	Glenariff	✓	New York	to self	self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	to
17	3215	Patrick J. Kearney	24	M	1	Lab.	Yes	Irish	Do	✓	Boston	to self	self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	to
18	✓	Thos. J. Kennon	17	M	1	School boy	Yes	Irish	Do	✓	Do	to self	self	\$10.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	to

-13-1

8-6

102/16
2 First

107

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

Henry Walker

CAMPANIA

from QUEENSTOWN
I, the undersigned, Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct list of the passengers on board of said vessel, and that the same have been examined by me, and that I have caused to be made a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal knowledge and the reports of said surgeon, I believe that no one of them is a person who has been convicted of a crime.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Francis Gordon
Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA

CAMPANIA

do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct list of the passengers on board of said vessel, and that the same have been examined by me, and that I have caused to be made a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal knowledge and the reports of said surgeon, I believe that no one of them is a person who has been convicted of a crime.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

203

S. S.

Campania

ARRIVED

May 1

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RE
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>Wh</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Re</i>
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	<i>Citizen</i>	"	"	"	"
12	"	<i>Irish</i>	"	"	"	"
13	"	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Irish</i>	"
14	"	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Re</i>
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress
Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board

S.S. CAMPANIA

...sailing from QUEENSTOWN.

180

Form 190a.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
(Rev. 7-27-'38—24,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST O

List No.

to the Commissioner of Immigration by the
States.

NEW YORK

13th May 1899

No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Report for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 and how much if \$10 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Gouty.
1	552	Marie Collins	23	F.	S.	Serv	Y	Irish	Lisbon	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
2	553	Geo. Emery	50	M.	S.	Sailor	Y	"	Widley	"	New York	"	"	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
3	555	Pat McManara	24	M.	S.	Lgt	Y	"	Kilkee	"	Chicago	"	"	\$10.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
4	554	John Kelly	23	M.	S.	Lah	Y	Irish	Roscommon	"	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
5	8686	Denis Kelly	24	M.	S.	Lah	Y	"	Killarney	"	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
6	✓	Ellie	19	F.	S.	Serv	Y	"	"	"	New York	"	"	\$10.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
7	✓	Maig. King	19	F.	S.	"	Y	"	Shillstreet	"	New York	"	"	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
8	✓	Ana Donoghue	23	F.	S.	"	Y	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
9	8686	Bro. Murphy	24	M.	S.	Lah	Y	"	"	"	New York	"	"	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
10	561	W. Lucitt	17	M.	S.	Lah	Y	"	Loalee	"	New York	"	"	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
11	560	Bro. O'Brien	24	M.	S.	Lah	Y	"	Loalee	"	New York	"	"	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
12	559	Pat Gaynor	24	M.	S.	Lah	Y	"	Loalee	"	New York	"	"	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
13	✓	Pat	24	M.	S.	Lah	Y	"	"	"	New York	"	"	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
14	558	Maule O'Brien	24	M.	S.	Serv	Y	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
15	2606	Harry Hurler	18	M.	S.	"	Y	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
16	562	Bro. Sullivan	20	M.	S.	Lah	Y	"	Cannapath	"	Chicago	"	"	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
17	562	Ellie Shea	24	F.	S.	Serv	Y	"	Deharanagh	"	Chicago	"	"	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
18	✓	Maggie Brier	24	F.	S.	"	Y	"	Laragh	"	Chicago	"	"	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
19	8688	Dan Sullivan	24	M.	S.	Lah	Y	"	Carriglass	"	San Francisco	"	"	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
20	9749	John Keating	24	M.	S.	Lah	Y	"	Cabruce	"	New York	"	"	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
21	563	Maule Donnell	24	M.	S.	Serv	Y	"	Dungannon	"	New York	"	"	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
22	5479	Denis Shea	24	M.	S.	Lah	Y	"	Borrislogh	"	Chicago	"	"	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
23	564	Bro. Collins	24	M.	S.	Lah	Y	"	Demoy	"	Chicago	"	"	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
24	✓	Ana	20	F.	S.	Serv	Y	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
25	2612	Ellie Dwyer	16	F.	S.	Serv	Y	"	Portumna	"	New York	"	"	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
26	✓	Ana Hill	24	F.	S.	"	Y	"	Dunree	"	New York	"	"	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
27	567	Dan Conin	24	M.	S.	Lah	Y	"	Rerbury	"	Gloucester	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
28	565	Pat. Kirby	24	M.	S.	Lah	Y	"	Lisbon	"	New York	"	"	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
29	566	Ellie Shea	24	F.	S.	Serv	Y	"	Killarney	"	New York	"	"	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to
30	✓	Alley Shea	24	F.	S.	wife	Y	"	"	"	New York	"	"	\$5.00	Self	read at home	to	to	to	to	to

8-27
AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

Henry Ralph

CAMPANIA

from **QUEENSTOWN**

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
CAMPANIA

geon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

or Manifest List is, according to the best of my knowledge, and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Seventh

100-443887-100

Background

QUEENSTOWN

CONWARD

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 536

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA

sailing from QUEENSTOWN

189

Arriving at Port of

NEW YORK

13 May 1899

No. on List	No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	How in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	552	Maire Collins	23	F	S	Self	Y	Irish	Lisanel	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
2		Geo. Emery	23	M	S	Self	Y	Irish	Widley	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
3	555	Pat McKamara	23	M	S	Self	Y	Irish	Kilkee	NEW YORK	Chicago	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
4	554	John Kelly	23	M	S	Self	Y	Irish	Rosanna	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
5	8686	Denis Kelly	23	M	S	Self	Y	Irish	Killarney	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
6		Ellie	19	F	S	Self	Y	Irish	Self	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
7		Maig King	19	F	S	Self	Y	Irish	Self	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
8		Ana Donoghue	23	F	S	Self	Y	Irish	Self	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
9	8686	Mrs. Murphy	23	F	S	Self	Y	Irish	Self	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
10	561	Mr. Lucitt	23	M	S	Self	Y	Irish	Self	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
11	560	Mrs. O'Connell	23	F	S	Self	Y	Irish	Self	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
12	559	Pat Gannon	23	M	S	Self	Y	Irish	Self	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
13		Pat	23	M	S	Self	Y	Irish	Self	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
14	558	Maire O'Connell	23	F	S	Self	Y	Irish	Self	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
15	2606	Harry Kelly	23	M	S	Self	Y	Irish	Self	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
16	562	Mrs. Sullivan	23	F	S	Self	Y	Irish	Self	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
17	562	Ellie Shea	23	F	S	Self	Y	Irish	Self	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
18		Maggie O'Brien	23	F	S	Self	Y	Irish	Self	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
19	8688	Sam Sullivan	23	M	S	Self	Y	Irish	Self	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
20	9749	John Keating	23	M	S	Self	Y	Irish	Self	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
21	563	Maire Donnellan	23	F	S	Self	Y	Irish	Self	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
22	5679	Denis Shea	23	M	S	Self	Y	Irish	Self	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
23	564	Mrs. Collins	23	F	S	Self	Y	Irish	Self	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
24		Ana	23	F	S	Self	Y	Irish	Self	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
25	2612	Ellie Dwyer	23	F	S	Self	Y	Irish	Self	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
26	2610	Mrs. Hill	23	F	S	Self	Y	Irish	Self	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
27	2607	Sam Ginn	23	M	S	Self	Y	Irish	Self	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
28	2605	Pat Kelly	23	M	S	Self	Y	Irish	Self	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
29	2606	Ellie Shea	23	F	S	Self	Y	Irish	Self	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	
30		Ellie Shea	23	F	S	Self	Y	Irish	Self	NEW YORK	New York	Self	Self	\$5.00	Self	Reads and writes	Self	Self	Good	Self	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, James M. Gordon, Surgeon of the U.S.S. CAMPANIA, do hereby certify that I have examined the passengers on board the vessel CAMPANIA, sailing from QUEENSTOWN to NEW YORK, and that the List or Manifest is true and correct in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

255

ARRIVED,

Campania
May 13

1898

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>Wht</i>	<i>Gr Brit</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Gr Brit</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2		"	"	"	"	"
3		"	"	"	"	"
4		"	"	"	"	"
5		"	"	"	"	"
6		"	"	"	"	"
7		"	"	"	"	"
8		"	"	"	"	"
9		"	"	"	"	"
10		"	"	"	"	"
11		"	"	"	"	"
12	"	<i>Gr. Brit.</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Geltic</i>	<i>Gr. Brit.</i>	<i>R. C.</i>
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14		"	"	<i>English</i>	"	"
15		"	"	"	"	"
16		"	"	"	"	"
17		"	"	"	"	"
18		"	"	"	"	"
19		"	"	"	"	"
20		<i>Citizen</i>				
21		<i>Gr Brit</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Gr Brit</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
22		"	"	"	"	"
23		"	"	"	"	"
24		"	"	"	"	"
25		"	"	"	"	"
26		"	"	"	"	"
27		"	"	"	"	"
28		"	"	"	"	"
29		"	"	"	"	"
30		"	"	"	"	"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

CUNARD LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *IRANIA*

sailing from *QUEENSTOWN*, 7th May 1899 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, 13th May 1899

No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	5433	Christophe Dineen	20	M	S	Lab	Y	Irish	Kildare	do	Stonington	Y	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	5446	Ranie Regan	18	F	S	Lab	Y	do	Fairgreenhill	do	Boston	Y	do	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	5447	David Regan	14	M	S	Lab	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	7969	Stella Hannabart	20	F	S	Lab	Y	do	Rathdowney	do	Stonington	Y	do	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	7971	Joseph Moore	22	M	S	Lab	Y	do	Blackrock	do	do	Y	do	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	545	Thos Regan	20	M	S	Lab	Y	do	Castleca	do	do	Y	do	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	7974	Harold Regan	7	M	S	Lab	Y	do	Dublin	do	Stonington	Y	Self	\$50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	1476	Michael Regan	30	M	S	Lab	Y	do	Castlepollard	do	New York	Y	do	\$12	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	12578	Stephen Regan	54	M	S	Lab	Y	do	Dixonsbridge	do	Stonington	Y	do	\$30	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	6983	Mary Sullivan	26	F	S	Lab	Y	do	Berehaven	do	Stonington	Y	do	\$3	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	6984	Bridget Regan	20	F	S	Lab	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$2	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	7606	Pat Regan	22	M	S	Lab	Y	do	do	do	Boston	Y	do	\$20	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	900	Pat Regan	32	M	S	Lab	Y	do	do	do	New York	Y	do	\$30	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	12811	Peter O'Shea	30	M	S	Lab	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$40	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	7973	Margaret Regan	18	F	S	Lab	Y	do	Rathdowney	do	do	Y	do	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	1709	Harry Henahan	23	M	S	Lab	Y	do	Stonington	do	do	Y	do	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	1707	Bridget Henahan	20	F	S	Lab	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	8206	John Henahan	20	M	S	Lab	Y	do	do	do	Stonington	Y	do	\$20	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	11373	John Henahan	20	M	S	Lab	Y	do	do	do	New York	Y	do	\$12	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	2279	Margaret Henahan	18	F	S	Lab	Y	do	Ballyphelan	do	Stonington	Y	do	\$20	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	547	Maggie Henahan	13	F	S	Lab	Y	do	Stonington	do	Stonington	Y	do	\$20	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	550	Maggie Henahan	20	F	S	Lab	Y	do	Ballyphelan	do	Stonington	Y	do	\$20	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	551	Peter Henahan	20	M	S	Lab	Y	do	Castleca	do	Stonington	Y	do	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	552	Peter Henahan	20	M	S	Lab	Y	do	Longford	do	San Francisco	Y	do	\$85	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	553	Ann Henahan	19	F	S	Lab	Y	do	do	do	New York	Y	do	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	554	Rose Henahan	2	F	S	Lab	Y	do	do	do	New York	Y	do	\$10	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	555	Pat Henahan	20	M	S	Lab	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	556	Thos Henahan	14	M	S	Lab	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	557	Martin Henahan	14	M	S	Lab	Y	do	do	do	Chicago	Y	do	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	558	Ed Henahan	14	M	S	Lab	Y	do	do	do	New York	Y	do	\$15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Francis M. Gordon*, Surgeon of the U.S.S. *IRANIA*, do hereby certify that I have examined the passengers named herein, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Given at New York, this *13th* day of *May*, 1899.

Francis M. Gordon
Surgeon of the U.S.S. *IRANIA*

CUNARD LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *IRANIA*

sailing from *QUEENSTOWN*, 7th May 1899. Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, 13th May 1899

No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	546	Anna Regan	18	V	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	Irish	do	Boston	do	do	\$5	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
2	7969	David, English	14	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$5	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
3	7971	Shelia Hanrahan	20	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$10	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4	545	Thos. Regan	20	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$5	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
5	7974	James Hanrahan	7	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$5	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
6	1476	Michael Regan	30	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$5	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
7	12575	Stephen English	54	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$12	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
8	6983	Mary Sullivan	20	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$30	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
9	6984	Bridget English	20	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$3	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
10	7606	Pat English	20	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$20	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
11	900	Pat Sullivan	32	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$20	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
12	12811	Peter O'Shea	30	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$30	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
13	7973	Margaret English	18	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$40	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
14	1709	Mary Hanrahan	25	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$5	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
15	1701	Bridget English	20	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$5	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
16	8206	John Hanrahan	20	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$20	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
17	11373	John Hanrahan	20	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$2	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
18	2727	Margaret Hanrahan	18	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$2	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
19	547	Maggie English	20	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$2	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
20	550	Maggie Hanrahan	20	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$2	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
21	551	Peter Hanrahan	20	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$2	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
22	552	Peter Hanrahan	20	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$2	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
23	553	Peter Hanrahan	20	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$2	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
24	554	Peter Hanrahan	20	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$2	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
25	555	Peter Hanrahan	20	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$2	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
26	556	Peter Hanrahan	20	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$2	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
27	557	Peter Hanrahan	20	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$2	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
28	558	Peter Hanrahan	20	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$2	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
29	559	Peter Hanrahan	20	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$2	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
30	560	Peter Hanrahan	20	N	7	Servt. Yr. Yr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$2	do	do	do	do	do	do	do

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Francis Gordon*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *CANAL*, sailing therewith, do solemnly swear, and truly swear, that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Royal College of Surgeons in England* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *13th* day of *May* 1899.

Francis Gordon
Surgeon

Official of the United States at *CORK*.

QUEENSTOWN

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(U.S. 7-27-98-25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

207

S.S. *Campania*

ARRIVED

1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CANIA.

sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 7th May 1899 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 13th May 1899

NEW YORK

No. on List	No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Grippled, Nature and Cause
1	504	Maggie Bryan	11	F	Child	Irish					Chicago, Ill.	self	\$12							Good	
2	507	Mary Duffley	35	F	Widow	Irish					Fullerton, Cal.	self	\$10							Good	
3		Bridge Halligan	18	F	do	do					Jersey City, N.J.	do	\$10							Good	
4		Kate Egan	18	F	do	do					New York	do	\$10							Good	
5	511	Mary Kelly	20	F	do	do					Pittsburgh, Pa.	do	\$10							Good	
6	512	Julia Moffatt	12	F	Child	Irish					Manchester, N.H.	do	\$10							Good	
7	513	Eugene Walsh	30	M	do	Irish					Chicago, Ill.	do	\$10							Good	
8	12180	Catherine Delaney	40	F	Widow	Irish					Chicago, Ill.	do	\$10							Good	
9	5804	Julia Donnell	20	F	do	Irish					Boston, Mass.	do	\$10							Good	
10	7041	Danica Daughton	24	F	do	Irish					Indianapolis, Ind.	do	\$10							Good	
11	11573	Mary Annaly	20	F	do	Irish					New York	do	\$10							Good	
12	514	Mary Duffley	35	F	Widow	Irish					Fullerton, Cal.	self	\$10							Good	
13	2780	John Hill	20	M	do	Irish					Chicago, Ill.	do	\$10							Good	
14	2781	Maria Lynch	19	F	do	Irish					Chicago, Ill.	do	\$10							Good	
15		Kate Sullivan	20	F	do	Irish					Chicago, Ill.	do	\$10							Good	
16	2784	Patrick O'Rourke	24	M	do	Irish					Chicago, Ill.	do	\$10							Good	
17	8817	Patrick Duffley	21	M	do	Irish					Chicago, Ill.	do	\$10							Good	
18	7447	Maria Lynch	20	F	do	Irish					Chicago, Ill.	do	\$10							Good	
19	5181	Julia Brown	18	F	do	Irish					Chicago, Ill.	do	\$10							Good	
20	7846	William Brown	20	M	do	Irish					Chicago, Ill.	do	\$10							Good	
21	514	John Brown	21	M	do	Irish					Chicago, Ill.	do	\$10							Good	
22	1683	James Brown	22	M	do	Irish					Chicago, Ill.	do	\$10							Good	
23	896	Patrick Kelly	23	M	do	Irish					Chicago, Ill.	do	\$10							Good	
24	897	James Murphy	22	M	do	Irish					Chicago, Ill.	do	\$10							Good	
25	898	John Murphy	21	M	do	Irish					Chicago, Ill.	do	\$10							Good	
26	899	Mary Sullivan	20	F	do	Irish					Chicago, Ill.	do	\$10							Good	
27	8681	Michael H. Brown	20	M	do	Irish					Chicago, Ill.	do	\$10							Good	
28	8682	Michael H. Brown	20	M	do	Irish					Chicago, Ill.	do	\$10							Good	
29		John H. Brown	20	M	do	Irish					Chicago, Ill.	do	\$10							Good	
30	4686	John H. Brown	20	M	do	Irish					Chicago, Ill.	do	\$10							Good	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
 I, James Walker, Master of the R.M.S. CANIA, do solemnly swear, and truly certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the reports of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are lawfully permitted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information on said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.

Signed before me this 13th day of May, 1899.

James Walker
 Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
 I, Francis Gordon, Surgeon of the R.M.S. CANIA, do solemnly swear, and truly certify that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are lawfully permitted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information on said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.

Signed before me this 13th day of May, 1899.

Francis Gordon
 Surgeon.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ARRIVAL

S. S.
209

Camparian

ARRIVED

May 13

1898

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
----------------	-------	---------------------	--	----------------------------	----------

1		<i>Irish</i>	<i>English</i>		
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23		<i>Irish</i>	<i>English</i>		
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **CAMPANIA**

sailing from **QUEENSTOWN, 7th May 1899** Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK** 13th May 1899

No. of List	No. of Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	684	Margt. Ryan	25	F	Single	Irish		Irish	Killbuck	New York	New York	Self									
2	1183	Kate Ryan	25	F	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									
3	1754	Ellen Kearney	20	F	Single	Irish		Irish	Greagh	New York	New York	Self									
4	1755	Martin Shee	20	M	Single	Irish		Irish	Greagh	New York	New York	Self									
5		Katie	20	F	Single	Irish		Irish	Greagh	New York	New York	Self									
6	1757	Pat Shanahan	20	M	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									
7	1758	Ana Kearney	19	F	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									
8	1759	John Shanahan	20	M	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									
9	1760	John Shanahan	20	M	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									
10	1761	John Shanahan	20	M	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									
11	1762	John Shanahan	20	M	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									
12	1763	John Shanahan	20	M	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									
13	1764	John Shanahan	20	M	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									
14	1765	John Shanahan	20	M	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									
15	1766	John Shanahan	20	M	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									
16	1767	John Shanahan	20	M	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									
17	1768	John Shanahan	20	M	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									
18	1769	John Shanahan	20	M	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									
19	1770	John Shanahan	20	M	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									
20	1771	John Shanahan	20	M	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									
21	1772	John Shanahan	20	M	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									
22	1773	John Shanahan	20	M	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									
23	1774	John Shanahan	20	M	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									
24	1775	John Shanahan	20	M	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									
25	1776	John Shanahan	20	M	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									
26	1777	John Shanahan	20	M	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									
27	1778	John Shanahan	20	M	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									
28	1779	John Shanahan	20	M	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									
29	1780	John Shanahan	20	M	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									
30	1781	John Shanahan	20	M	Single	Irish		Irish	Drumclough	New York	New York	Self									

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, **Henry Walker**, Master of the R.M.S. **CAMPANIA**, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing herewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge, in I believe, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named, is correct and true.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, **Francis Gordon**, Surgeon of the R.M.S. **CAMPANIA**, do solemnly swear that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Surgeon General of the United States, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest shown to me is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. 81

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE <small>Language or Dialect</small>	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohamadan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress, March 3, 1907, c. 118, § 1101.

Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. : QNIA

sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 7th May 1899 - Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 21st May 1899

No. on Contract Ticket.	Name in Full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 and how much if less or none.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, agree or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
263	Mary Donnell	21	F	Single	Irish	do	Irish	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
4000	do	21	F	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4001	Julia Hartwell	21	F	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4002	Wm. Donnell	21	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4041	Thomas Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4042	John Donnell	20	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4043	Susan Donnell	24	F	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4044	Edw. Donnell	18	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4045	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4046	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4047	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4048	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4049	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4050	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4051	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4052	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4053	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4054	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4055	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4056	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4057	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4058	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4059	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4060	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4061	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4062	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4063	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4064	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4065	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4066	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4067	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4068	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4069	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4070	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4071	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4072	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4073	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4074	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4075	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4076	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4077	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4078	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4079	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4080	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4081	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4082	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4083	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4084	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4085	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4086	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4087	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4088	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4089	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4090	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4091	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4092	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4093	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4094	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4095	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4096	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4097	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4098	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4099	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4100	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4101	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4102	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4103	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4104	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4105	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4106	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4107	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4108	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4109	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4110	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4111	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4112	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4113	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4114	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4115	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4116	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4117	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4118	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4119	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4120	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4121	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4122	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4123	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4124	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	Irish	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
4125	John Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish															

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON:
 I, Thomas Gordon
 Surgeon of the R.M.S. CANADIAN
 had years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons, England
 and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.
 Sworn to before me this Seventh day of July 1914
John J. Delaney Notary Public
 of the United States at CORK.
Thomas Gordon Surgeon

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPA

sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 7th May 1899 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 21st May 1899

No. on List	No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
263		Mary O'Donnell	24	F	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
264		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
265		Julia Hartwell	24	F	Single	Irish	do	do	do	do	Portland, Me.	do	\$72	do	do	Bro: Pat Hartwell	do	do	do	do	do
266		Wm O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	do	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
267		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
268		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
269		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
270		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
271		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
272		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
273		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
274		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
275		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
276		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
277		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
278		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
279		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
280		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
281		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
282		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
283		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
284		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
285		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
286		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
287		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
288		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
289		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
290		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
291		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
292		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
293		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
294		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
295		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
296		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
297		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
298		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
299		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do
300		John O'Donnell	24	M	Single	Irish	do	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Self	\$15	do	do	Bro: B. Donnell	do	do	do	do	do

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.
 I, James W. Walker, Master of the R.M.S. CAMPA, do solemnly swear, and truly certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are lawfully provided under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.
 Given to before me this Seventh day of May 1899
James W. Walker
 Master of the R.M.S. CAMPA
 at NEW YORK

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.
 I, James W. Walker, Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPA, do solemnly swear, and truly certify that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in number named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.
 Given to before me this Seventh day of May 1899
James W. Walker
 Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPA
 at NEW YORK

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

213

S. S.

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No
ON LIST

COLOR

NATIVITY

COUNTRY

PROVINCE

MOTHER TONGUE

(Language or Dialect)

SUBJECT OF WHAT

COUNTRY

*RELIGION

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 7th May 1899 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 13th May 1899

No. on list.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 and how much if \$10 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
NEW YORK.																					
1	18	Rudolph Muncie	20	M	S	Seaman	Yes	Yes	Irish	do	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
2	4924	Amie Dierman	22	F		do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
3	8	Kate McLaughlin	22	F		do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
4	X 9	Amie Horner	22	N		do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
5	4925	Kate Campbell	19	F		do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
6	1	Michael Giel	18	M		Lab	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
7	4645	Mary Collins	20	F		do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
8	4467	James Fleming	26	M		Lab	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
9	3458	Thomas Donaghy	25	M		do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
10	9	Michael Donaghy	21	N		Lab	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
11	3460	Patrick Donaghy	26	N		do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
12	486	Henry Gray		M		do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
13	7871	Michael Wilcox	20	M		Seaman	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	Self	\$20	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
14		Celia Wilcox	28	F		Wife	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$20	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
15	7874	Martin Quigley	20	M		Lab	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$20	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
16	12743	Hand Clean	25	M		do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
17	526	Mary Fitzgerald	24	F		do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
18	4753	John Lee	26	M		Lab	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
19	4764	John Lee	21	N		do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
20	5	Patrick Malone	25	N		do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
21	5068	Daniel McCarthy	25	M		do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
22	511	John Morris		M		do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
23	6120	Francis Murphy		M		do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
24	6121	William Brett		M		do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
25	6120	Michael Kavanagh	25	M		Lab	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
26	6141	Robert Price	19	M		Seaman	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
27	6142	Julie Price	26	F		do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
28	11601	John Cates	24	M		do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
29	11629	Mary O'Brien	24	F		do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do
30	4004	John Deaton	21	M		Lab	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	No	Sect. -	do	do	do	Good	do

145 AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I, Johnnie Lee, Master of the R.M. CAMPAN, from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, the purpose of said exam. being, selling forward, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a headsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract of apprenticeship, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are presently accepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Return to before me this Second May 1909
30 1909 1909 1909 1909 1909 1909 1909 1909 1909
 Consent of the United States at CORK

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Gordon Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cornwall sailing therewith, do solemnly and truthfully swear that I have had 13 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons, England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers of the ship number named hereon, and that the fact or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Exempt to before use this. *Seventh* *May* 1899
Consul of the United States at CORK

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Compania*

225

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

~~_____~~ No. .

S.S.

1681 May 2/ 912

NEW YORK

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Tendon Surgeon of the R.M.M. swearing therewith, do solemnly and truly swear that I have had 13 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers of the Royal College on Manifest Sheet 4, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *Seventh*

1009
Bureau of the United States of OOR

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

117 S. S. *Campania*

SHEET 4

ARRIVED

May 15

1898

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury or the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CANIA

sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 7th May 1899

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 13th May 1899

13th May 1899

No. on List	No. of Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	7745	Pat. Gracey	25	M	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York	Self			\$1.00		1896	Cousin Jas. Hanlon	No	No	Good	
2	7152	Mr. Healy	20	M	S				Athens	Boston				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
3	6322	Kate Mullen	20	F	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
4	6322	Maggie S.	20	F	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
5	8690	Richard Dwyer	22	M	S	Lab.		Irish	Headford	Washington	Self			\$1.00				No	No	Good	
6	6328	Maui Battle	20	F	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
7		Bath	20	F	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
8	6329	Maggie Mullen	20	F	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
9	6330	Maggie Mullen	20	F	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
10	6331	Bessie Henigan	20	F	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
11	8214	John Dwyer	20	M	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
12		John Dwyer	20	M	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
13	8696	Patrick Dwyer	20	M	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
14		Charles	20	M	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
15	8690	Mary Dwyer	20	F	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
16	6332	Edg. Dwyer	20	M	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
17	6333	Edg. Dwyer	20	M	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
18	8690	Edg. Dwyer	20	M	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
19	8690	Edg. Dwyer	20	M	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
20	8690	Edg. Dwyer	20	M	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
21	8690	Edg. Dwyer	20	M	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
22	8690	Edg. Dwyer	20	M	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
23	8690	Edg. Dwyer	20	M	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
24	8690	Edg. Dwyer	20	M	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
25	8690	Edg. Dwyer	20	M	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
26	8690	Edg. Dwyer	20	M	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
27	8690	Edg. Dwyer	20	M	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
28	8690	Edg. Dwyer	20	M	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
29	8690	Edg. Dwyer	20	M	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	
30	8690	Edg. Dwyer	20	M	S	Lab.		Irish	Baltimore	New York				\$1.00				No	No	Good	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry Kaelen, Master of the R.M.S. CANIA, do solemnly swear that I have caused a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest to be made by a Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as are lawfully exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named herein is correct and true.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Francis Perdon, Surgeon of the R.M.S. CANIA, do solemnly swear that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Surgeon-General of the United States, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

13^{er} Mai 1896

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Verdon Surgeon of the R.M.S. Edinburgh sailing therewith, do solemnly swear, and truthswear that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons in England and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 12 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Seventh day of May 1899 F. Verdon Surgeon

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA

sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 7th May 1899

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

13th May 1899

No. on List	No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Over in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	7745	Pat. Drace	20	M	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	Cons. Jas. Hanlon	No	No	No	Good	No
2	7182	Wm. Keate	20	M	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Athens	Boston	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	503 W. 59 th St. N.Y.C.	No	No	No	Good	No
3	6322	Kate Mallen	20	F	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
4	6324	Maggie S.	20	F	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
5	8690	Michael Purcell	32	M	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Headford	Washington	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
6	6328	Maui Battle	20	F	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
7		Bath	20	F	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
8	6329	Maggie Quinn	20	F	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
9	6330	Maggie Melody	20	F	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
10	6331	Bessie Horgan	20	F	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
11	8214	John O'Connell	20	M	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Banaha	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
12		John Fleming	20	M	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
13	8691	Patrick Wright	20	M	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
14		Charles	20	M	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
15	8690	Mary Parcey	32	F	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
16	6332	Edg. Reynolds	20	M	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
17	6303	Lizzie Loftus	20	F	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
18	8633	John Martin	20	M	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
19	8834	Pat. Kelly	20	M	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
20	8835	Michael Roche	20	M	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
21	8836	Peter Bleary	20	M	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
22	8837	Pat. Bleary	20	M	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
23	6758	Pat. Jones	20	M	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
24	6750	Alang Green	20	M	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
25	12511	Pat. Donoghue	20	M	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
26		Maui	20	F	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
27		Ellen	20	F	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
28	12512	Edg. Meill	20	M	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
29	12513	Christina Sullivan	20	F	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No
30	12514	Minnie Bennett	20	F	S	Lab.	Y	Irish	Swinsford	New York	Self	Y	Self	\$100	1896	11 Spring St. Waltham	No	No	No	Good	No

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I, Henry Walker, Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA, from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly swear, and truly aver that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor, involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly accepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named hereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

Seventh

May

1899

at

Queenstown

Irish

Walker

Master

CAMPANIA

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, Francis Perdon, Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly swear, and truly aver that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Surgeons General and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor, involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly accepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

Seventh

May

1899

at

Queenstown

Irish

Perdon

Surgeon

CAMPANIA

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

219

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No. on List COLOR NATIVITY COUNTRY PROVINCE MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect) SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY. RELIGION.

1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

28

required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *QUEENSTOWN*

sailing from *QUEENSTOWN*, 7th May 1899 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, 13th May 1899

220

No. on List.	No. of Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	7472	James Brown	20	M	S	Servt	Yes	Irish	Scariff	NEW YORK	Windsor	No	Self	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
2	7473	Pat do	23	M	S	Lab	Yes	do	Scariff	do	Brooklyn	No	do	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
3	7474	Richard Hunter	19	M	S	do	Yes	do	do	do	New York	No	do	\$5	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
4	4874	James Callaghan	22	M	S	do	Yes	do	Stallion	do	San Francisco	No	do	\$30	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
5	7114	Kate Leahy	18	F	S	Servt	Yes	do	Quillogue	do	do	No	do	\$5	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
6	4763	James Doyle	22	M	S	Lab	Yes	do	Navan	do	Chicago	No	do	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
7	11329	Michael O'Connell	22	M	S	do	Yes	do	Pastoria	do	New York	No	do	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
8	11330	Thomas O'Connell	22	M	S	do	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	do	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
9	6613	Daniel O'Connell	22	M	S	do	Yes	do	Adagh	do	do	No	Self	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
10	do	do	24	M	S	do	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	Self	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
11	314	Mary O'Connell	22	F	S	do	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	Self	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
12	492	Patrick O'Connell	22	M	S	Lab	Yes	do	Bellinabe	do	Chicago	No	Self	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
13	8572	John O'Connell	22	M	S	Lab	Yes	do	do	do	New York	No	do	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
14	8573	Michael O'Connell	22	M	S	Lab	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	do	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
15	1390	Mary O'Connell	20	F	S	Servt	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	do	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
16	7631	Mary O'Connell	20	F	S	do	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	do	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
17	7632	Bridget O'Connell	20	F	S	do	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	do	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
18	7633	Henry O'Connell	25	M	S	Lab	Yes	do	do	do	New York	No	do	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
19	4920	William O'Connell	25	M	S	Servt	Yes	do	Portlanna	do	do	No	do	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
20	5747	Owen O'Connell	21	M	S	Lab	Yes	do	Loran	do	do	No	do	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
21	5748	Maggie O'Connell	7	F	S	Servt	Yes	do	Dunlisk	do	Providence	No	do	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
22	5749	Bridget O'Connell	18	F	S	do	Yes	do	Loran	do	Brooklyn	No	do	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
23	5200	Owen O'Connell	21	M	S	Lab	Yes	do	do	do	New York	No	do	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
24	6921	Maggie O'Connell	18	F	S	Servt	Yes	do	Anglican	do	do	No	do	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
25	6922	Mary O'Connell	20	F	S	do	Yes	do	do	do	Providence	No	do	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
26	6923	James O'Connell	20	M	S	do	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	do	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
27	468	Mary O'Connell	20	F	S	Servt	Yes	do	Ballinagh	do	New York	No	do	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
28	469	Bridget O'Connell	18	F	S	do	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	do	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
29	470	Bridget O'Connell	17	F	S	do	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	do	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No
30	7740	Elizabeth O'Connell	19	F	S	do	Yes	do	Bongalston	do	do	No	do	\$10	No	Wife & 2 children	No	No	No	Good	No

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *Henry Walker*, Master of the R.M.S. *QUEENSTOWN*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from any contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor, involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract of agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted by the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers and their names, is correct and true.

Signed before me this *Seventh* day of *May* 1899 at *CORK*, Ireland.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Francis Perdon*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *QUEENSTOWN*, do solemnly swear that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the *Royal College of Surgeons*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, is correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Signed before me this *Seventh* day of *May* 1899 at *CORK*, Ireland.

Surgeon.

S.S. M. J. J. J.

220

[illegible]

I, Francis Gordon Surgeon of the R.M.S. England, sailing therewith, do hereby, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Given to before me this seventh day of January 1899

F. Gordon Surgeon

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

221 S.S. *Campania*

ARRIVED.

12/14

1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

QNT 187

222

sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 7th May 1899

Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK.**

13 May 1899.

CAMPANIA

CAMI

Surgeon of the R.M.S.

sailing therewith, to solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have the authority of The Royal Customs of the passengers in number named hereon, and that the List and physical condition of such passengers.

Surgeon

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPA, sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 7th May 1899 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 13th May 1899 322

No. on List	No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	6861	John Duggan																		Good	
2		Robert																		Good	
3	6862	Bryan Connolly																		Good	
4	709	John Galvin	21	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
5	5576	Bridget Harrington	20	F	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$15	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
6	78	Thomas Lister	21	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$15	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
7	79	Michael Ananias	25	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$100	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
8	5584	Ernest Delaney	20	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
9	5585	James Carey	21	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
10	6666	Thomas J. Kelly	30	M	M	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
11		Mary Kelly	30	F	M	Wife	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
12		John	30	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
13		Thomas J. Kelly	30	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
14		Michael J. Kelly	20	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
15	69	Mary J. Kelly	20	F	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
16	69	Kate Joyce	18	F	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
17	8224	Barbara Connolly	20	F	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
18	7512	James Connolly	17	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
19		Eliza	13	F	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
20		Hugh	11	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
21	7514	Mary Connolly	20	F	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
22		Eliza	20	F	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
23	782	Michael Connolly	24	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
24	2906	Kate Connolly	20	F	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
25	7	William Hart	20	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
26	376	Maria Connolly	18	F	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
27	77	Lizzie Hart	21	F	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
28	582	Patrick Hart	20	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
29		Patrick Hart	20	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	
30		Dominick Hart	20	M	S	Labr	Yes	Irish	Ballymore		Chicago, Ill	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes, 1898, Chicago	Resident, going home				Good	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry Walker, Master of the R.M.S. CAMPA, from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly swear, and truly certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no said passenger is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime involving moral turpitude, or a person who is a polygamist, or a person who is under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are permitted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named herein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Seventh day of May 1899

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Gordon, Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPA, sailing therefrom, do solemnly swear, and truly certify that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in number named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Seventh day of May 1899

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Camp...*

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No. on List

COLOR

W

NATIVITY.

COUNTRY

PROVINCE

MOTHER TONGUE.

Language or Dialect

SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.

*RELIGION.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

QUEENSTOWN

CUNARD LIN

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No.

S.S. CAMPANIA

sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 7th May 1899 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK.

13th May 1899

NEW YORK

No. on List	No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, agree or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	5498	Mary Ryan	11	F		child	Yes	Irish	Brooklyn	do	Philadelphia	Yes	Father				no	no	no	Good	no
2		Michelle	10	F		do	Yes	do	do	do	do	do				see the last 4's on list 'J'	no	no	no	Good	no
3		Edwards	8	M		do	Yes	do	do	do	do	do					no	no	no	Good	no
4		Joseph	7	M		do	Yes	do	do	do	do	do					no	no	no	Good	no
5	6944	Mical' Polans	33	M		Servant	Yes	do	New York	do	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	no	no	2531	do	no	Good	no
6		Mary Polans	30	F		Servant	Yes	do	do	do	do	do		\$50	no	no	do	no	no	Good	no
7	2674	Richard Hogan	21	M		Servant	Yes	do	Pungersan	do	Providence	do		\$25	no	no	do	no	no	Good	no
8	11218	Magpie Clifford	25	F		do	Yes	do	Gloucester	do	Chicago	do		\$25	no	no	do	no	no	Good	no
9	11229	Knagel Regan	19	M		Servant	Yes	do	do	do	New York	do		\$2	no	no	do	no	no	Good	no
10	11299	Ellen Monahan	21	F		Servant	Yes	do	do	do	do	do		\$2	no	no	do	no	no	Good	no
11	11413	Samuel Sloan	26	M		do	Yes	do	do	do	do	do		\$2	no	no	do	no	no	Good	no
12	11444	Michael Regan	22	M		Servant	Yes	do	do	do	do	do		\$2	no	no	do	no	no	Good	no
13	11405	Margaret Rees	23	F		Servant	Yes	do	do	do	do	do		\$2	no	no	do	no	no	Good	no
14		Mary H.	20	F		Servant	Yes	do	do	do	do	do		\$2	no	no	do	no	no	Good	no
15		Michael S.	18	M		Servant	Yes	do	do	do	do	do		\$2	no	no	do	no	no	Good	no
16		Samuel	18	M		Servant	Yes	do	do	do	do	do		\$2	no	no	do	no	no	Good	no
17	11493	Daniel Murphy	26	M		Servant	Yes	do	do	do	do	do		\$2	no	no	do	no	no	Good	no
18		Ellen Murphy	23	F		Servant	Yes	do	do	do	do	do		\$2	no	no	do	no	no	Good	no
19	7614	Ellen Connor	17	F		do	Yes	do	do	do	do	do		\$2	no	no	do	no	no	Good	no
20	2278	Samuel Fickland	21	M		Servant	Yes	do	do	do	do	do		\$2	no	no	do	no	no	Good	no
21	7442	Thomas Calant	22	M		Servant	Yes	do	do	do	do	do		\$2	no	no	do	no	no	Good	no
22		Michael Hurling	17	M		Servant	Yes	do	do	do	do	do		\$2	no	no	do	no	no	Good	no
23	7442	Samuel Calant	22	M		Servant	Yes	do	do	do	do	do		\$2	no	no	do	no	no	Good	no
24	4583	Burton Hurling	19	M		Servant	Yes	do	do	do	do	do		\$2	no	no	do	no	no	Good	no
25	1472	Kate Luita	34	F		Servant	Yes	do	do	do	do	do		\$2	no	no	do	no	no	Good	no
26		Ellen	24	F		Servant	Yes	do	do	do	do	do		\$2	no	no	do	no	no	Good	no
27		Sam	18	M		Servant	Yes	do	do	do	do	do		\$2	no	no	do	no	no	Good	no
28	1473	Kate Luita	34	F		Servant	Yes	do	do	do	do	do		\$2	no	no	do	no	no	Good	no
29	1474	George Managan	24	M		Servant	Yes	do	do	do	do	do		\$2	no	no	do	no	no	Good	no
30		Edmund	21	M		Servant	Yes	do	do	do	do	do		\$2	no	no	do	no	no	Good	no

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

Master of the R.M. CAMPANIA, do solemnly swear that the foregoing is a true and correct list of the passengers on board the R.M. CAMPANIA, sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 7th May 1899, and that I have caused the same to be sworn to by the passengers on board.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Francis Rodger, Surgeon of the R.M. CAMPANIA, do solemnly swear that the foregoing is a true and correct list of the passengers on board the R.M. CAMPANIA, sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 7th May 1899, and that I have caused the same to be sworn to by the passengers on board.

QUEENSTOWN

CUNARD LIN

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA

sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 7th May 1899 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 13th May 1899

No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	5478	Mary Ryan	11	F		child	Yes Yes	Irish	Dromedary	do	Philadelphia	Yes	Patron				no	no	no	Good	no
2		William	10	M		do	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	do	do			see the last 4's on list 'J'	no	no	no	Good	no
3		Edwards	8	M		do	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	do	do				no	no	no	Good	no
4		Joseph	7	M		do	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	do	do				no	no	no	Good	no
5	6944	Michael Palau	33	M		S. Farmer	Yes Yes	do	Hawkewood	do	New York	Yes	Self	\$50	no	no	2531	no	no	Good	no
6		Mary Palau	30	F		Servant	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	2674	Richard Hogan	21	M		Farmer	Yes Yes	do	Dunbarman	do	Providence	Yes	do	\$21	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	11398	Maggie Clifford	25	F		do	Yes Yes	do	Glenburgh	do	Chicago	Yes	do	\$22	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	11399	August Regan	19	M		Servant	Yes Yes	do	do	do	New York	Yes	do	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	11399	Ellen Morrison	11	F		do	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	11403	Samuel Stearns	25	M		do	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
12	11404	Michael Deegan	22	M		S. Lab	Yes Yes	do	Manhattan	do	New York	Yes	Self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	11405	Margaret Keen	22	F		S. Lab	Yes Yes	do	Manhattan	do	New York	Yes	do	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
14		Mary M.	20	F		do	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15		Michael S.	18	M		do	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16		Samuel	18	M		do	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	12493	Daniel Murphy	26	M		S. Lab	Yes Yes	do	Knightsbridge	do	New York	Yes	Self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18		Ellen Murphy	23	F		Servant	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	7614	Ellen Connor	17	F		do	Yes Yes	do	Cursallagh	do	do	Yes	do	\$15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	2278	Timothy Fickard	21	M		Farmer	Yes Yes	do	Dingle	do	Holyoke	Yes	do	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
21	7442	Thomas Calam	22	M		S. Lab	Yes Yes	do	Dingle	do	Chicago	Yes	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22		Michael Hartley	17	M		Lab	Yes Yes	do	Dingle	do	do	Yes	do	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
23	7443	Timothy Calam	22	M		S. Lab	Yes Yes	do	Dingle	do	New York	Yes	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
24	4583	Bartholomew Hayes	19	M		Farmer	Yes Yes	do	Newcastle	do	New York	Yes	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
25	1472	Kate Luite	34	F		Servant	Yes Yes	do	Castellana	do	do	Yes	do	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
26		Ellen	24	F		do	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
27		Lane	17	F		do	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
28	1473	Kate Velez	12	F		do	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$20	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
29	1474	George Hanagan	24	M		Lab	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
30		Edmund	21	M		do	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA

QUEENSTOWN

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

CAMPANIA

Francis Neeson

Surgeon of the R.M.S.

The Royal College

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
(1-1-17-27-28-29-30-31)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No.
ON LIST

COLOR

NATIVITY

COUNTRY

PROVINCE

MOTHER TONGUE

(Language or dialect)

SUBJECT OF WHAT
COUNTRY

RELIGION

1

White

English

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the

Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA

sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 7th May 1899

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 13th May 1899

No. of List	No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	2620	Kate Koulchan	20	F	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
2	2601	Marie J. Koulchan	18	F	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
3	2602	John Koulchan	20	M	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
4	2603	Michael Koulchan	18	M	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
5	2604	John Koulchan	18	M	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
6	2605	Marie Koulchan	18	F	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
7	2606	Maggy Koulchan	18	F	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
8	2607	Edg. Koulchan	18	M	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
9	2608	John Koulchan	18	M	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
10	2609	Marie Koulchan	18	F	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
11	2610	Michael Koulchan	18	M	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
12	2611	John Koulchan	18	M	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
13	2612	Marie Koulchan	18	F	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
14	2613	Edg. Koulchan	18	M	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
15	2614	John Koulchan	18	M	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
16	2615	Marie Koulchan	18	F	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
17	2616	Edg. Koulchan	18	M	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
18	2617	John Koulchan	18	M	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
19	2618	Marie Koulchan	18	F	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
20	2619	Edg. Koulchan	18	M	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
21	2620	John Koulchan	18	M	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
22	2621	Marie Koulchan	18	F	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
23	2622	Edg. Koulchan	18	M	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
24	2623	John Koulchan	18	M	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
25	2624	Marie Koulchan	18	F	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
26	2625	Edg. Koulchan	18	M	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
27	2626	John Koulchan	18	M	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
28	2627	Marie Koulchan	18	F	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
29	2628	Edg. Koulchan	18	M	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No
30	2629	John Koulchan	18	M	Single	Seamstress		Russian	Kulmbach		New York		Self	\$50	No	Uncle P. Holob	No	No	No	Good	No

11. AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, the undersigned, Master of the S.S. CAMPANIA, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct list of the passengers on board of said vessel, and that I have examined the same, and find it to be correct.

QUEENSTOWN

Francis Gordon

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Surgeon of the S.S. CAMPANIA

I, the undersigned, Surgeon of the S.S. CAMPANIA, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct list of the passengers on board of said vessel, and that I have examined the same, and find it to be correct.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA

sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 11th May 1899 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK.

13th May 1899

NEW YORK.

No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, or engaged to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
NEW YORK.																					
1	3620	Kate Houlihan	20	F	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	8601	Maui Donnell	18	F	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
3	8602	Samy M. Guire	20	M	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
4	8603	Michl. Gorman	18	M	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
5	8604	John Callinan	18	M	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
6	8605	Maria Moran	18	F	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
7	8606	Maggi McSherry	18	F	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	8607	Edg. Gorman	18	M	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
9	8608	John Gorman	18	M	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
10	8610	Maui McSherry	18	F	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
11	12531	Michl. Costello	20	M	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
12	12532	Maui McSherry	18	F	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
13	12533	Maui McSherry	18	F	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
14	5088	Maui McSherry	18	F	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
15	7762	Michl. Gorman	18	M	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
16	7763	John Gorman	18	M	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
17	7764	John Gorman	18	M	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
18	7765	John Gorman	18	M	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
19	7766	John Gorman	18	M	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
20	7767	John Gorman	18	M	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
21	7768	John Gorman	18	M	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
22	7769	John Gorman	18	M	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
23	7770	John Gorman	18	M	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
24	7771	John Gorman	18	M	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
25	7772	John Gorman	18	M	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
26	7773	John Gorman	18	M	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27	7774	John Gorman	18	M	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
28	7775	John Gorman	18	M	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
29	7776	John Gorman	18	M	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
30	7777	John Gorman	18	M	Single	Servt	Yes	Irish	Kilrush	New York	New York	Self	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	

113

AFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

Henry MacKenzie

113 AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry MacKenzie, Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I have caused the Surgeon to make a record of the results of such examination in the Surgeon's Report, and that I have caused the Surgeon to make a record of the results of such examination in the Surgeon's Report, and that I have caused the Surgeon to make a record of the results of such examination in the Surgeon's Report.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Francis Gordon, Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I have caused the Surgeon to make a record of the results of such examination in the Surgeon's Report, and that I have caused the Surgeon to make a record of the results of such examination in the Surgeon's Report, and that I have caused the Surgeon to make a record of the results of such examination in the Surgeon's Report.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

227

S. S. (

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA

sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 7th May 1899 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 22nd May 1899

List No.

No. on List	No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 and how much if \$10 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, date and where	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	3174	Mary O'Neill	41	F	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
2	6886	John O'Connell	41	M	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
3	8026	John O'Connell	41	M	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
4	12591	Thomas B. O'Connell	41	M	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
5	12592	John O'Connell	41	M	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
6	12593	John O'Connell	41	M	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
7	12594	Mary O'Connell	41	F	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
8	12595	Bridget O'Connell	41	F	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
9	12596	Bridget O'Connell	41	F	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
10	66	John O'Connell	41	M	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
11	67	John O'Connell	41	M	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
12	3490	Thomas O'Connell	41	M	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
13	11531	Thomas O'Connell	41	M	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
14	11532	Thomas O'Connell	41	M	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
15	11533	Thomas O'Connell	41	M	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
16	11534	Thomas O'Connell	41	M	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
17	11535	Thomas O'Connell	41	M	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
18	27	Maggie O'Connell	41	F	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
19	803	John O'Connell	41	M	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
20	3620	Mary O'Connell	41	F	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
21	3621	Mary O'Connell	41	F	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
22	3622	Mary O'Connell	41	F	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
23	3623	Mary O'Connell	41	F	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
24	3624	Mary O'Connell	41	F	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
25	3625	Mary O'Connell	41	F	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
26	3626	Mary O'Connell	41	F	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
27	3627	Mary O'Connell	41	F	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
28	3628	Mary O'Connell	41	F	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
29	3629	Mary O'Connell	41	F	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	
30	3630	Mary O'Connell	41	F	Married	Domestic		Irish	Killarney	do	New York		self	\$5.00						Good	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

13 Francis Madon
of Surgeons General
Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA
I have examined the passengers on board the above vessel and find them to be in good health and no contagious disease is on board.

Notary Public
Royal College

Surgeon

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA

sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 7th May 1899 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 13th May 1899

No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$5 and how much if \$5 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	3174	Mary O'Neill	19	F	S	Laundry	Y	Irish	Killamullen	✓ Jersey City	do	Y	self	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
2	6686	John O'Grady	19	M	S	Laundry	Y	do	Rathkeale	do	Chicago Ill	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
3	8026	John O'Grady	19	M	S	Laundry	Y	do	Ballyphelan	do	New York	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
4	12591	Thomas B. Keenan	19	M	S	Laundry	Y	do	Collingwood	do	do	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
5	12592	John O'Grady	19	M	S	Laundry	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
6	12593	Ellen O'Grady	19	F	S	Laundry	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
7	12594	Mary O'Grady	18	F	S	Laundry	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
8	12595	Bridget O'Grady	18	F	S	Laundry	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
9	12596	Bridget O'Grady	18	F	S	Laundry	Y	do	do	do	Buffalo	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
10	66	John O'Grady	19	M	S	Laundry	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
11	67	John O'Grady	19	M	S	Laundry	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
12	3490	Thomas O'Grady	19	M	S	Laundry	Y	do	Killamullen	do	Buffalo	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
13	11531	Thomas O'Grady	19	M	S	Laundry	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
14	11532	Patricia O'Grady	19	F	S	Laundry	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
15	11533	Julia O'Grady	19	F	S	Laundry	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
16	11534	Daniel O'Grady	19	M	S	Laundry	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
17	11535	Ellen O'Grady	19	F	S	Laundry	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
18	27	Maggie O'Grady	19	F	S	Laundry	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
19	503	John O'Grady	19	M	S	Laundry	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
20	3620	Mary O'Grady	18	F	S	Laundry	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
21	3621	Martin O'Grady	18	M	S	Laundry	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
22	3622	Mary O'Grady	18	F	S	Laundry	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
23	3623	Michael O'Grady	18	M	S	Laundry	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
24	3624	John O'Grady	18	M	S	Laundry	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
25	3625	Kate O'Grady	18	F	S	Laundry	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
26	3626	Bridget O'Grady	18	F	S	Laundry	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
27	3627	Alice O'Grady	18	F	S	Laundry	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
28	3628	Michael O'Grady	18	M	S	Laundry	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
29	3629	John O'Grady	18	M	S	Laundry	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do
30	3630	Mary O'Grady	18	F	S	Laundry	Y	do	do	do	do	Y	do	\$5.00	do	do	do	do	do	Good	do

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, the undersigned, Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, calling thereunto, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime under the laws of any country, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named herein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 13th day of May 1899 at CORK.

Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Redon, Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA, do solemnly swear that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Surgeons General of the United States, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 13th day of May 1899 at CORK.

Surgeon.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

229

S. S.

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

LIST NO. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA

sailing from QUEENSTOWN,

1899

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK.

13th May 1899

230

No. on List	No. of Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$40 and how much if \$40 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Grippled, Maimed and Cripple
1	3226	Mary A. Mangano	20	N	2	Servant	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Bro. And. Mangano 329 E 55 St New York N	do	do	do	Good	do
2		Mary Sigo	19	F	3	Servant	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. M. Sigo	do	do	do	Good	do
3		Michael Sigo	21	M	1	Lab	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. Sigo	do	do	do	Good	do
4		William Casey	24	M	1	Carpenter	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. Casey	do	do	do	Good	do
5		William Casey	12	M	1	Child	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. Casey	do	do	do	Good	do
6	3162	Ralph McManis	18	M	1	Servant	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. McManis	do	do	do	Good	do
7	13	Delia McManis	20	F	1	Servant	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. McManis	do	do	do	Good	do
8	14	Delia Quinn	20	F	1	Servant	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. Quinn	do	do	do	Good	do
9	3227	Kate Spillane	25	F	1	Servant	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. Spillane	do	do	do	Good	do
10	3213	Timothy Sheehan	24	M	1	Lab	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. Sheehan	do	do	do	Good	do
11	3215	John Sheehan	23	M	1	Lab	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. Sheehan	do	do	do	Good	do
12	3216	Harriet Sheehan	23	F	1	Wife	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. Sheehan	do	do	do	Good	do
13		Richard	19	M	1	Lab	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. Sheehan	do	do	do	Good	do
14		Mary	17	F	1	Servant	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. Sheehan	do	do	do	Good	do
15		Lora	18	F	1	Child	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. Sheehan	do	do	do	Good	do
16		Lora	10	F	1	Child	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. Sheehan	do	do	do	Good	do
17		Quinn	14	M	1	Lab	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. Sheehan	do	do	do	Good	do
18		Quinn	7	M	1	Servant	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. Sheehan	do	do	do	Good	do
19	3208	Mary Sheehan	27	F	1	Lab	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. Sheehan	do	do	do	Good	do
20	3212	Demetrius	20	M	1	Servant	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. Sheehan	do	do	do	Good	do
21	197	Ralph Cannon	21	M	1	Servant	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. Cannon	do	do	do	Good	do
22	198	Edie Kelly	18	F	1	Servant	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. Kelly	do	do	do	Good	do
23	3242	Ralph McCarthy	22	M	1	Servant	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. McCarthy	do	do	do	Good	do
24	3247	Patrick Sullivan	27	M	1	Lab	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. Sullivan	do	do	do	Good	do
25		Daniel Sullivan	23	M	1	Lab	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. Sullivan	do	do	do	Good	do
26	3099	Lora Brosnahan	19	F	1	Servant	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. Brosnahan	do	do	do	Good	do
27	3105	Mary Corrida	21	F	1	Servant	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. Corrida	do	do	do	Good	do
28	3106	Minnie Smith	21	F	1	Servant	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. Smith	do	do	do	Good	do
29	3107	Maggie Gear	18	F	1	Servant	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. Gear	do	do	do	Good	do
30	3172	Edie Smith	18	F	1	Servant	Yes	Irish	Chicago	do	New York	do	Self	\$5	do	Mrs. Smith	do	do	do	Good	do

121 AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry Kaefer, Master of the S.S. CAMPANIA, from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly, swear, and truly state that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List of Alien Immigrants, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or crime involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are necessary to the service of the ship. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List of Alien Immigrants, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 13th day of May 1899 at New York, N.Y.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Pardon, Surgeon of the S.S. CAMPANIA, sailing therefrom, do solemnly, swear, and truly state that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Surgeon-General of the United States, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the information in said List of Alien Immigrants, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 13th day of May 1899 at New York, N.Y.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

331 S. S. Campania

ARRIVED,

5/15/99

1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. 7

S.S. CANANIA

sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 7th May 1899

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 13th May 1899 232

No. on List	No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	3013	Johnna Donaghy	21	F	Married	Yes	Yes	Irish	Slurph	do	Buffalo, N.Y.	Yes	Daughter	\$52	do	Washington, D.C.	no	no	no	Good	None
2		Annie	14	F	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
3		Ellie	16	F	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
4	3014	James Hayes	25	M	Married	Yes	Yes	do	Dunragh	do	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Yes	Sister	\$10	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
5		Bridget Cooke	16	F	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
6		Sarah Gallagher	22	F	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
7		Sarah Gallagher	20	F	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
8		Annie Gallagher	21	F	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
9		John Gallagher	18	M	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
10	3018	Mary Jones	17	F	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
11	3020	Bridget Farrell	18	F	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
12	3023	Mary Reilly	18	F	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
13		Edith McPartland	32	F	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
14		Edith Mac	21	F	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
15		Annie Reilly	16	F	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
16		Edith Mac	18	F	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
17		Edith Mac	20	F	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
18	3098	Mary Walsh	22	F	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
19		Margaret Dixon	17	F	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
20		Kate Reilly	17	F	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
21	3103	John Henderson	21	M	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
22		Mary Henderson	19	F	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
23	3104	John Jones	25	M	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
24		Annie Jones	25	F	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
25		Miriam Jones	17	F	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
26	3106	Kathleen Jones	17	F	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
27		Mary Jones	17	F	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
28		Ellen Jones	17	F	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
29		Kathleen Jones	17	F	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
30	3108	James Jones	25	M	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None
31	122	Henry Jones	21	M	Married	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	do	Sister	do	do	do	no	no	no	Good	None

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, the undersigned, Master of the R.M.S. CANANIA, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct list of the passengers on board the above named vessel, and that the same have been examined by me, and that I have caused the same to be examined by the Surgeon, and that the same are correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 13th day of May 1899 at the Port of NEW YORK, N.Y.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Gordon, Surgeon of the R.M.S. CANANIA, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct list of the passengers on board the above named vessel, and that the same have been examined by me, and that I have caused the same to be examined by the Surgeon, and that the same are correct and true.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Compania*

233

ARRIVED *May 13*

1898

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			

1		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
---	--	--------------	--------------	----------------	--------------	-------------

2						
---	--	--	--	--	--	--

3						
---	--	--	--	--	--	--

4						
---	--	--	--	--	--	--

5						
---	--	--	--	--	--	--

6		<i>Italy</i>				
---	--	--------------	--	--	--	--

7						
---	--	--	--	--	--	--

8						
---	--	--	--	--	--	--

9						
---	--	--	--	--	--	--

10						
----	--	--	--	--	--	--

11						
----	--	--	--	--	--	--

12						
----	--	--	--	--	--	--

13						
----	--	--	--	--	--	--

14						
----	--	--	--	--	--	--

15		<i>Italy</i>				
----	--	--------------	--	--	--	--

16						
----	--	--	--	--	--	--

17						
----	--	--	--	--	--	--

18						
----	--	--	--	--	--	--

19						
----	--	--	--	--	--	--

20						
----	--	--	--	--	--	--

21						
----	--	--	--	--	--	--

22						
----	--	--	--	--	--	--

23						
----	--	--	--	--	--	--

24						
----	--	--	--	--	--	--

25						
----	--	--	--	--	--	--

26						
----	--	--	--	--	--	--

27		<i>Italy</i>				
----	--	--------------	--	--	--	--

28						
----	--	--	--	--	--	--

29						
----	--	--	--	--	--	--

30		<i>Italy</i>				
----	--	--------------	--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--	--

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. 1

S.S. CAMPANIA

sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 7th May 1899

Arriving at Port of NEW YORK

13th May 1899

No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, agrees or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	2985	Smiley, William 19/1	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
2	2986	James, James	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
3	2987	Mary, Mary	19	F	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
4	2988	Bridget, Michael 19/1	19	F	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
5	2989	John, John	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
6	2990	Maria, Maria	19	F	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
7	2991	John, John	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
8	2992	John, John	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
9	2993	Mary, Mary	19	F	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
10	2994	Mary, Mary	19	F	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
11	2995	John, John	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
12	2996	John, John	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
13	2997	John, John	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
14	2998	John, John	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
15	2999	John, John	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
16	3000	John, John	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
17	3001	John, John	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
18	3002	John, John	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
19	3003	John, John	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
20	3004	John, John	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
21	3005	John, John	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
22	3006	John, John	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
23	3007	John, John	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
24	3008	John, John	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
25	3009	John, John	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
26	3010	John, John	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
27	3011	John, John	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
28	3012	John, John	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
29	3013	John, John	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
30	3014	John, John	19	M	Single	Lab	Yes	Irish	Kilbeggan	do	Brooklyn	do	self	\$5	no	no	no	no	Good	no	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry Naeke, Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA, from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly swear, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are necessary to the operation of the vessel.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Norton, Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of My Royal College of Surgeons of England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Commanding Officer.

Surgeon.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

235

ARRIVED,

1898

SHEET

No.
ON LIST

COLOR.

NATIVITY.

COUNTRY

PROVINCE

MOTHER TONGUE.
(Language or Dialect.)

SUBJECT OF WHAT
COUNTRY.

*RELIGION.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 7th May 1800

Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**, 13th May 1894

No. on Ticket.	No. of Contract.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
NEW YORK																					
1	1834	Margaret Munn	19	F	S	Servt	yes	Irish	Kilmihill	no	New York	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	33	Margaret Warren	19	F	S	Servt	yes	Irish	Kilmihill	no	New York	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	34	Kate Condon	16	F	S	Servt	yes	no	Ballingarry	no	New York	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	35	Ellen Lyons	11	F	S	Servt	yes	no	Shrove	no	Baltimore	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	36	Catharine Barry	18	F	S	no	yes	no	Ballintown	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	37	John Barry	18	M	S	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	38	Dan. McLaughlin	24	M	S	Lab.	yes	no	Ballyvary	no	Aurora	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	39	Bernard Healy	24	M	S	Lab.	yes	no	Drumhow	no	Chicago	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	40	Kate Condon	14	F	S	Servt	yes	no	Ballingarry	no	Chicago	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	41	Kate Sheridan	19	F	S	no	yes	no	no	no	New York	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	42	John Hart	25	M	S	Lab.	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	44	Margaret Hayes	19	F	S	Servt	yes	no	Kilkee	no	Indianapolis	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	43	Conchita Bennett	19	F	S	Lab.	yes	no	Thomas Rot	no	Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	45	Mary Mulcahy	16	F	S	Servt	yes	no	Mountaincastle	no	Chicago	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	46	John Kenny	23	M	S	Lab.	yes	no	Ballykeigue	no	Jersey City	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	47	Mary Carr	20	F	S	Servt	yes	no	Cappawhite	no	New York	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	48	Hugh Kane	20	M	S	Lab.	yes	no	Westport	no	Chicago	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	49	William O'Brien	10	M	S	Servt	yes	no	Ballinlough	no	St Louis	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	50	Thomas	20	M	S	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	2850	Mary Poones	18	F	S	Servt	yes	no	Ballaughadine	no	New York	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	274	Elizabeth Healy	19	F	S	no	yes	no	no	no	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	2892	Ellen Higgins	18	F	S	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	2830	Jeremiah O'Connor	20	M	S	Lab.	yes	no	Lisdown	no	New York	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	2874	Francis McKenna	19	M	S	Servt	yes	no	Ballinacree	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	2917	Ellen Sullivan	17	F	S	Servt	yes	no	Ballinacree	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	2980	Kate Reddy	17	F	S	no	yes	no	Bagnalstown	no	Jersey City	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	31	James	20	M	S	Lab.	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	32	Ellen O'Connor	25	F	S	Servt	yes	no	Two castle west	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	33	Bridget O'Brien	18	F	S	no	yes	no	no	no	Chicago	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	34	Mary Walsh	20	F	S	Servt	yes	no	Mountbellew	no	St Louis	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.																					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON:

Surgeon of the R.M.S. **CAMPANIA.**

had 13 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before this Seventh day of June 1900

Consul of the United States at CORK

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *U.S.S.*

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET.

No on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1				<i>English</i>		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23				<i>English</i>		
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ARRIVAL

539

S. S. *Campania*

SHEET

ARRIVED.

1898.

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Italy</i>		<i>Italian</i>		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20		<i>Italy</i>				
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28		<i>Italy</i>				
29						
30		<i>Italy</i>				

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

"L"

CUNARD LINE.

List No. 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

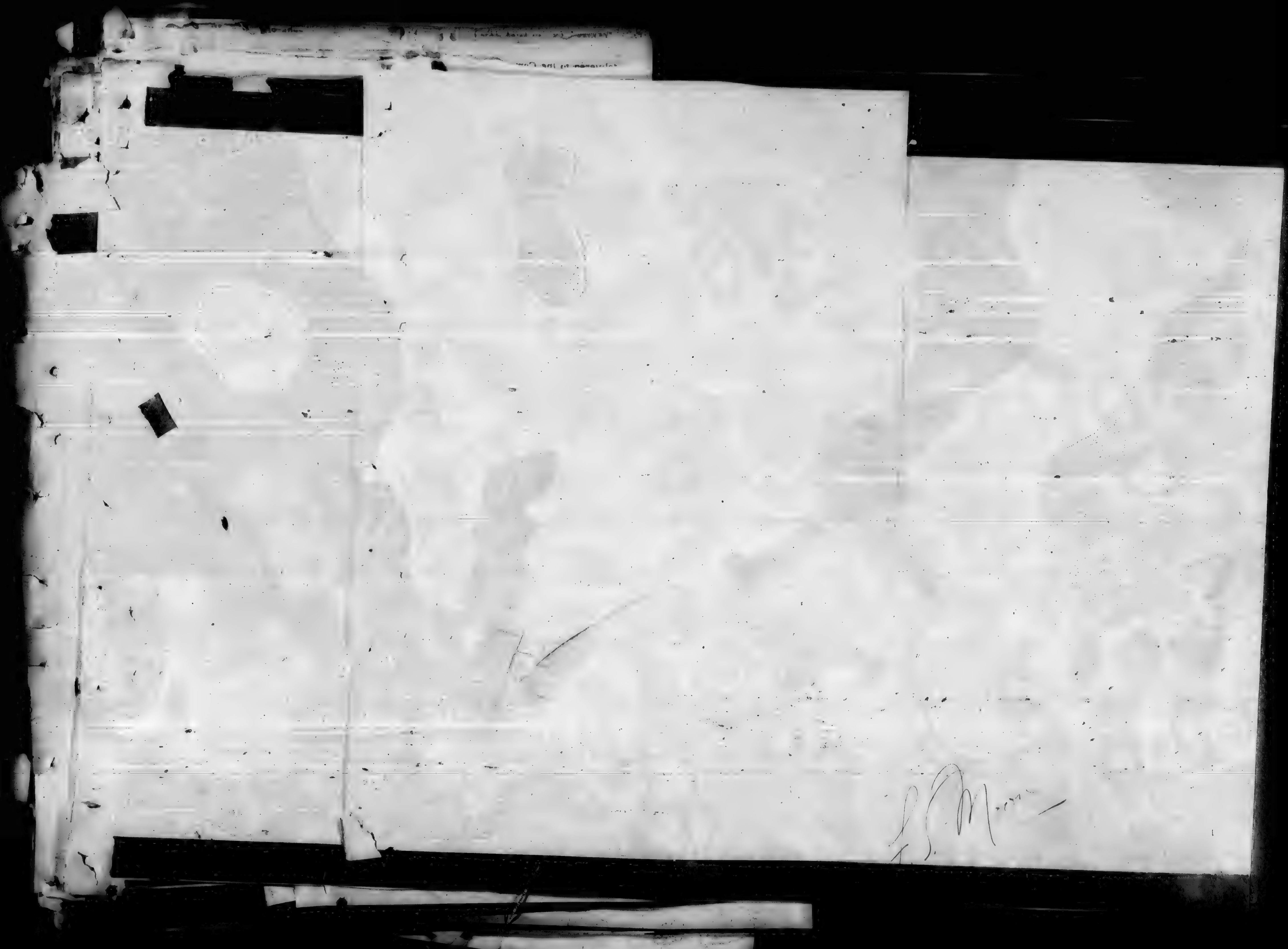
sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 7th May 1899 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**....., 13th May 1899 240

No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$5 and how much if \$5 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	How in Prison or otherwise reported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, agree to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
NEW YORK.																					
1	2617	Kate Pennehy	17	F.	S.	Seam	Y	Irish	Kilkeam	NY	New York	Y	Sister	\$25	No	Sister Julia Pennehy East 43rd St. New York	No	No	Good	No	
2	2618	Mich. Dugan	16	M.	S.	Labr	Y	Irish	Killaboe	NY	New York	Y	Brother	\$10	No	Sister J. Dugan 133 Lexington Av. New York	No	No	Good	No	
3	2619	Kate Harris	13	F.	S.	Seam	Y	Irish	Glenbeigh	NY	Chicago	Y	Brother	\$5	No	Sister M. Harris 5220 Jefferson Ave. Chicago	No	No	Good	No	
4	2620	Ellen Griffin	18	F.	S.	Seam	Y	Irish	NY	NY	New York	Y	Brother	\$5	No	Sister J. Griffin 82 Albany St. New York	No	No	Good	No	
5	2621	Mary Sullivan	20	F.	S.	Seam	Y	Irish	NY	NY	St. Louis	Y	Cousin	\$20	No	Sister M. Sullivan 449 Madison St. St. Louis	No	No	Good	No	
6	2622	Mary A. O'Connell	19	F.	S.	Seam	Y	Irish	NY	NY	New York	Y	Sister	\$5	No	Uncle J. O'Connell	No	No	Good	No	
7	2623	John Sheehy	21	M.	S.	Seam	Y	Irish	NY	NY	St. Louis	Y	Sister	\$20	No	Sister B. Sheehy	No	No	Good	No	
8	2624	John Casey	20	M.	S.	Labr	Y	Irish	Ballykeane	NY	Petersburg	Y	Cousin	\$10	No	Cousin J. Casey	No	No	Good	No	
9	2625	John Sullivan	20	M.	S.	Labr	Y	Irish	Killbuck	NY	New York	Y	Sister	\$10	No	Sister C. Sullivan 110 W. E. Street New York	No	No	Good	No	
10	2626	John Hurst	17	M.	S.	Seam	Y	Irish	NY	NY	Chicago	Y	Sister	\$10	No	Sister B. Hurst	No	No	Good	No	
11	2627	Katie Riordan	17	F.	S.	Seam	Y	Irish	Glenbeigh	NY	Chicago	Y	Sister	\$10	No	Sister K. Riordan 774 Lexington Ave. Chicago	No	No	Good	No	
12	2628	James Harris	17	M.	S.	Labr	Y	Irish	Glenbeigh	NY	Chicago	Y	Brother	\$10	No	Sister B. Harris 2701 E. 25th St. Chicago	No	No	Good	No	
13	2629	Mary Riordan	18	F.	S.	Seam	Y	Irish	NY	NY	Chicago	Y	Brother	\$10	No	Sister M. Riordan	No	No	Good	No	
14	2630	John Moran	18	M.	S.	Seam	Y	Irish	NY	NY	New York	Y	Brother	\$5	No	Sister J. Moran	No	No	Good	No	
15	2631	Margt. Casey	17	F.	S.	Seam	Y	Irish	NY	NY	New York	Y	Brother	\$10	No	Sister M. Casey	No	No	Good	No	
16	2632	Delia Boyle	18	F.	S.	Seam	Y	Irish	NY	NY	New York	Y	Brother	\$10	No	Sister D. Boyle 635 York St. New York	No	No	Good	No	
17	2633	John Malone	17	M.	S.	Labr	Y	Irish	NY	NY	Chicago	Y	Sister	\$10	No	Sister J. Malone	No	No	Good	No	
18	2634	John Dooly	17	M.	S.	Seam	Y	Irish	NY	NY	Pittsburg	Y	Brother	\$10	No	Sister J. Dooly 6639 Broadway Pittsburg	No	No	Good	No	
19	2635	John Dooly	17	M.	S.	Seam	Y	Irish	NY	NY	Cleveland	Y	Sister	\$10	No	Sister J. Dooly 127 Bell St. Cleveland	No	No	Good	No	
20	2636	John Dooly	17	M.	S.	Seam	Y	Irish	NY	NY	St. Louis	Y	Sister	\$10	No	Sister J. Dooly 4112 West Pine St. St. Louis	No	No	Good	No	
21	2637	John Dooly	17	M.	S.	Seam	Y	Irish	NY	NY	Chicago	Y	Sister	\$10	No	Sister J. Dooly 4425 Hammond Ave. Chicago	No	No	Good	No	
22	2638	John Dooly	17	M.	S.	Seam	Y	Irish	NY	NY	New York	Y	Brother	\$10	No	Sister J. Dooly 16 Eldon Ave. New York	No	No	Good	No	
23	2639	John Dooly	17	M.	S.	Seam	Y	Irish	NY	NY	New York	Y	Brother	\$10	No	Sister J. Dooly 579 Grove St. New York	No	No	Good	No	
24	2640	John Dooly	17	M.	S.	Seam	Y	Irish	NY	NY	New York	Y	Brother	\$10	No	Sister J. Dooly 106 Essex St. New York	No	No	Good	No	
25	2641	John Dooly	17	M.	S.	Seam	Y	Irish	NY	NY	New York	Y	Brother	\$10	No	Sister J. Dooly 3105 Pine St. New York	No	No	Good	No	
26	2642	John Dooly	17	M.	S.	Seam	Y	Irish	NY	NY	New York	Y	Brother	\$10	No	Sister J. Dooly	No	No	Good	No	
27	2643	Kate Doherty	20	F.	S.	Seam	Y	Irish	NY	NY	Chicago	Y	Brother	\$10	No	Sister J. Doherty	No	No	Good	No	
28	2644	John Dooly	17	M.	S.	Seam	Y	Irish	NY	NY	New York	Y	Brother	\$10	No	Sister J. Dooly	No	No	Good	No	
29	2645	John Dooly	17	M.	S.	Seam	Y	Irish	NY	NY	New York	Y	Brother	\$10	No	Sister J. Dooly	No	No	Good	No	
30	2646	John Dooly	17	M.	S.	Seam	Y	Irish	NY	NY	New York	Y	Brother	\$10	No	Sister J. Dooly	No	No	Good	No	

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. Zeda
Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have
had 13 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Surgeons and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 34 of number named herein, and that the List
or Manifest Shewn according to the best of my knowledge and belief full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the vessel.



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



L. S. Moore

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 7th May 1890

Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**, 13th May 1897

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Surgeon of the R.M.S. **CAMPANIA**

had 13 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of California and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 14 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Shown is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Seventh day of April 1906

Sworn to before me this

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Campania*

ARRIVED.

1898

No ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1				<i>Irish</i>		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27				<i>Irish</i>		
28						
29						
30						

* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"

* State whether Master, First, or Second

by monies thereof, as case may be.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CALIFORNIA

sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 7th May 1897 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 13th May 1897

No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	How in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, agree or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1		William Griffin						Irish			NEW YORK.										
2		Mary Griffin																		Good	
3		Michael Brennan	20	M	S	Lab.	yes		Charlestown		Chicago	yes	brother	\$10						Good	
4		Michael Brennan	30	M	S	Lab.	yes		Ballyvaughan		Brooklyn	no	wife	\$10	yes, 1897					Good	
5		Michael Brennan	16	M	S		yes		Charlestown		New York	yes	father	\$10	yes, 1897					Good	
6		Katie Conaghan	23	F	S	Dom.	yes		Parrishville		Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$5						Good	
7		Mary J. Shea	19	F	S	Dom.	yes		Boreau		New York	yes	brother	\$10						Good	
8		Elizabeth M. Murphy	21	F	S	Dom.	yes		Car K		New York	yes	brother	\$5						Good	
9		Mary Mulvey	20	F	S		yes		Caningworth		Boston	yes	self	\$5						Good	
10		Patrick Mahoney	22	M	S	Lab.	yes		Limerick		Laurel Hill	yes	brother	\$5						Good	
11		John Mahoney	21	M	S	Lab.	yes		Dorchester		Chicago	yes	brother	\$5						Good	
12		John Griffin	19	M	S	Dom.	yes		Ballyvaughan		Indianapolis	yes	brother	\$5						Good	
13		Elizabeth Reidy	23	F	S		yes		Tralee		Chicago	yes	brother	\$5						Good	
14		Patrick Gleason	22	M	S	Lab.	yes		Tralee		Indianapolis	yes	brother	\$5						Good	
15		Timothy	20	M	S		yes		Tralee		Chicago	yes	brother	\$5						Good	
16		Sarah Doherty	19	F	S	Dom.	yes		Woodford		Chicago	yes	brother	\$10						Good	
17		Lizzie Brown	21	F	S		yes		Abbeyfeale		Louisville	yes	self	\$5	yes, 1897					Good	
18		Elizabeth Doherty	19	F	S	Dom.	yes		Woodford		Chicago	yes	brother	\$10						Good	
19		Michael Conaghan	20	M	S	Lab.	yes		Woodford		Chicago	yes	brother	\$10						Good	
20		Mary Hager	19	F	S	Dom.	yes		Lietowel		Chicago	yes	brother	\$20						Good	
21		David Harrington	23	M	S	Lab.	yes		Ballyvaughan		Chicago	yes	brother	\$5						Good	
22		Mary Sullivan	18	F	S	Dom.	yes		Carhan		New York	yes	brother	\$5						Good	
23		John Manning	23	M	S	Lab.	yes		Bantry		St. Louis	yes	brother	\$30						Good	
24		Margaret Sullivan	22	F	S	Dom.	yes		Bantry		St. Louis	yes	brother	\$30						Good	
25		John Harrahan	22	M	S	Lab.	yes		Kilrush		Chicago	yes	brother	\$5						Good	
26		Patrick McGuire	22	M	S		yes		Kilrush		Chicago	yes	brother	\$5						Good	
27		Margaret McGuire	20	F	S		yes		Kilrush		Chicago	yes	brother	\$5						Good	
28		Thomas Scanlon	22	M	S		yes				Chicago	yes	brother	\$5						Good	
29		Kate Harrahan		F	S		yes				Chicago	yes	brother	\$5						Good	

also, according to the best of passengers named thereon, is as

Sworn to before me this

Official of the

State whether Master, First, or

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

BOULOGNE S/M

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I
from
personal examination of each and all of the passengers
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said pas
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor in
express or implied, to perform labor in the United
also, according to the best of my knowledge and
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of
William Hale
Consul of the United States at BOU

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Campania*

ARRIVED. *22* *3A*

1898.

SHEET.

No on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4		<i>Italy</i>				
5						
6				<i>Irish</i>		
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12		<i>Ir. Britain</i>				
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20		<i>G. Ireland</i>				
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

PATRIA

years experience
as such by and under the authority of
and that I have made a personal examination
the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
relative to the mental and physical

J. J. Smith
&

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, of the **PATRIA**
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1899.

William Hale
Consul of the United States at **BOULOGNE S/M**

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the **PATRIA**
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had
 years experience
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical
condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1899.

William Hale
Consul of the United States at **BOULOGNE S/M**

* State whether Surg. "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

(28)

Patria

13/99

W. Hale

W. Hale

W. Hale

W. Hale

W. Hale

W. Hale

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PATRIA		sailing from BOULOGNE S/M		1. MAY 1899 189		Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK		189											
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr. Mos.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Bestehen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reise-geld gezahlt.	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$20, wie viel, ob \$20, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals in Ge-fängnis oder Armen-haus gewesen oder Armen-Unterstüt-zung genossen, An-geben, wo, wann, falls.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Ge-sundheits-zustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüpelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
88	Youssef Ibrahim	30	M	M	farmer	no	Lebanon	Beirut	NEW-YORK	Pittsburg	yes	himself	\$65	1896-98 Pittsburg	Cousin Sarah	no	no	Good	nil
89	Zahra	25	f									husband			1013 Lake St. Pittsburg, Pa.				
90	Larkis	6	M	S								father							
91	Tariss	23	M																
92	Rafik Tanous Lemerain	45	M																
93	Finto Agostino	31	M	M	labourer	yes	Italian	Cataglide		New York		himself	\$32		brother Miss of Lemerain				
94	Gautanesser Tommaso	48	M		Com. Handl.								\$800		friend Gustav Fauting				
95	Tosin Constantino	33	M		farmer			Trivico		Boston			30	Boston 1895					
96	Viviani Michele	34	M										30						
97	Viviani Bellinelli	31	M										30						
98	Faccinoli Giovanni	18	M										30						
99	Zappini Pietro	28	M										100						
100	Pavia Clot	31	M					Brucia		New York			60		Emilio Fazio				

12

12 123

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Patria*

ARRIVED, *May 13*

1898

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE	(Language or Dialect)	

1		<i>Turkey</i>	<i>Lyons</i>	<i>Arabic</i>	<i>Turkey</i>
2		<i>Turkey</i>	<i>Lyons</i>	<i>Arabic</i>	<i>Turkey</i>
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

Affidavit of the Master or Command

I, *William Hale*, Master of the said vessel, do hereby certify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous disease, or is a felon, or is an idiot, or is an insane person, or is a person who is incapable of performing labor in the United States, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *1st* day of *May*

William Hale
Consul of the United States at *Boulogne*

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

PATRIA

Surgeon of the *Patria*, that I have had *years* experience in the practice of medicine, and that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each of said passengers.

1898

JGNE S/M

J. Lempp

* For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____ of the **PATRIA** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers from _____ in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1899.

William Hale
Consul of the United States at **BOULOGNE S/M**

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____ Surgeon of the **PATRIA** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had _____ years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____ Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1899.

William Hale
Consul of the United States at **BOULOGNE S/M**

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

BOULOGNE S/M 1899 No. 8

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S. S. PATRIA		sailing from BOULOGNE S/M		1. MAY 1899 189		Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK		189													
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause			
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass oder andere Billette nach dem bestimmten Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung genossen. An- gebe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache			
1	Bastoni Augusto	31	m		Labourer	yes	Italian	Ferrara	NEW-YORK	NEW-YORK	yes himself	\$22	no		Sister New York	no	no	no	good	no			
2	Furioli Raffaele	25	m																				
3	Bitelli Tostino	57	m		driver	no																	
4	Murioli Giuseppe	26	m		Labourer	yes																	
5	Nicola di Ramo	28	m			yes		Falsetto															
6	Rocco di Rado	30	m			yes																	
7	Angelo Orlando	29	m			no		Chieti															
8	Franco Laverdanti	24	m					Catanzaro															
9	Romeo Giuseppe	27	m					Foggia								brother New York							
10	Belli Cesare	27	m			yes		Mediano		Chicago						brother in law Chicago							
11	Bonfigli Tariano	18	m																				
12	Palmeri Tostino	34	m					Filigrano		New York	yes												
13	Marina Joseph	20	f		farmer		Lybian	Baymouth		Whaling	no					brother Wheeling							
14	Tahla Boston	25	f							New York	yes					brother in law							
15	Salini	22	m																				
16	Lucia Boutros	24	f													husband							
17	Chahin	22	m																				
18	Rellegreno Carmine	50	m		farmer		Italian	Malterano		Pittsburg	no					brother in law							
19	Trinco Esposito	42	m																				
20	Gallo Carmine	36	m																				
21	Clauvi Germano	14	m		shoemaker	yes										friend							
22	Maruca do	28	m		farmer	no										father							
23	Vescio Gaspare	24	m		shoemaker	yes										friend							
24	Salato Fusco	33	m					Monteforte		New York	yes					Uncle							
25	Stodoco Vincenzo	44	m																				
26	Romano Luca	33	m		miner	yes		Casale			yes					brother in law							
27	Verdichio do	50	m		tailor											friend							
28	Nave Salvatore	39	m		farmer																		
29	Gallo Giuseppe	33	m					Montecalvo															
30	Boutros Soumit	22	m				Lybian	Baymouth		Tranton	no					Mother Tranton							

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

SHEET 1
ARRIVED, 1898.

No. ON LIST	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Off

I do solemnly swear from personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, or thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the inform passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of May
William Hale
Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

neon.

of the
are had
years experience
practice as such by and under the authority of
government and that I have made a personal examination
and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1897

W. A. Kemp

way by

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____ of the PATRIA do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1897.

Consul of the United States at

BOULGONE S/M

Officer.

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____ Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had _____ years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____ Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1897.

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

BOULOGNE S/M List No. 7

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. on List		NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	S. S.		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste			Age Yrs. Mos.	Alter Jahr. Mo.																		
1		Chahade Abdalla	30	✓	M	M	farmer	no	Syrien	Beirut	New York	Toledo Ohio	no	himself	\$16	no	Uncle Joseph	no	no	no	Good	nil
2		Rangi do	15	✓		S																
3		Lassa Moura	40	✓		M																
4		Girino Salom	15	✓		S											friend	Wm Sherry St				
5		Moussa Merad	16	✓			barber										Uncle	Toledo				
6		Ferez Yousef	45	✓		M	farmer										friend	Ohio				
7		Yousef Ferez	17	✓		S						Fort Wayne Ind					friend	Salom				
8		Hana Mouda	30	✓		M								father								
9		Mohana Abdalla	30	✓		S								himself			friend	Baharu				
10		Marram do	15	✓		S																
11		Abraham Fable	15	✓		M	Saddler							father			friend	Fort Wayne				
12		do Bounader	17	✓		S	Shoemaker	yes				Chicago Ill	yes	himself	\$4		Uncle	J. Rohatke				
13		Antonis Panaritis	40	✓		M	farmer	no	Greek	Zarako												
14		Christos do	11	✓		S						Lowell Mass	yes									
15		Joannis do	11	✓						Athens				father								
16		Mhanas Grevantis	11	✓			Student	yes		Mollanos				Uncle								
17		Antonis Montakos	15	✓																		
18		Lambros Panoyanis	18	✓		S	farmer	no		Zarako				himself	\$4							
19		Bogos Lazaros	18	✓		S	blacksmith	yes	Armenian	Batoum		Boston Mass	no		\$4							
20		Kepelli Baptiste	38	✓		M	labourer		Italian	Longwy		Havana yes			\$10		friend	34 Hornum St Boston Mass				
21		Rossi Giovanni	27	✓		M	maison			Montenovo		Philadelphia Pa			\$13	1891-93 Virginia						
22		Alexandros tintimor	26	✓		S									\$16	1895-96 Texas						
23		do Tommaso	21	✓		S									\$16	no						
24		Perr Pasquale	38	✓		M	merchant			Plati					\$30	1891-96 brother N.Y						
25		Polito Pasquale	22	✓		S	farmer								\$20	no						
26		Rocco Giuseppe	18	✓											\$30	no						
27		Reitano Antonio	40	✓		M									\$30	no						
28		Pisto Francesco	24	✓		S									\$30	no						
29		do Rocco	23	✓		M									\$30	no						
30		Marvelli Natali	37	✓		S	labourer								\$16	no						

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

BOULOGNE STM List No. 7

		S. S.		Passenger		sailing from		1. MAY 1899		189		Arriving at Port of		250		189					
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr	Mo. Jahr	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Bestehen Sie ein Ticket nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegehalt.	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob > 30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung gennossen. Angenommen, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten unterschrieben.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.	
1	Chahadi Abdalla	30	N	M	farmer	no	Syrien	Beyrouth	New York	Toledo Ohio	no	himself	\$16	no	Uncle Joseph	no	no	no	Good	nil	
2	Rangi do	15	N	M																	
3	Chissa Moura	40	N	M									\$16								
4	Girino Salom	15	N	M									\$16		friend	Wm Sherry St					
5	Moussa Merad	16	N	M	barber								\$16		Uncle	Toledo					
6	Ferez Yousaf	45	N	M	farmer					Fort Wayne Ind			\$16		friend	Ohio					
7	Yousaf Ferez	17	N	M									\$2		friend	Salom					
8	Lana Moura	30	N	M								father									
9	Mokana Abdalla	30	N	M								himself	\$16		friend	59 East Main					
10	Marrain do	15	N	M									\$2		friend	St. Fort Wayne					
11	Abraham Fahl	15	N	M	Saddler							father									
12	do Boumader	17	N	M	Shoemaker	yes				Chicago Ill	yes	himself	\$4		Uncle	S. Rahabel					
13	Antonios Panaritis	40	N	M	farmer	no	Greek	Zarako					\$4			150 Sherman St. Chicago Ill.					
14	Christos do	11	N	M						Lowell Mass	yes		\$2	1893	Cousin	G. Karavins					
15	Joannis do	11	N	M				Athens				father				426 Market St.					
16	Mhanasis Greventis	11	N	M	Student	yes		Mollauos				Uncle				Lowell					
17	Antonios Moutakos	15	N	M												Cousin	Mass				
18	Lambros Panoyanis	18	N	M	farmer	no		Zarako				himself	\$4			Cousin					
19	Bogos Lazaros	18	N	M	Blacksmith	yes	Armenian	Batoum		Boston Mass	no		\$40			Cousin					
20	Heptelli Baptiste	38	N	M	labouer		Italian	Longwy		Havana yes			\$70		friend	34 Normant Boston Mass					
21	Rossi Giovanni	27	N	M	maison			Montenoso		Philadelphia Pa			\$13	1891-1892							
22	Alessandro Tutinoro	26	N	M									\$16	1895-1896							
23	do Tommaso	21	N	M									\$16								
24	Perri Pasquale	34	N	M	merchant			Plati		Havana yes			\$30	1894-1895		brother	N.Y				
25	Polito Pasquale	22	N	M	farmer								\$20	1894-1895		brother	Florida				
26	Rossi Giuseppe	18	N	M									\$30			Uncle	Canada				
27	Restano Antonio	40	N	M									\$30			no					
28	Pisto Francesco	21	N	M						New Castle Pa			\$30			Cousin	Canada				
29	do Rossi	23	N	M									\$30			brother	in Canada				
30	Marvelli Natak	37	N	M	labouer								\$16								

WEAVER PWA

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I do
from
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel,
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers.
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an in-
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous con-
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the info-
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May
William H. [Signature]
Consul of the United States at BOULOCHE S/M

* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

I am of the [blank] years' experience
I have had [blank] practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1897

[Signature]

S/M

may be

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

251

S. S.

Patricia

ARRIVED

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	wh	Turkey	Sina	Arabic	Turkey	Y.C.
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	wh	Turkey	Sina	Arabic	Turkey	R.C.
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	wh	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	Turkey	Sina	Arabic	Turkey	"
13	"	Turkey	Sina	Arabic	Turkey	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	Turkey	Sina	Arabic	Turkey	Y.C.
19	"	Turkey	Sina	Arabic	Turkey	Y.C.
20	"	Turkey	Sina	Arabic	Turkey	Y.C.
21	"	Turkey	Sina	Arabic	Turkey	Y.C.
22	"	Turkey	Sina	Arabic	Turkey	Y.C.
23	"	Turkey	Sina	Arabic	Turkey	Y.C.
24	"	Turkey	Sina	Arabic	Turkey	Y.C.
25	"	Turkey	Sina	Arabic	Turkey	Y.C.
26	"	Turkey	Sina	Arabic	Turkey	Y.C.
27	"	Turkey	Sina	Arabic	Turkey	Y.C.
28	"	Turkey	Sina	Arabic	Turkey	Y.C.
29	"	Turkey	Sina	Arabic	Turkey	Y.C.
30	"	Turkey	Sina	Arabic	Turkey	Y.C.

Affidavit of the Master or Comman

I
from
personal examination of each and all of the passengers
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said
therof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore danger
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of

William H. H.

Consul of the United States at BOULOCNI

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the
that I have had
years' experience
led to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
id true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1899

H. H. H.

DO NOT SIGN

* case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____ of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1899.

William Hale
Consul of the United States at DOULOCHE S.M.

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

_____ Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____ Surgeon of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had _____ years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____ Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1899.

William Hale
Consul of the United States at DOULOCHE S.M.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

ROULOGNE S.W. 1st No

No. on List		NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste		Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe		Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Bestehen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegehalt.	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob < \$30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals in Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Almosenunterstützung genossen. An geben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1		Nassef Bounasr		36	N	M	farmer	yes yes		Bejrout	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$60	no	friend Abdallah	no	no	no	Good	nd
2		Sehni Bounasr		35	N			no no									Daas					
3		Assef do		17	N	M	farmer	yes yes						husband			60 Washington St					
4		Abib do		17	N									father								
5		Assad Lekali		25	N									himself	\$16		New York					
6		Girius About		28	N											18	friend Abdallah Daas					
7		Salem Hour		24	N											20	60-62 Washington St					
8		Batroune Bounasr		40	N	f		no no								16	New York					
9		Takb Hour		25	N	M					Fort Wayne Ind					16	43 1/2 Columbia St					
10		Hanni Bounasr		20	N											16	Fort Wayne					
11		Salem Mousa		28	N		farmer									16	husband do					
12		Agia do		18	N												56 Fort Wayne 1893					
13		Ferez do		20	N	M	farmer							husband			no	Bashara 59 East				
14		Nicolas do		17	N									himself	\$20		Main St. Fort					
15		Mikael Abib		11	N											16	Wayne					
16		Mikail Haichi		25	N	M		yes yes						cousin			Ind					
17		Sib Jeraab		18	N	S								himself	\$16		friend Fort Wayne					
18		Mousa Ferez		35	N	M		yes no									43 1/2 Columbia St					
19		Abdalla Abagi		22	N	S	barber	yes yes									Fort Wayne					
20		Assaad do		21	N		farmer										24	friend Salem Bashara				
21		Youssef Mousa Farah		17	N		farmer										20	59 East Main St				
22		Abdallah Maher		20	N		barber	yes no										Fort Wayne				
23		Girius Eid		23	N			yes yes									18	Uncle 59 Main St				
24		Abraham Isaac		27	N	M	blacksmith	no no									20	Fort Wayne Ind				
25		Fodah Abraham		20	N						Toledo Ohio						40 Toledo 1891-1892					
26		Sib Nakar		33	N	M	shamaker	yes yes						husband			no	friend				
27		Abib Mourad		28	N	S	farmer							himself	\$20		friend					
28		Shas Sebihi		22	N												24	friend				
29		Lissa do		11	N													Toledo				
30		Nemer Chaouiche		40	N									Uncle				Ohio				
														himself	\$18							

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

253

S. S.

Patricia

ARRIVED.

1898

SHEET,

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	w					
2	w					
3	w					
4	w					
5	w					
6	w					
7	w					
8	w					
9	w					
10	w					
11	w					
12	w					
13	w					
14	w					
15	w					
16	w					
17	w					
18	w					
19	w					
20	w					
21	w					
22	w					
23	w					
24	w					
25	w					
26	w					
27	w					
28	w					
29	w					
30	w					

Affidavit of the Master or Command

I
from
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *18* day of *Nov*Consul of the United States at *COLOGNE*

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the
that I have had *10* years' experience
led to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
a true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1898

as case may be

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____ of the P.M.T. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners of said vessel, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1897.

William Hale
Consul of the United States at Honolulu

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____ Surgeon of the _____, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had _____ years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____ Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1897.

William Hale
Consul of the United States at

Surgeon

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

BOULOGNE S/M List No. 5

sailing from BOULOGNE S/M

189

Arriving at Port of

189

189

No. on List		NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	
No. auf der Liste		Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestimmen Sie sich selbst nach dem ausgegebenen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Armen- haus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genommen. An- geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staa- ten ab- geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursach
1		Papasodoro Antonio	33	M	M	farmer	no	Italian	Centrache	New York	Philadelphia	yes	himself	\$22	no	no	no	no	Good	nil	
2		Compagnoni Pasquale	42	M	M																
3		D'Alto Mariano	25	M	S																
4		Terotta Antonio	19	M	S																
5		Russo Domenico	27	M	M																
6		Di Marco Gaetano	23	M	S																
7		Nardi Gaetano	50	M	M	Asphalter															
8		Konagos Holouman	22	M	S	Shoemaker	no	Armenian	Karpont												
9		Chapass Kyparissian	33	M	S	barber	yes														
10		Sorome do	26	M	S	tailor	no														
11		Kahit Hanna	27	M	S	labourer		Syrian	Bygouth												
12		Hanna do	17	F	S																
13		Mari Boutio Sarkis	40	F	M	Wife															
14		Youssef do	41	M	S																
15		Hanna do	9	F	S																
16		Georges Abdou	27	M	S	Shoemaker															
17		Tamer Daoud	23	M	S	joiner															
18		Youssef do	25	M	S	Shoemaker															
19		Salim Hanna Kouri	24	M	S	Butcher															
20		Mikael Youssef	27	M	S	Shoemaker															
21		Kahit Farah	45	M	M		no														
22		Joseph Malouf	15	M	S																
23		Joseph Drouin	50	M	M	Merchant	yes														
24		Salim Antoun	22	M	S	farmer															
25		Said Larwich	20	M	S																
26		Joseph Antoun	30	M	M																
27		Said Larwich	17	M	S																
28		Choukri Maroun	21	M	S																
29		Maroun Hanna	20	M	S																
30		Baroun Megharian	25	M	M	Baker	yes	Armenian	Adana												

30 133

30

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

255 S. S. *V. S. S.*

ARRIVED *May 13* 1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8		Turkey	Armenia	Armenian	Turkey	
9						
10						
11		Turkey	Syria	Armenian	Turkey	
12						
13		Turkey	Syria	Armenian	Turkey	
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24		Turkey	Syria	Armenian	Turkey	
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30		Armenia	Armenian			

Affidavit of the Master or Commandin

I
from
personal examination of each and all of the passengers
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said ves
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said pass
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mo
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, ex
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *18* day of *May*

William S. S.
Consul of the United States at *DOULANE S.*

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

f Surgeon.

Surgeon of the
at I have had *years* experience
to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
ber, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1898

J. S. S.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____ of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of May, 1899.

William Hale
Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

_____ Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____ Surgeon of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had _____ years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____ Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of May, 1899.

William Hale
Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

BOULOGNE S/M List

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board Upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1 MAY 1899 189 Arriving at Port of

S. S. PATRIA

sailing from

No. on List	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
		Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Position des ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob > 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Arbeit- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsverpflichtung genossen. An- geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1		Antonio Luceri	13	M	S	Shoemaker	yes	Italian	Capestrano	New York	Philadelphia Pa	no	father	\$13	no	his father Philip	no	no	Good	mit	
2		Troia Giuseppe	36	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Capestrano	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Cousin NY	no	no	Good	mit	
3		Beillis Pierre	26	M	S	French	yes	French	Lesum	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
4		Lepape Jean	45	M	S	Sailor	yes	French	Shoepman	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
5		do Marie	42	F	S	Sailor	yes	French	Shoepman	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
6		do Marie	15	F	S	Sailor	yes	French	Shoepman	San Francisco	San Francisco	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
7		De Marco Sabatino	25	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Rosamandaffi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
8		Berlingiere Felice	29	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Rosamandaffi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
9		Giafrancesco Liberato	34	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Rosamandaffi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
10		do Martella Giuseppe	28	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Rosamandaffi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
11		Matera Francesco	32	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Rosamandaffi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
12		do Rosa	28	F	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Rosamandaffi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
13		do Lucia Maria	10	F	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Rosamandaffi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
14		do Giovanni	4	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Rosamandaffi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
15		Mazzocco Benedetto	25	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Rosamandaffi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
16		Marcone Giuseppe	24	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Rosamandaffi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
17		Pagliari Rocco	51	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Rosamandaffi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
18		Turtagliame Domenico	25	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Rosamandaffi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
19		Mariano Cosmo	41	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Rosamandaffi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
20		do di Donato Rosa	40	F	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Rosamandaffi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
21		Ferdone Pietro	21	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Rosamandaffi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
22		di Giovanni Celestino	24	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Rosamandaffi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
23		Fiorito Onorio	28	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Rosamandaffi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
24		Martino Michele	20	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Rosamandaffi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
25		Lutone Silvestro	34	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Rosamandaffi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
26		Rossi Beniamino	22	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Rosamandaffi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
27		Pirone Giuseppe	22	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Rosamandaffi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
28		Fuschini Giovanni	46	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Rosamandaffi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
29		Pirone Felice	41	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Rosamandaffi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	
30		Rossi Domenico	42	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Rosamandaffi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Niece S. Francisco	no	no	Good	mit	

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

BOULOGNE S/M *Line*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.																				
1. MAY 1899 189 Arriving at Port of																				
NAME IN FULL																				
Age Sex Married or Single Calling or Occupation Able to Read. Write Nationality Last Residence Seaport for landing in the United States Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.) Whether having a ticket in such final destination By whom was passage paid Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less. Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state where. Whether a Polygamist. Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.																				
Alter Jahr Mo. nicht. Vorherseh. Stand oder Beruf Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben Nationalität Letzter Wohnort. Ankunftschaft in den Vereinigten Staaten. Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel. Wer hat das Reisegeld bezahlt. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben. Ob jemals im Gefängnis od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. An gehen, mit der Fall. Haben Sie einen festen Anstellungsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich. Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.																				
1	Antonio Leucci	13	M	S	Shoemaker	yes	Italian	Casertano	New York	Philadelphia Pa	no	father	\$12	no	his father Philad	no	no	no	Good	nil
2	Trolla Giuseppe	36	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Casertano	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Cousin NY	no	no	no	Good	nil
3	Beilles Pierre	26	M	S	Sailor	yes	French	Lescure	San Francisco	San Francisco	no	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
4	do	42	M	S	Sailor	yes	Italian	Casertano	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
5	do	42	M	S	Sailor	yes	Italian	Casertano	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
6	do	42	M	S	Sailor	yes	Italian	Casertano	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
7	De Marco Sabatino	25	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Roccamandolfi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
8	Berlingieri Felice	29	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Roccamandolfi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
9	Giuseppe Liberato	34	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Roccamandolfi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
10	do	28	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Roccamandolfi	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
11	Matera Francesco	32	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
12	do	28	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
13	do	10	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
14	do	4	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
15	Mazzocco Benedetto	25	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Porto di San Marco	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
16	Marcone Giuseppe	24	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Porto di San Marco	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
17	Pagliaro Rocco	51	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Porto di San Marco	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
18	Turtagliano Domenico	25	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Porto di San Marco	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
19	Mariano Cosmo	41	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Porto di San Marco	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
20	do	40	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Porto di San Marco	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
21	Ferdoni Pietro	21	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Porto di San Marco	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
22	Di Giovanni Celestino	24	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Porto di San Marco	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
23	Fiorito Anoris	28	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Porto di San Marco	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
24	Martino Michele	20	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Porto di San Marco	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
25	Autone Silvestro	34	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Porto di San Marco	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
26	Rossi Beniamino	22	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Porto di San Marco	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
27	Pirone Giuseppe	22	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Porto di San Marco	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
28	Fuschini Giovanni	46	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Porto di San Marco	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
29	Pirone Felice	41	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Porto di San Marco	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil
30	Rossi Domenico	42	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Porto di San Marco	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	Uncle S. Francisco	no	no	no	Good	nil

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

157

S. S.

Patria

ARRIVED

May 13

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3		<i>France</i>	<i>Fr.</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>France</i>	
4						
5						
6						
7		<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
8						
9		<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, *William Hale*, do hereby
from personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, or
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers,
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *10th* day of *May*
William Hale
Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

I, *H. Kempf*, of the *10* years' experience
have had *10* years' experience
practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

189

H. Kempf

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____ of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1897.

William Hale
Consul of the United States at _____

_____ Officer.

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____ Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had _____ years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____ Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1897.

William Hale
Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

BOULOGNE List No. 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S. S. PAQUE		sailing from BOULOGNE		LEAVING 189		Arriving at Port of		189											
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Passport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens Aufgäbe	Alter Jahr Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestehen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob > 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Armen- haus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. An- gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staa- ten ab- geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache	
1	Naman Choueri	45	M	M	Merchant	no	Syrien	Beirut	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$200	no	Friend Morine	no	no	no	Good	nil	
2	Bedia do	25	F									husband			Daoud						
3	Michel do	2	M												96 Greenwich St.						
4	Nabika do	5	F												New York						
5	Hife do	18	F	S								father									
6	Kahl do	11	M			yes															
7	Melki Eladra	15	F									himself	\$24		Uncle 19 Morris St. N.Y.						
8	Mariam Eladra	11	F			no				Scranton Pa.	no	Uncle			723 Scranton St. Scranton Pa.						
9	Martha Choueri	40	F	M						New York	yes	himself	\$82	Chicago 1894/95	brother H. Gialour						
10	Rachid do	18	M	S	Farmer	yes						mother			96 Greenwich St.						
11	Luzanne do	11	F			no									New York						
12	Nicola Abounasum	35	M	M	farmer							himself	\$20	Chicago 1893/95	friend Moussa						
13	Fahmi do	40	M	M								brother			Daoud						
14	Nayme do	15	F	S								father			96 Greenwich St.						
15	Latife do	11	F												New York						
16	Brahim Nemeyor	18	M		Blacksmith							himself	\$12	1894-95							
17	Georges Romanos	20	M										16		friend 19 Morris St. N.Y.						
18	Hanna Nimer	30	F	M	farmer	yes							16		60 Washington St.						
19	Marotto Grazia	39	F		labourer		Italy	Palermo		New York					Chicago 1894/95						
20	do Giovannina	40	F				Italy	Catania													
21	do Mary	17	F	S			Italy	Catania													
22	Louise Alfones	45	F	M	Wife			Capri					\$10								
23	Quintus do	28	M		Blacksmith																
24	Giacola Giovanni	26	M		Wife																
25	Giacinta Alessandroni	40	F		Wife	no									32 Philadelphia 1894						
26	do Bambina	10	F	S	Child																
27	do Luigi	4	M																		
28	do Rosina	2	F																		
29	Lucretia Alvaro	25	F	M	Wife							himself	\$10		Husband Philadelphia						
30	Lucretia Alvaro	14	F	S	Child	yes						father	20		father do						

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

BOULOGNE List No. 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S. S. PATENT		sailing from		BOULOGNE		1 MAY 1894		189		Arriving at Port of		189							
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens Aufgabe	Alter Jahr Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegehalt.	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung gesehn. Angeben, wann der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.	
1	Naman Choueri	45	M		Merchant	no	Syrien	Beirut	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$200.	no	Friend Moussa	no	no	no	Good	nil	
2	Bedia do	25	F									husband			Daoud						
3	Michel do	2	M												76 Greenwich St.						
4	Nabika do	5	F												New York						
5	Haji do	44	M	S								father									
6	Kahl do	44	M			yes															
7	Melki Eladra	15	F									himself	\$24.		Uncle 19 Morris St. N.Y.						
8	Mariam Zbuda	44	F			no			Scranton Pa	Scranton Pa	no	Uncle	2		723 Scranton St. Scranton Pa						
9	Martha Choueri	40	F						New York	New York	yes	himself	\$8.	Chicago 1894	brother H. Gabour						
10	Rachid do	18	M	S	Farmer	yes						mother			76 Greenwich St.						
11	Luzanne do	44	F			no									New York						
12	Nicola Abounaoum	35	M	M	farmer							himself	\$20.	Chicago 1893/94	friend Moussa						
13	Fahmi do	40	M									brother			Daoud						
14	Nayme do	15	F	S								father			76 Greenwich St.						
15	Latife do	44	F												New York						
16	Brahim Nemeyo	18	M		Blacksmith							himself	\$12.	14-1894							
17	Georges Romanos	20	M		Blacksmith								16.		friend 19 Morris St. N.Y.						
18	Hama Nimer	30	F	M	farmer	yes							16.		60 Washington St.						
19	Marotto Grazia	39	F		labourer	yes	Italian	Palermo	New York	New York				Chicago 1894							
20	do Giovannina	40	F				Italian														
21	do Mary	12	F	S			Italian														
22	Gorsini Alfons	45	M	M	Baron			Capri					\$10.								
23	Quintus de Matis	29	M		Blacksmith																
24	Gianola Giovanni	26	M		Baron																
25	Giacinto Alessandrini	40	M		Wife	no									30 Philadelphia 1894						
26	do Bambina	10	F	S	Child																
27	do Luigi	4	M																		
28	do Rosina	2	F																		
29	Lupetta Albino	25	F	M	Wife							himself	\$10.		husband Philadelphia						
30	Geranza Lancia	14	F	S	Child	yes						father	10.		father do						

3-5-4-5-133

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

SHEET *3* 559 S. S. *Patna* ARRIVED *May 13* 189*8*

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Arabia</i>	<i>Arabia</i>	<i>Arabic</i>	<i>Arab</i>	<i>Moslem</i>
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Catholic</i>
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

I
from
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or danger
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *18* day of *May*
John A. Smith
Consul of the United States at *Boulogne*

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the
ar, that I have had
years' experience
titled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

May 189*8*

G. Kempf

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____ of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers _____ in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1899.

William Hale
Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____ Surgeon of the _____ sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had _____ years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____ Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1899.

William Hale
Consul of the United States at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

G. Kempf

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BOULOGNE S/M		sailing from		1 MAY 1899		189		Arriving at Port of		189										
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state where	Whether under contract or employed to labor in the United States	Whether under contract or employed to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Sind Sie ein Geldbesitzer nach dem Endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ab \$30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- richte oder Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung genossen, An- gaben, wann und wo	Sind Sie Polygamist	Sind Sie Polygamist	Geundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Angelo Scalzo	19	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Comfente	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 5	no	friend 335 St. 148 N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
2	Costanzo Saverio	28	M	M	farmer	yes	Italian	Padignone	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 5	no	friend 335 St. 148 N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
3	Costanzo Francesco	19	M	S	Tailor	yes	Italian	Padignone	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 5	no	friend 335 St. 148 N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
4	Costanzo Teresa	32	F	M	no	no	Italian	Fallo	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 16	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
5	Giovanni Vecchio	35	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Fallo	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 5	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
6	Michel Mastrangelo	28	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Chif	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 5	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
7	Rocco Maria	48	F	M	no	no	Italian	Chif	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 5	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
8	Youssef Louliman	32	M	M	thomaker	yes	Lybian	Byronth	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 36	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
9	Boulos Louliman	20	M	S	farmer	yes	Lybian	Byronth	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 36	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
10	Milau Tannous	40	M	S	farmer	yes	Lybian	Byronth	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 20	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
11	Suzanne Hanna	30	F	M	no	no	Lybian	Byronth	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 20	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
12	Youssef Milau	23	M	S	farmer	yes	Lybian	Byronth	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 20	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
13	Youssef Rafoul	30	M	S	joiner	yes	Lybian	Byronth	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 20	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
14	George do	11	M	S	no	no	Lybian	Byronth	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 20	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
15	Elias Eissa	10	M	S	no	no	Lybian	Byronth	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 20	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
16	Panayotis Michalis	40	M	S	Sailor	yes	Greek	Leopoldo	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 16	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
17	Nicolas Berdagnis	19	M	S	no	no	Greek	Leopoldo	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 16	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
18	Apostolos Vasichon	25	M	S	no	no	Greek	Leopoldo	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 16	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
19	Georges Zacas	17	M	S	no	no	Greek	Leopoldo	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 16	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
20	Loannis do	40	M	S	no	no	Greek	Leopoldo	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 16	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
21	Panayotis do	11	M	S	no	no	Greek	Leopoldo	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 16	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
22	Loannis Trifilas	40	M	S	no	no	Greek	Leopoldo	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 16	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
23	Michel Zacas	16	M	S	no	no	Greek	Leopoldo	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 16	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
24	Panayotis Karamis	20	M	S	no	no	Greek	Leopoldo	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 16	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
25	Pouyafis Nicolas	21	M	S	no	no	Greek	Leopoldo	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 16	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
26	Triandaflos Angelidis	25	M	S	no	no	Greek	Leopoldo	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 16	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
27	Georges Calavritinos	25	M	S	no	no	Greek	Leopoldo	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 16	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
28	Corbais Anastas	25	M	S	no	no	Greek	Leopoldo	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 16	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
29	Dimitrios Priftakis	42	M	S	no	no	Greek	Leopoldo	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 16	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil
30	Loannis Pouzaglis	20	M	S	no	no	Greek	Leopoldo	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 16	no	husband 215 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	nil

LIST C

ION.

BOULOGNE S/M List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S. S. PATROL		sailing from BOULOGNE S/M		1 MAY 1899		189		Arriving at Port of		189											
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.				
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Ob hat ein Billet auch zum endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegezahl.	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30, wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals in Ge- fangnis oder Armen- haus gewesen oder Armenunterstütz- ung genossen. An- geben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.				
1	Angelo Scalzo	19	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Confienti	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 5	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
2	Costanzo Laverio	28	M	M	farmer	yes	Italian	Pedimigiano	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 30	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
3	Costanzo Francesco	19	M	S	Tailor	yes	Italian		New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 16	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
4	Costanzo Teresa	32	F	M		no	Italian		New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 16	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
5	Giovanni Vecchio	35	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	Gallo	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 5	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
6	Michel Mastrangelo	28	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian	alip	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 5	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
7	Rocco Maria	48	M	M	farmer	yes	Italian	alip	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 10	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
8	Youssef Louliman	33	M	M	thomaker	yes	Syrian	Bejruth	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 36	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
9	Boulos Louliman	20	M	S	farmer	yes	Syrian	Bejruth	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 20	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
10	Milau Tavoris	40	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian		New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 20	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
11	Luzanne Hanna	30	F	M	farmer	yes	Italian		New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 20	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
12	Youssef Milau	23	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian		New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 20	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
13	Youssef Refoul	30	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian		New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 20	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
14	George do	11	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian		New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 20	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
15	Elias Lissa	10	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian		New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 20	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
16	Panayotis Michelis	40	M	S	Sailor	yes	Greek	Scopello	New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 16	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
17	Nicolas Berdagnis	19	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian		New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 16	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
18	Apostolos Vasichon	25	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian		New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 16	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
19	Georges Lacas	17	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian		New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 16	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
20	Loanis do	40	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian		New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 5	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
21	Panayotis do	11	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian		New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 20	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
22	Loanis Fritzilas	40	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian		New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 5	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
23	Michel Lacas	16	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian		New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 5	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
24	Panayotis Karanis	30	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian		New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 5	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
25	Pouyaffis Nicolas	21	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian		New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 16	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
26	Triandafilos Angelidis	25	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian		New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 24	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
27	George Calamitinos	25	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian		New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 35	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
28	Corbaris Anastasio	25	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian		New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 5	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
29	Dimitrios Priftakis	42	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian		New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 4	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				
30	Loanis Pouzaglis	20	M	S	farmer	yes	Italian		New York	New York	yes	himself	\$ 20	no	friend 335 St. 48 N.Y.	no	no	Good	nil				

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Patria*

ARRIVED.

5/10/99

1898.

SHEET

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Iran</i>	<i>Kerman</i>	<i>Shahans</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2	<i>A</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
3	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
4	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Caserta</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
6	<i>"</i>	<i>Citizen</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
7	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Caserta</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
8	<i>"</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	<i>Syria</i>	<i>Arabic</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	<i>M.</i>
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
16	<i>"</i>	<i>Citizen</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
21	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
22	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
23	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
25	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
27	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
29	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

Affidavit of the Master or Commandin

I
from
personal examination of each and all of the passengers.
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers.
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, and
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *1st* day of *May*
William Hale
Consul of the United States at *San Francisco*

* State notary Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *Patria*
but I have had *years* experience
to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
thereof, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1899

G. Lempp

1

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1899

Consul of the United States at [REDACTED]

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Officer

I

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1899

William Hale
Consul of the United States at COLOGNE S/M

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

192
30

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

BOULOGNE S/M List

		S. S. <i>BOULOGNE S/M</i>		sailing from <i>BOULOGNE S/M</i>		1 MAY 1899		189		Arriving at Port of		189									
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex.	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankuchthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Bestanden Sie ein Bistest nach dem vorgeschriebenen Verfahren?	Wer hat das Reisegehalt?	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armeuthelfung empfangen, wann, wo, und von wem.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.	
1	Douglas Harrison	35	M	S	farmer	yes	English	France	New York	Spokane	no	himself	\$40	Washington 1898					Good	nil	
2	Tabatino Lappacosta	29	V				Italian	Buechianco		New York	yes		70	New York 1898	London, 119 Mulberry St.						
3	Camillo Lupigio	33	M			no							10								
4	Giovanni Vanni	48	V										10								
5	Angelo do	25	V										10								
6	Veneroso Luigi	18	V	S	sailor	yes		Pisciotte		Halifax P.			10								
7	Meline Marie	45	V	M			French	Moffans		Montreal			0		husband } 3 Cathedral St.						
8	Meline Francois	19	V	M	S	farmer							0		father } Montreal						
9	Meline Eugene	13	V										0		Canada						
10	Jose Antonio Gargallo	18	V	S	lawyer		Spanish	Bilbao		San Cruz Mex.			0		Uncle Juanapala H.						
11	Youssef Kallah	35	V	M	farmer		Syrene	Bejruth		Carleton P.			0		Cousin Carleton P.						
12	Said Fetah	27	V										0		Cousin Carleton P.						
13	Abraham Hagggar	35	V										0		Cousin Carleton P.						
14	Sabel do	20	V	S									0		Uncle } Carleton place						
15	Mikael Chaygh	27	V		lockmaker	no		Zahla		New York			0		Out. Canada						
16	Youssef Yeraiche	30	V	M	farmer			Bejruth		Springfield			0		Chicago 1893-97 friend 94 Washington St.						
17	Aoua do	20	V	f	housewife								0		Friend Peter Karan						
18	Doua Finianos	40	V	M	housewife								0		1. Ferry St.						
19	Boutros Finianos	21	V	M	S	none							0		Springfield						
20	Hanni Badui	30	V	f	19								0		Mass						
21	Lehman do	14	V	M	13					New York	yes	himself	\$40		Mother Marie Deb.						
22	Luzanne Tamas	22	V	f	M								0		23 Washington St. N.Y.						
23	Loti Elbauch	25	V	f	17					Pittsburg P.	no	himself	16		husband } 1. Habib						
24	Doua Boutros	40	V										14		brother-in-law } 31 Basin Alley						
25	Loraya Fossaygh	18	V	S		yes		Tripoli		New York	yes		14		Son in } Pittsburg P.						
26	Salma Ayoub	22	V	f	17								10		Cousin } N. Award						
27	Adibi do	21	V										10		40 Washington					Anosmia	
28	Antony Corbi	38	V	M	farmer		Italian	Olivadi					0		New York						
29	Albuprese Vincenzo	45	V	M	Star			Bagaria		Pittsburg P.			0		friend Mulberry St. 109 N.Y.						
30	Antonia Domarino	28	V	f	M	yes				Pittsburg P.			0		brother Pittsburg P.						
31										Pittsburg P.			0		brother Pittsburg P.						

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

263

S. S.

Patria

SHEET *70-1*

ARRIVED *May 13*

1898

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2		<i>Italy</i>	<i>N.</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7		<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>RC</i>
8						
9						
10		<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Span</i>	<i>Spain</i>	
11		<i>Turkey</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Arabic</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	<i>RC</i>
12						
13						
14						
15						
16		<i>Turkey</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Arabic</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	<i>RC</i>
17						<i>RC</i>
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						<i>Prot</i>
26						
27						
28		<i>Italy</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>RC</i>
29			<i>S.</i>			
30						

Affidavit of the Master

Hamburg *Ch. H.*

from
personal examination of each and all of
or Manifest, and that I have caused the
thereof, to make a physical examination
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of
public charge, or suffering from a lo-
felony or other infamous crime or mis-
express or implied, to perform labor
also, according to the best of my knowl-
passengers named thereon, is correct



Sworn to before me this *30*
H. H.
Consul of the United States

* State whether Master, Pilot, or General Agent

Surgeon.

on of the,
have had *1* years' experience
practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1899

J. H. H.

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

from **Hamburg** *Ch. Hejlesen II Off* of the **PATRIA**
 do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, ¹⁵ in number, named on the foregoing List
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
 passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1899.
August Dittmer
 Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**
 State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Ch. Hejlesen
 II. Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *J. P. Lempp* Surgeon of the
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had ¹ years' experience
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
 Government and that I have made a personal examination
 of all the passengers named herein, ¹⁵ in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
 condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1899.
August Dittmer
 Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**
 Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

J. P. Lempp

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. PATRIA

sailing from Hamburg 30 April

1899 Arriving at Port of New York

Sailing from Hamburg 30 April										Arriving at Port of New York										1899	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe		Alter	Sex.	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestehen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt bezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Almshausunterstützung genossen. Angen, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Michael	Pietra	25	m	single	farmer	yes	Austrian	Biala	New York City	Chicago	no	self	no	no	brother Mathias Pietra	no	no	good	no	
2	Egon	Pietra	25	m	single	farmer	yes	Austrian	Biala	New York City	Chicago	no	self	no	no	brother Mathias Pietra	no	no	good	no	
3	John	Pietra	17	m	single	farmer	yes	Austrian	Biala	New York City	Chicago	no	self	no	no	brother Mathias Pietra	no	no	good	no	
4	John	Pietra	15	m	single	farmer	yes	Austrian	Biala	New York City	Chicago	no	self	no	no	brother Mathias Pietra	no	no	good	no	
5	Barth	Pietra	18	m	single	farmer	yes	Austrian	Biala	New York City	Chicago	no	self	no	no	brother Mathias Pietra	no	no	good	no	
6	Heinrich	Pietra	22	m	single	farmer	yes	Austrian	Biala	New York City	Chicago	no	self	no	no	brother Mathias Pietra	no	no	good	no	
7	Anna	Pietra	19	f	single	farmer	yes	Austrian	Biala	New York City	Chicago	no	self	no	no	brother Mathias Pietra	no	no	good	no	
8	Adèle	Pietra	17	f	single	farmer	yes	Austrian	Biala	New York City	Chicago	no	self	no	no	brother Mathias Pietra	no	no	good	no	
9	Anna	Pietra	23	f	single	farmer	yes	Austrian	Biala	New York City	Chicago	no	self	no	no	brother Mathias Pietra	no	no	good	no	
10	Marko	Pietra	3	m	single	farmer	yes	Austrian	Biala	New York City	Chicago	no	self	no	no	brother Mathias Pietra	no	no	good	no	
11	Johann	Pietra	15	m	single	farmer	yes	Austrian	Biala	New York City	Chicago	no	self	no	no	brother Mathias Pietra	no	no	good	no	
12	John	Pietra	38	m	single	farmer	yes	Austrian	Biala	New York City	Chicago	no	self	no	no	brother Mathias Pietra	no	no	good	no	
13	Kath	Pietra	16	f	single	farmer	yes	Austrian	Biala	New York City	Chicago	no	self	no	no	brother Mathias Pietra	no	no	good	no	
14	Math	Pietra	30	m	single	farmer	yes	Austrian	Biala	New York City	Chicago	no	self	no	no	brother Mathias Pietra	no	no	good	no	
15	Gyula	Pietra	23	m	single	farmer	yes	Austrian	Biala	New York City	Chicago	no	self	no	no	brother Mathias Pietra	no	no	good	no	
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

2.50
50
45
20
15
10
3.98

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I *Ch. Haysper*
from **Hamburg**
personal examination of each and all of the passengers
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of st
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passen
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor invol
express or implied, to perform labor in the United S
also, according to the best of my knowledge and bel
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



to before me this 30 day of
August
Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**
Master, First, or Second Officer.

bid of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the
that I have had
years' experience
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1894

J. Langg

as case may be.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

19

SHEET 19 265 S. S. *Patria* ARRIVED *May 13th* 1898

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>American</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>American</i>	
7		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>American</i>	
8						
9		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>American</i>	
10						
11		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>American</i>	
12		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>American</i>	
13		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>American</i>	
14						
15		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>American</i>	
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Coxswain

I, *Ch. H. Hays*
from *Hamburg*
personal examination of each and all of the passengers
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon
thereof, to make a physical examination of each
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor in
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States
also, according to the best of my knowledge and
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



to before me this *30* day of *May*
Chas. H. Hays
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*
Master, First, or Second Officer.

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

years' experience
as such by and under the authority of
and that I have made a personal examination
of the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
particulars, relative to the mental and physical

J. Hays

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Hojensen, of the 30 of the 30 do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



to before me this 30 day of April, 1899.
Ch. Hojensen
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg
 Made wither Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Lempi, Surgeon of the 30 years' experience sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 30 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Baden Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



to before me this 30 day of April, 1899.
Dr. P. Lempi
 Surgeon of the United States at Baden
 Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. PATRIA

sailing from Hamburg 30 April

1899

Arriving at Port of New York

256

1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültige Bestimmung in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisen Sie ein Ticket nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt bezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30, wie viel, ob > 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Almosenempfänger gewesen. An geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Jos. Lajecz	26	m	s	farmer	yes	Hungarian	Lemo	New York	New York	yes	self	46	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Andreas Leathas	26	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	24	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
3	Jos. Pallas	35	m	s	"	yes	"	Lukodij	"	"	yes	"	24	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
4	Jos. Lajecz	28	m	s	"	yes	"	Berets	"	"	yes	"	20	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
5	Georg Lajecz	17	m	s	"	yes	"	Lemo	"	"	yes	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
6	Andreas Lajecz	29	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	16	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
7	Jos. Bobko	45	m	s	"	yes	"	Lukodij	"	"	yes	"	40	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
8	Jos. Bobko	47	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	40	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
9	Andreas Lajecz	39	m	s	"	yes	"	Austrian	"	"	yes	"	42	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
10	Jos. Philipp	26	m	s	"	yes	"	Glinik	"	"	yes	"	18	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
11	Sebastian Gypb	43	m	s	"	yes	"	Lukodij	"	"	yes	"	10	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
12	Antonina Lajecz	18	f	s	"	yes	"	Glinik	"	"	yes	"	15	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
13	Antonina Lajecz	15	f	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	10	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
14	Anna Porto	24	f	s	"	yes	"	Berona	"	"	yes	"	10	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
15	John Walebat	19	m	s	"	yes	"	Rumanian	"	"	yes	"	20	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
16	Jos. Kroll	35	m	s	"	yes	"	Austrian	"	"	yes	"	14	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
17	Jos. Kroll	26	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	14	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
18	Solomon Kroll	50	m	s	"	yes	"	Glinik	"	"	yes	"	80	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
19	Andreas Kroll	9	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	80	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
20	Abraham Kroll	30	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	75	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
21	Basile Kroll	20	m	s	"	yes	"	Rumanian	"	"	yes	"	75	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
22	Imre Kroll	16	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	75	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
23	Max Kroll	21	m	s	"	yes	"	Rumanian	"	"	yes	"	75	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
24	Jos. Kroll	25	m	s	"	yes	"	German	"	"	yes	"	75	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
25	Anton Kroll	18	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	75	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
26	Kenneth Kroll	21	m	s	"	yes	"	German	"	"	yes	"	75	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
27	Adela Kroll	18	f	s	"	yes	"	Rumanian	"	"	yes	"	75	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
28	Anna Kroll	15	f	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	75	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
29	Anna Kroll	20	f	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	75	no	no	no	no	no	"	"
30	Anton Kroll	24	m	s	"	yes	"	30	Kroll	"	yes	"	75	no	no	no	no	no	"	"

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Patricia

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Com.

I, *L. Haysen*
from **Hamburg**
personal examination of each and all of the passengers
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involv
express or implied, to perform labor in the United
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belie
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of



Consul of the United States at Hamburg

State within which, State, or District Office.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the
year, that I have had
years' experience
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1898

J. Lauff

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Patricia*

SHEET

ARRIVED

1898

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master

I, *Ch. Meyer*
from **Hamburg**
personal examination of each and all of
or Manifest, and that I have caused the
thereof, to make a physical examination
of said surgeon, I believe that no one
public charge, or suffering from a
felony or other infamous crime or mis-
express or implied, to perform labor
also, according to the best of my know-
passengers named thereon, is correct and

Sworn to before me this 30



Consul of the United States

State of *Hamburg*, *Hamburg*, or *Germany*

Surgeon.

Surgeon of the
I have had _____ years' experience
practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
er, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
no in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1899

J. L. Laff

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Haysen, of the PATRIA
 from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers; and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
 passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1894.



Ch. Haysen
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Lempi, Surgeon of the
 "sailing therewith," do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 1 years' experience
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
 Government and that I have made a personal examination
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
 condition of such passengers.

to before me this 30 day of April, 1894.



Dr. P. Lempi
 Consul of the United States at

Whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S.S.		sailing from Hamburg 30 April		1899		Arriving at Port of New York		1899													
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Originated, Nature and Cause.			
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besteht Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, und in ab- wechslung wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstützung genommen. An- geben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.			
1	Gustav Schwark	26	M	unm.	farm	yes	German	Prussia	Newark	Cleveland	no	self	208	yes	112 years father Carl Schwark	no	no	good	no				
2	Anna Schulte	19	F	unm.	none			Prussia	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	brother	60	no	brother Edward Schulte	no	no	good	no				
3	Jacob Schnell	30	M	unm.	blacksmith			Prussia	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	10	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
4	Paul Jacob	23	M	unm.	blacksmith			Prussia	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	50	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
5	Anna Schenk	11	F	unm.	none			Prussia	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	2	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
6	Johann Kuhn	67	M	unm.	farmer			Prussia	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	2	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
7	Anna Kuhn	11	F	unm.	none			Prussia	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	2	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
8	Welf. Bachner	19	M	unm.	farmer			Prussia	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	10	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
9	Kate Hart	19	F	unm.	none			Prussia	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	10	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
10	Jacob Fichtelberg	33	M	unm.	merchant			Prussia	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	10	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
11	David	36	M	unm.	merchant			Prussia	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	10	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
12	Anna	15	F	unm.	none			Prussia	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	10	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
13	Kate	7	F	unm.	none			Prussia	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	10	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
14	Marie	3	F	unm.	none			Prussia	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	10	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
15	Jacob	3	M	unm.	none			Prussia	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	10	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
16	Alfred Sprunger	24	M	unm.	merchant			Prussia	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	10	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
17	Salomon Kohn	44	M	unm.	merchant			Prussia	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	10	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
18	Chaim Bunham	44	M	unm.	merchant			Prussia	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	10	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
19	Paul Fischer	22	M	unm.	seaman			Prussia	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	10	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
20	Heinrich Fischer	22	M	unm.	seaman			Prussia	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	10	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
21	Auguste	27	F	unm.	none			Prussia	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	10	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
22	Theresa Milner	15	F	unm.	none			Prussia	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	10	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
23	James Mubaly	23	M	unm.	farmer			Hungary	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	10	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
24	James Mubaly	23	M	unm.	farmer			Hungary	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	10	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
25	James Ostko	27	M	unm.	farmer			Hungary	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	10	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
26	Joseph Mubaly	25	M	unm.	farmer			Hungary	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	10	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
27	Andreas Richman	35	M	unm.	farmer			Hungary	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	10	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
28	Andreas Richman	35	M	unm.	farmer			Hungary	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	10	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
29	Andreas Richman	35	M	unm.	farmer			Hungary	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	10	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				
30	Andreas Richman	35	M	unm.	farmer			Hungary	Newark	Pittsburgh	yes	self	10	no	brother Joseph Schnell	no	no	good	no				

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Patria

ARRIVED.

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR.	NATIVITY. (COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
2	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
3	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
4	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
5	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
6	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
7	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
8	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
9	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
10	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
11	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
12	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
13	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
14	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
15	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
16	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
17	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
18	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
19	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
20	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
21	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
22	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
23	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
24	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
25	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
26	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
27	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
28	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
29	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	
30	n	Germany	Prussia	German	Prussia	

Affidavit of the Master or Com

I
from Hamburg

C. Hageper

personal examination of each and all of the pass-
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon
thereof, to make a physical examination of each
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said pas-
public charge; or suffering from a loathsome or
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor in
express or implied, to perform labor in the United
also, according to the best of my knowledge and
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



to before me this 30 day of
[Signature]
 Consul of the United States at
 Master, First, or Second Officer.

David of Surgeon.

PATRIA

Surgeon of the , PATRIA
y swear, that I have had years' experience
in entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
rect, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

April, 1859
Hamburg

thereof", as may be

* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Hapforn, of the PATRIA
 from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
 passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this

30

day of

April

1899.

Ch. Hapforn
 Officer.

Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Make either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Lempp, Surgeon of the PATRIA,
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 1 years' experience
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
 Government and that I have made a personal examination
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
 condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

30

day of

April

1899.



Dr. Lempp
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S.S. PATRIA		sailing from Hamburg 30 April		1899		Arriving at Port of New York		1899										
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besteht ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen, An geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwunden oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Thom Remonling	42	M	mar	blacksmith	yes	German	Tangschette	New York	New York	yes	brother	4	yes	brother Otto Remonling	no	no	good	new	
2	elli	17	M	single	none	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Anna Liog	18	F	"	"	yes	"	Berlin	"	"	yes	father	2	yes	father John Liog	"	"	"	"	
4	Jonas Ravek	27	M	single	farmer	yes	Hungarian	Heidelberg	"	Rocky Hill	yes	brother	4	yes	brother George Ravek	"	"	"	"	
X 5	Jonas Alepy	18	M	single	carpenter	yes	"	Leiva	"	New York	yes	"	3	yes	Frederick Alepy	"	"	"	"	
X 6	Reinhold Anantapurok	51	M	single	none	yes	"	Turulaka	"	"	yes	"	10	yes	Frederick Alepy	"	"	"	"	
7	Christian Ilischik	16	M	single	laborer	yes	German	Rahausen	"	Stoboyen	yes	brother	4	yes	brother John Ilischik	"	"	"	"	
8	Offo Spronger	25	M	single	"	yes	"	Rehm	"	"	yes	brother	3	yes	brother John Spronger	"	"	"	"	
9	Carl Hess	21	M	single	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	brother	3	yes	brother John Hess	"	"	"	"	
10	Beila	23	F	single	none	yes	"	Elis	"	Bellingham	yes	brother	140	yes	brother John Beila	"	"	"	"	
11	Richard	3	M	single	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	brother	140	yes	brother John Richard	"	"	"	"	
12	Ernst	1	M	single	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	brother	140	yes	brother John Ernst	"	"	"	"	
13	Florian Kosen	49	M	single	carpenter	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	brother	140	yes	brother John Florian	"	"	"	"	
14	Pauline	19	F	single	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	brother	140	yes	brother John Pauline	"	"	"	"	
15	Gerhard	14	M	single	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	brother	140	yes	brother John Gerhard	"	"	"	"	
16	Joseph Weinbauer	30	M	single	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	brother	20	yes	brother John Joseph	"	"	"	"	
17	Anna	30	F	single	none	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	brother	20	yes	brother John Anna	"	"	"	"	
18	Emma	25	F	single	none	yes	"	Holtenburg	"	"	yes	brother	20	yes	brother John Emma	"	"	"	"	
19	Kurt Schmitt	16	M	single	farmer	yes	German	Neubach	"	"	yes	brother	3	yes	brother John Kurt	"	"	"	"	
20	Elisabeth Laris	22	F	single	none	yes	"	Frederik	"	"	yes	brother	10	yes	brother John Elisabeth	"	"	"	"	
21	Joseph Novatayk	17	M	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	brother	10	yes	brother John Joseph	"	"	"	"	
22	Anna Holik	10	F	single	none	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	brother	10	yes	brother John Anna	"	"	"	"	
23	Joseph Holik	13	M	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	brother	10	yes	brother John Joseph	"	"	"	"	
24	Anna Loffa	19	F	single	none	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	brother	10	yes	brother John Anna	"	"	"	"	
25	Borita Bukavics	20	F	single	none	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	brother	10	yes	brother John Borita	"	"	"	"	
X 26	Luis Legat	19	M	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	brother	10	yes	brother John Luis	"	"	"	"	
27	Elisabeth	21	F	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	brother	10	yes	brother John Elisabeth	"	"	"	"	
28	Walter Richter	20	M	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	brother	10	yes	brother John Walter	"	"	"	"	
29	George	17	M	single	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	brother	10	yes	brother John George	"	"	"	"	
30	Thomas Weber	23	M	single	merchant	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	brother	10	yes	brother John Thomas	"	"	"	"	

30/2

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE U.S.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. PATRIA

sailing from Hamburg 30 April

1899 Arriving at Port of New York

1899

1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizien Sie ein Billet aus dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob < 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- richte oder Armen- haus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung empfangen. An- geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Thom - Remonling	42	M	un	blacksmith	yes	German	Tangerhütte	New York	New York	yes	brother	4	no	brother Otto Remonling	no	no	no	good	no
2	Elli	17	M	un	none	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Anna Ling	18	F	un	"	yes	"	Berlin	"	"	yes	father	2	"	father John Ling	"	"	"	"	"
4	John Law	27	M	un	German	yes	Hungarian	Lechitz	"	Brooklyn	yes	brother	4	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Anna Hefz	18	F	un	"	yes	"	Lechitz	"	New York	yes	"	3	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Anna Ananias	51	F	un	none	yes	"	Turkula	"	New York	yes	"	10	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
7	Christina Mischik	16	F	un	none	yes	German	Bahausen	"	New York	yes	"	4	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
8	Otto Spranger	25	M	un	"	yes	"	Berlin	"	"	yes	"	"	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
9	Carl Hess	27	M	un	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
10	Beila	23	F	un	none	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
11	Richard	3	M	un	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
12	Carl	1	M	un	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
13	Helene Kusan	49	F	un	none	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
14	Pauline	19	F	un	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
15	Julian	14	M	un	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
16	John Reinhold	30	M	un	German	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
17	Anna	30	F	un	none	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
18	Susanna	25	F	un	none	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
19	Kurt Schmidt	16	M	un	German	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
20	Elisabeth Jarys	22	F	un	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
21	John Nowak	17	M	un	German	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
22	Anna Holik	16	F	un	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
23	Joseph Holik	43	M	un	German	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
24	Anna Loffa	19	F	un	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
25	Barth Beckman	20	M	un	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Carl Legal	19	M	un	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
27	Edwin Wild	21	M	un	German	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
28	William Richter	20	M	un	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
29	George	17	M	un	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"
30	William Webster	23	M	un	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	brother John Law	"	"	"	"	"

ARRIVED, Feb 15, 1898

NO
ON LIST

No on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
2	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
3	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
4	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
5	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
6	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
7	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
8	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
9	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
10	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
11	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
12	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
13	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
14	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
15	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
16	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
17	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
18	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
19	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
20	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
21	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
22	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
23	w	U.S. Citizen				
24	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
25	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
26	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
27	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
28	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
29	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant
30	w	Prussia	Prussia	German	German	Protestant

Consul of the United States

Master, Mate, First, or Second Officer.

owners thereof", as may be by

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. H. H. H. H. of the PATRIA
 from Hamburg
 do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
 in number, named on the foregoing List
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
 passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1899.

Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Witness my hand and seal, together with Master, First, or Second Officer.

Ch. H. H. H. H.
 Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Lempp Surgeon of the PATRIA
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 1 years' experience
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Baden Government and that I have made a personal examination
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
 condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1899.

Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Dr. P. Lempp

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S.S. PATRIA		sailing from		1899		Arriving at Port of New York		1899													
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause			
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass oder andere Reisurkunde	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$20 wie viel, ob < \$20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Armen- haus gewesen oder Armenunterstütz- ung genossen. An- geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staa- ten ab- geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache			
1	Karol Reiter	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
2	Albert Bruhn	33	m	single	laborer	yes	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
3	Philie	30	f	single	wife	no	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
4	Martha	4	f	single	child	no	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
5	Maria	2	f	single	child	no	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
6	Paul	8	m	single	child	no	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
7	Maria Gess	22	f	single	maid	yes	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
8	Herman Rosen	16	m	single	laborer	yes	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
9	Heinrich Leibrock	38	m	single	laborer	yes	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
10	Barthel	25	m	single	laborer	yes	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
11	Karoline	31	f	single	wife	no	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
12	Maria	3	f	single	child	no	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
13	Maria Talibsky	36	f	single	maid	yes	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
14	Joseph	18	m	single	laborer	yes	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
15	Andreas	26	m	single	laborer	yes	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
16	Joseph	18	m	single	laborer	yes	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
17	Paul	47	m	single	laborer	yes	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
18	Joseph	39	m	single	laborer	yes	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
19	Jacob	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
20	Michael	25	m	single	laborer	yes	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
21	Joseph	27	m	single	laborer	yes	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
22	Ketia	26	f	single	wife	no	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
23	Joseph	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
24	Anna	18	f	single	maid	yes	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
25	Anna	22	f	single	maid	yes	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
26	Anna	19	f	single	maid	yes	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
27	Anna	19	f	single	maid	yes	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
28	Anna	19	f	single	maid	yes	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
29	Anna	19	f	single	maid	yes	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			
30	Anna	32	f	single	maid	yes	Austrian	Kyptsinopol	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother L. Reiter	no	no	no	no	no			

Affidavit of the Master.

I *Ch. Hoyle*
from **Hamburg**
personal examination of each and all of the
or Manifest, and that I have caused the
thereof, to make a physical examination of
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of so
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor
express or implied, to perform labor in the
also, according to the best of my knowledge
passengers named thereon, is correct and true



Sworn to before me this *30*
[Signature]
Consul of the United States
State Master, First, or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the **PATINA**
and truly swear, that I have had *1* years' experience
I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

day of *April*, 189*9*.

[Signature]
at **Hamburg**

ed by owners thereof, as may be.

14-7-27-98-2100

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 15

273 S. S. *Satna* ARRIVED *May 13* 1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
2		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Prot</i>
10						
11						
12						
13		<i>Austria</i>				
14		<i>Austria</i>				
15		<i>Austria</i>				
16		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
17		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
18		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
19						
20		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
21		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
22		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
23						
24						
25		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
26						
27		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
28		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
29		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
30		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	

Affidavit of the Master, or Commanding Officer

I, *Ch. Hagedorn*
from *Hamburg*
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and believe that no one of said passengers is a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous disease, or is a felon, or is an infirm, or is a lunatic, or is a person who, by express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this *30* day of *May*
Ch. Hagedorn
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*
Master, First, or Second Officer.

id of Surgeon.

PATRIA


Surgeon of the *Patria*
that I have had *1* years' experience
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Jul 1898

J. Hagedorn

Affidavit of the Master, or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.


I Ch. Wajepu of the PATRIA
 from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
 passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1899.

August [Signature]
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg
 I am either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Ch. Wajepu
 Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. P. Lempp Surgeon of the PATRIA
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 1 years' experience
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Baden Government and that I have made a personal examination
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
 condition of such passengers.

to before me this 30 day of April, 1899.

August [Signature]
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg
 I am either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Dr. P. Lempp

required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.		sailing from		Hamburg 30 April		1899		Arriving at Port of New York		1899										
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen, An geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	János Csibucz	33	m	single	farmer	yes	Hungarian	Komarov	New York	New York	yes	self	26	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Georgy Maders	31	m	single	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	34	no	no	no	no	good	no	
3	Anna Vinskevi	40	f	single	"	yes	"	Biske	"	Rensselaer	yes	self	12	no	brother, Henry	no	no	good	no	
4	Mich. Melnitski	47	m	single	stonemason	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	12	no	brother, Henry	no	no	good	no	
5	Basse	18	f	single	maid	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	52	no	brother, David	no	no	good	no	
6	Hama	16	f	single	"	yes	Rumanian	Assy	"	New York	yes	self	52	no	brother, David	no	no	good	no	
7	Jaykel	15	m	single	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	52	no	brother, David	no	no	good	no	
8	Lara	11	f	single	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	52	no	brother, David	no	no	good	no	
9	Emil Fikowich	19	m	single	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	52	no	brother, David	no	no	good	no	
10	Hersch Kleper	46	m	single	student	yes	"	Bukarest	"	"	yes	self	15	no	brother, Robert	no	no	good	no	
11	Heinr. Mohr	48	m	single	merchant	yes	U. S. Citizen	Eforn	"	Citizen of U. S. of A.	yes	self	15	no	brother, Robert	no	no	good	no	
12	Maig. Mohr	24	f	single	servant	yes	German	Berlin	"	"	yes	self	15	no	brother, Robert	no	no	good	no	
13	Georg. Gerecht	18	m	single	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	7	no	brother, Robert	no	no	good	no	
14	Aug. Scherer	29	m	single	horseman	yes	"	Hamburg	"	"	yes	self	10	no	brother, Robert	no	no	good	no	
15	Paul Krause	28	m	single	farmer	yes	"	Napoli	"	Chicago	yes	self	25	no	brother, Robert	no	no	good	no	
16	Frida Wiskaw	63	f	single	widow	yes	Austrian	Cumma	"	Brooklyn	yes	self	100	no	brother, Robert	no	no	good	no	
17	Anna Haring	38	f	single	"	yes	German	Köln	"	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother, Robert	no	no	good	no	
18	Auguste Behr	46	f	single	widow	yes	Austrian	Cumma	"	"	yes	self	100	no	brother, Robert	no	no	good	no	
19	Karl Mittelstaedt	23	m	single	barber	yes	German	Prague	"	Sacramento	yes	self	100	no	brother, Robert	no	no	good	no	
20	Maria Zeman	15	f	single	"	yes	Hungarian	Medlitz	"	Bridgeport	yes	self	100	no	brother, Robert	no	no	good	no	
21	Josef Orban	43	m	single	merchant	yes	Austrian	Gyrola	"	Brooklyn	yes	self	100	no	brother, Robert	no	no	good	no	
22	Isak Bick	23	m	single	barber	yes	Austrian	Ladova	"	Boston	yes	self	100	no	brother, Robert	no	no	good	no	
23	Resche Reinfeld	20	f	single	"	yes	"	Olenyok	"	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother, Robert	no	no	good	no	
24	Jos. Guttman	15	m	single	"	yes	Hungarian	Medlitz	"	"	yes	self	100	no	brother, Robert	no	no	good	no	
25	Henrich Grotzsch	22	m	single	"	yes	Austrian	Jerom	"	"	yes	self	100	no	brother, Robert	no	no	good	no	
26	Monika Wolda	40	f	single	labourer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	100	no	brother, Robert	no	no	good	no	
27	Katha	30	f	single	"	yes	German	Gumbrecht	"	Pittsburg	yes	self	100	no	brother, Robert	no	no	good	no	
28	Rebecca	1	f	single	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	100	no	brother, Robert	no	no	good	no	
29	Andres	6	m	single	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	100	no	brother, Robert	no	no	good	no	

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

275

S. S.

Patria

SHEET

ARRIVED.

1898,

No. ON LIST	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, *Ch. Hoyer*, do solemnly
from **Hamburg**
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such a
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *30* day of *April*

J. H. [Signature]
Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**
Master, First, or Second Officer.

I, *J. H. [Signature]*,
ad *1* years' experience
e as such by and under the authority of
ment and that I have made a personal examination
that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Ch. Hojensen of the 30 of the 30 do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1897.



Consul of the United States at Hamburg

or Master, First, or Second Officer.

Ch. Hojensen
Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Paul Lempert Surgeon of the 30 years' experience, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 30 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Prussia Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1897.
Paul Lempert
Surgeon of the 30 Hamburg
* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

quired by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S.S.		sailing from Hamburg 30 April		1899		Arriving at Port of New York		1899											
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr. Mos.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestehen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besit- ze von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- richte oder Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung genossen. An- geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staa- ten ab- geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache	
1	Andreas Mikos	39	m	m	farmer	yes	Hungarian	Josvinnar Nowyork	New York	self	yes	self	14	no	no	no	no	good	no		
2	Georg Mikos	27	m	s	"	"	"	"	Bridgeport Conn	"	no	"	21	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
3	Wolfgang Mikos	23	m	s	labourer	yes	"	Germany	"	"	yes	"	18	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
4	Edmond Mikos	23	m	s	"	yes	"	Hochentach	"	"	yes	"	8	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
5	Jan Mikos	26	m	s	"	yes	"	Germany	"	"	no	"	6	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
6	Johann Mikos	19	m	s	"	yes	"	Hochentach	"	"	yes	"	10	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
7	Tekla Mikos	20	f	s	none	"	"	Germany	"	"	yes	"	15	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
8	Emil Mikos	14	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	25	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
9	Marcel Mikos	41	m	m	labourer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	20	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
10	Joachim Mikos	38	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	20	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
11	Max Mikos	38	m	s	"	yes	"	Germany	"	"	yes	"	15	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
12	Johann Mikos	24	m	s	"	yes	"	Germany	"	"	yes	"	10	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
13	Lacharia Mikos	30	m	s	"	yes	"	Germany	"	"	yes	"	20	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
14	Anna Mikos	34	f	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	20	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
15	Miklos Mikos	25	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	20	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
16	Maria Mikos	20	f	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	17	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
17	Salomea Mikos	22	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	17	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
18	Maryann Mikos	25	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	15	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
19	Josef Mikos	25	m	s	labourer	yes	"	Germany	"	"	yes	"	12	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
20	Maryann Mikos	24	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	12	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
21	Elisabeth Mikos	31	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	30	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
22	Veronika Mikos	21	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	30	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
23	Andreas Mikos	19	m	s	labourer	yes	"	Germany	"	"	yes	"	10	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
24	Josef Mikos	38	m	s	"	yes	"	Germany	"	"	yes	"	16	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
25	Josef Mikos	24	m	s	"	yes	"	Germany	"	"	yes	"	8	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
26	Janos Mikos	25	m	s	farmer	yes	"	Germany	"	"	yes	"	12	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
27	Ernst Mikos	16	m	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	18	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
28	Andreas Mikos	34	m	s	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	30	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
29	Karl Mikos	16	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	15	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		
30	Josef Mikos	37	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	28	"	brother Josef Mikos	"	"	"	"		

quired by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S.S.		sailing from Hamburg 30 April		1899		Arriving at Port of New York		276		1899									
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr. Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Beizien Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegehalt bezahlt.	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob < \$30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Ge- richte oder Ar- menhause ge- wesen oder Armenunterstüt- zung genossen. An- geben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Ansteh- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staa- ten ab- geschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.	
1	Andreas Mates	39	m	no	farmer	yes	Hungarian	Jetvinnere	New York	New York	yes	self	14	no	no	no	no	good	no		
2	Georg Lachucian	27	m	no	"	"	"	"	"	Bridgeport	no	"	21	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
3	Maximilian Mialo	23	m	no	labourer	yes	"	Exermin	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	8	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
4	Edmund Hermann	23	m	no	"	yes	"	Hochentach	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	8	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
5	Jon Borowitz	26	m	no	"	yes	"	Gerthe	"	Bridgeport	no	"	6	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
6	Yohann Miles	19	m	no	"	yes	"	Hochentach	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	10	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
7	Tekla Javan	20	f	no	"	"	"	Lipnow	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	15	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
8	Henriette Piskadde	14	f	no	"	"	"	"	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	25	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
9	Maximilian Mienick	41	m	no	labourer	yes	"	"	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	20	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
10	Joseph Javan	38	m	no	"	yes	"	"	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	20	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
11	Maximilian Jaro	38	m	no	"	yes	"	Jodowa	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	15	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
12	Yohann Pocka	24	m	no	"	yes	"	Bielka	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	10	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
13	Lachucian Mates	30	m	no	"	yes	"	Lipnow	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	20	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
14	Jonas Baber	34	m	no	"	yes	"	"	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	20	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
15	Elisey Konab	25	m	no	"	yes	"	"	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	20	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
16	Maximilian Pipkello	20	m	no	"	yes	"	"	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	17	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
17	Salomea Gruppowa	22	f	no	"	"	"	Lipnow	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	17	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
18	Maximilian Javan	25	m	no	"	yes	"	"	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	15	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
19	Joseph Maximilian	25	m	no	labourer	yes	"	Lipnow	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	12	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
20	Maximilian Kostyr	24	m	no	"	yes	"	"	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	20	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
21	Elisey Kostyr	3	m	no	"	yes	"	"	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	30	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
22	Teromik Kostyr	21	f	no	"	yes	"	"	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	30	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
23	Maximilian Kostyr	21	m	no	"	yes	"	"	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	30	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
24	Joseph Kostyr	19	m	no	labourer	yes	"	"	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	10	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
25	Joseph Kostyr	38	m	no	"	yes	"	"	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	16	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
26	Joseph Kostyr	24	m	no	"	yes	"	"	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	8	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
27	Joseph Kostyr	25	m	no	"	yes	"	"	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	12	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
28	Joseph Kostyr	16	m	no	"	yes	"	"	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	18	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
29	Joseph Kostyr	34	m	no	"	yes	"	"	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	30	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
30	Joseph Kostyr	16	m	no	"	yes	"	"	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	15	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		
31	Joseph Kostyr	37	m	no	"	yes	"	"	"	Bridgeport	yes	"	28	"	brother Josef	"	"	"	"		

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

577 S. S. *Patna*

ARRIVED.

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						Prot.
2						
3		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Galicia	Prot.
4				Polish		Prot.
5				Polish		Prot.
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		U.S.				
22		U.S.				
23		U.S.				
24		U.S.				
25		U.S.				
26		U.S.				
27		U.S.				
28		U.S.				
29		U.S.				
30		U.S.				

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master

I, *Ch. H.*
from *Hamburg*
personal examination of *and*
or Manifest, and that I *have*
thereof; to make a physical
of said surgeon, I believe
public charge, or su
felony or other, infam
express or implied, to
also, according to
passengers named the



Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *PATRIA*
I have had *1* years' experience
to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1898

J. J. J.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

from **Hamburg**

30 day of April
J. L. L. L.
United States at Hamburg
Second Officer.

Second Officer

Ch. Haydon
Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I. 9. Temples

Surgeon of the **PATRIA**

years' experience

A circular postmark from Hamburg, Germany. The text "REICH OF THE UNITED STATES" is curved along the top inner edge, and "HAMBURG" is curved along the bottom inner edge. In the center is an eagle with spread wings perched on a globe. The year "1891" is printed at the bottom center.

Consul of the United States at Hamburg

on "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as may be.

		S.S.		sailing from Hamburg 30 April		1899		Port of New York		1899		278		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom passage paid	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause				
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besteht ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung empfangen, Angabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache				
X	Melone Fried	20 1/2	f	no	yes	yes	German	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	Rosier	17 1/2	f	no	yes	yes	German	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	Luzie	15 1/2	f	no	yes	yes	German	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	Luzie Goldfried	45 1/2	f	no	yes	yes	German	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	Luzie	36 1/2	f	no	yes	yes	German	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	Monie	17 1/2	f	no	yes	yes	German	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	Pessie	14 1/2	f	no	yes	yes	German	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	Dwore	7 1/2	f	no	yes	yes	German	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	Monasche	2 1/2	f	no	yes	yes	German	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	Luzie Goldfried	37 1/2	f	no	yes	yes	Austrian	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	Joseph	14 1/2	m	no	yes	yes	Austrian	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	Luzie	14 1/2	f	no	yes	yes	Austrian	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	Joseph	9 1/2	m	no	yes	yes	Austrian	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	Neke	7 1/2	f	no	yes	yes	Austrian	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	Salomon	3 1/2	m	no	yes	yes	Austrian	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	Motel Margulies	11 1/2	m	no	yes	yes	Austrian	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	Josephine Johannecker	26 1/2	f	no	yes	yes	Hungarian	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	Maria	5 1/2	f	no	yes	yes	Hungarian	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	James	3 1/2	m	no	yes	yes	Hungarian	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	Rifke Terzoldmann	21 1/2	f	no	yes	yes	Hungarian	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	Heide	25 1/2	f	no	yes	yes	Hungarian	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	Paul Hammer	26 1/2	m	no	yes	yes	Hungarian	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	Lips Goldfried	29 1/2	m	no	yes	yes	Hungarian	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	Pauline	37 1/2	f	no	yes	yes	Hungarian	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	Anna Lutka	20 1/2	f	no	yes	yes	Hungarian	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	Teer Paulsbruncker	20 1/2	m	no	yes	yes	Hungarian	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	James	29 1/2	m	no	yes	yes	Hungarian	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	James	30 1/2	m	no	yes	yes	Hungarian	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	James	24 1/2	m	no	yes	yes	Hungarian	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					
X	Michael	28 1/2	m	no	yes	yes	Hungarian	Konty	New York	New York	yes	self		no	no	no	no	good					

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I *L. H. Haysen*
from **Hamburg**

personal examination of each and all of the passengers
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involen
express or implied, to perform labor in the United Sta
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



to before me this *30* day of

V. J. [Signature]
Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

affid of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the **PATRIA**
year, that I have had *1* years' experience
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1896

[Signature]

of, as may be.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Prin*

ARRIVED. *May 30*

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE	(Language or Dialect)	

1		<i>Prin</i>	<i>Prin</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Prin</i>
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17		<i>Prin</i>		<i>Malay</i>	
18					
19					
20		<i>Prin</i>		<i>Prin</i>	
21					
22					
23					
24		<i>Prin</i>		<i>Prin</i>	
25					
26				<i>Prin</i>	
27					
28					
29					
30					

Affidavit of the Master or Commandi

I, *Ch. Hojensen*,
from *Hamburg*,
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said ve.
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said pass
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving no
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, e
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



to before me this *30* day of *Apr*
Ch. Hojensen
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the PATRIA

that I have had *1* years' experience
to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1898

Ch. Hojensen

is case may by.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Hagepau, of the PATRIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 28 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



to before me this 30 day of April, 1899.

Ch. Hagepau, Officer.

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. H. Hagepau, Surgeon of the PATRIA, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 1 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 28 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1899.

H. H. Hagepau, Surgeon.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

quired by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. PATRIA sailing from Hamburg 30 April 1899 Arriving at Port of New York 280 1899																				
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr. Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreib- beg.	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Reisepass hat er ein solches nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegehalt.	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wie viel, ob mehr als \$30, wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus oder Unterstützungsgeld empfangen, wann, was für Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Nybelius Jacob	19	m		Labourer		Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Chicago		brother	\$2		brother Thomas Jacob			good		
2	Anna Maria	18	f		none		Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Chicago		sister	\$7		sister Helene Jacob					
3	Wladimir	32	m		Labourer		Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Chicago		brother	\$3		brother Wladimir Jacob					
4	Isak	14	m		workman			St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Chicago		uncle			uncle the doctor					
5	Karl	19	m		workman			St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Chicago		brother	\$2		brother Karl Jacob					
6	Karl	23	m		blacksmith		German	Wolfsburg	Wolfsburg	Chicago		brother	\$5		brother Karl Jacob					
7	Karl	23	m		blacksmith		German	Wolfsburg	Wolfsburg	Chicago		brother	\$5		brother Karl Jacob					
8	Emil	23	m		blacksmith		German	Wolfsburg	Wolfsburg	Chicago		brother	\$5		brother Emil Jacob					
9	Karl	18	m		blacksmith		German	Wolfsburg	Wolfsburg	Chicago		brother	\$5		brother Karl Jacob					
10	Karl	29	m		blacksmith		German	Wolfsburg	Wolfsburg	Chicago		brother	\$5		brother Karl Jacob					
11	Karl	38	m		blacksmith		German	Wolfsburg	Wolfsburg	Chicago		brother	\$5		brother Karl Jacob					
12	Karl	26	m		blacksmith		German	Wolfsburg	Wolfsburg	Chicago		brother	\$5		brother Karl Jacob					
13	Karl	33	m		blacksmith		German	Wolfsburg	Wolfsburg	Chicago		brother	\$5		brother Karl Jacob					
14	Karl	19	m		blacksmith		German	Wolfsburg	Wolfsburg	Chicago		brother	\$5		brother Karl Jacob					
15	Karl	30	m		blacksmith		German	Wolfsburg	Wolfsburg	Chicago		brother	\$5		brother Karl Jacob					
16	Karl	1	m		blacksmith		German	Wolfsburg	Wolfsburg	Chicago		brother	\$5		brother Karl Jacob					
17	Nybelius	35	m		Labourer		Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Chicago		brother	\$2		brother Thomas Jacob					
18	Nybelius	35	m		Labourer		Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Chicago		brother	\$2		brother Thomas Jacob					
19	Nybelius	25	m		Labourer		Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Chicago		brother	\$2		brother Thomas Jacob					
20	Nybelius	22	m		Labourer		Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Chicago		brother	\$2		brother Thomas Jacob					
21	Nybelius	25	m		Labourer		Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Chicago		brother	\$2		brother Thomas Jacob					
22	Nybelius	20	m		Labourer		Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Chicago		brother	\$2		brother Thomas Jacob					
23	Nybelius	19	m		Labourer		Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Chicago		brother	\$2		brother Thomas Jacob					
24	Nybelius	18	m		Labourer		Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Chicago		brother	\$2		brother Thomas Jacob					
25	Nybelius	24	m		Labourer		Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Chicago		brother	\$2		brother Thomas Jacob					
26	Nybelius	23	m		Labourer		Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Chicago		brother	\$2		brother Thomas Jacob					
27	Nybelius	21	m		Labourer		Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Chicago		brother	\$2		brother Thomas Jacob					
28	Nybelius	19	m		Labourer		Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Chicago		brother	\$2		brother Thomas Jacob					
29	Nybelius	18	m		Labourer		Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Chicago		brother	\$2		brother Thomas Jacob					
30	Nybelius	25	m		Labourer		Russian	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	Chicago		brother	\$2		brother Thomas Jacob					

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

281

S. S.

ARRIVED. May 13 1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I, W. Hoops
from Hamburg
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



before me this 30 day of April
1898
Consul of the United States at Hamburg
Master, First, or Second Officer.

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Russian Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon.

Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross
at I have had 1 years' experience
to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1898

W. Hoops

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, **Ch. Hojensen**, of the **PATRIA**,
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this **30** day of **April**, 1899.

Ch. Hojensen
Command of the United States at **Hamburg**

Whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, **D. P. Lempp**, Surgeon of the **PATRIA**,
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had **1** years' experience
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
all the passengers named herein, **30** in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this **30** day of **April**, 1899.



D. P. Lempp
Surgeon of the United States at **Hamburg**

Whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S.S. PATRIA		sailing from Hamburg 30 April		1899		Arriving at Port of New York		1899													
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether to possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.			
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis od. Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung genossen. An- geben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staa- ten ab- geschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.			
1	Guaracha Kofman	25	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	East City	yes	self	\$2	no	self, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
2	Cyde Sells	18	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	West City	yes	self	\$2	no	self, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
3	Guaracha Kofman	18	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	West City	yes	self	\$2	no	self, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
4	Guaracha Kofman	20	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
5	Guaracha Kofman	19	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
6	Guaracha Kofman	18	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
7	Guaracha Kofman	23	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
8	Guaracha Kofman	19	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
9	Guaracha Kofman	22	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
10	Guaracha Kofman	26	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
11	Guaracha Kofman	29	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
12	Guaracha Kofman	26	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
13	Guaracha Kofman	25	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
14	Guaracha Kofman	22	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
15	Guaracha Kofman	16	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
16	Guaracha Kofman	48	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
17	Guaracha Kofman	10	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
18	Guaracha Kofman	7	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
19	Guaracha Kofman	5	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
20	Guaracha Kofman	23	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
21	Guaracha Kofman	19	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
22	Guaracha Kofman	16	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
23	Guaracha Kofman	30	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
24	Guaracha Kofman	28	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
25	Guaracha Kofman	24	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
26	Guaracha Kofman	29	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
27	Guaracha Kofman	27	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
28	Guaracha Kofman	7	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
29	Guaracha Kofman	5	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				
30	Guaracha Kofman	8	M	single	blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lodz	New York	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$1	no	brother, Resolia Gubarev	no	no	no	good				

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S.S. PATRIA		sailing from Hamburg 30 April		1899		Arriving at Port of New York		1899													
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause				
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestehen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld bezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wieviel, ob > 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Almshausunterstützung genossen. An geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache				
1	Joseph Kofman	25	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
2	Isidore Kofman	18	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
3	Isidore Kofman	18	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
4	Marion Kofman	20	F	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
5	Simon Kofman	19	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
6	Isidore Kofman	18	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
7	Isidore Kofman	23	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
8	Isidore Kofman	19	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
9	Isidore Kofman	25	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
10	Isidore Kofman	26	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
11	Isidore Kofman	29	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
12	Isidore Kofman	26	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
13	Isidore Kofman	25	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
14	Isidore Kofman	22	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
15	Isidore Kofman	22	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
16	Isidore Kofman	16	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
17	Isidore Kofman	48	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
18	Isidore Kofman	10	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
19	Isidore Kofman	7	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
20	Isidore Kofman	5	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
21	Isidore Kofman	23	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
22	Isidore Kofman	19	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
23	Isidore Kofman	16	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
24	Isidore Kofman	30	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
25	Isidore Kofman	28	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
26	Isidore Kofman	24	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
27	Isidore Kofman	29	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
28	Isidore Kofman	27	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
29	Isidore Kofman	27	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				
30	Isidore Kofman	5	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	good	no				

STATEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

ARRIVED.

1898

SHEET

281

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY	PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Consul

I, Ch. Hojersen
from Hamburg
personal examination of each and all of the passengers
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor in
express or implied, to perform labor in the United
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of April
1898
Consul of the United States at Hamburg
Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross
I swear, that I have had 10 years' experience
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of April
1898
Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Ch. Hojopen of the PATRIA
 from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners,
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
 passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1897.
J. H. [Signature]
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg
 State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Ch. Hojopen
 Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I J. P. Lemps Surgeon of the PATRIA
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 1 years' experience
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Prussia Government and that I have made a personal examination
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical
 condition of such passengers.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1897.
J. P. Lemps
 Surgeon of the United States at Hamburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S.S.		sailing from		1899		Arriving at Port of New York		1899													
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.			
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfthafen in den Verinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Verinigten Staaten.	Basieren Sie ein Billet nach dem ausgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob < 30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Verinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen. Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis od. Armen- haus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. An- gaben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Verinigten Staa- ten ab- geschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.			
1	Anna Koffmann	20	f		none			Modawick	New York	Philadelphia	yes	father	2.50	no	father Julius Koffmann	no	no	good	no				
2	Margarete Lillke	18	f					Orieh	"	"		father	5.00		father Emilie Lillke	1.00	yes	good	no				
3	Salomon Wiesenburg	20	m		none			Wesschan	"	New York		self	1.00		brother Henry Wiesenburg								
4	Matke Meier	30	f		none			"	"	"		husband	1.00		husband Abram								
5	"	9	f		none			"	"	"		husband	1.00		husband Abram								
6	"	4	f		none			"	"	"		husband	1.00		husband Abram								
7	Margarete	3	f		none			"	"	"		husband	1.00		husband Abram								
8	Chare Feinberg	30	f		none			Grasano	"	New York		self	1.00		husband David Feinberg	1.00	yes	good	no				
9	Joseph Curran	17	m		none			Wesschan	"	New York		brother	1.00		brother Anton								
10	Frank	11	m		none			"	"	"		brother	1.00		brother Anton								
11	Howell	11	m		none			"	"	"		brother	1.00		brother Anton								
12	Carl Golke	20	m		none			Russian	"	New York		brother	1.00		brother Anton								
13	David Gumborg	36	m		none			"	"	"		brother	1.00		brother Anton								
14	Julia Majewski	21	f		none			"	"	"		brother	1.00		brother Anton								
15	Yipig Kachel	30	m		none			"	"	"		brother	1.00		brother Anton								
16	Wasser Wajmcar	34	m		none			"	"	"		brother	1.00		brother Anton								
17	Jon Tulpro	27	m		none			"	"	"		brother	1.00		brother Anton								
18	Madelay Limbach	40	f		none			"	"	"		brother	1.00		brother Anton								
19	Domilaw Orapuli	30	m		none			"	"	"		brother	1.00		brother Anton								
20	Joseph Mochakany	18	m		none			"	"	"		brother	1.00		brother Anton								
21	Adam Lipna	18	m		none			"	"	"		brother	1.00		brother Anton								
22	Hindie Rinko Neubach	16	f		none			"	"	"		brother	1.00		brother Anton								
23	Marcus Gelonowicz	16	m		none			"	"	"		brother	1.00		brother Anton								
24	Jacob Riendorf	52	m		none			"	"	"		brother	1.00		brother Anton								
25	George Ransman	18	m		none			"	"	"		brother	1.00		brother Anton								
26	Joseph Mucimura	35	m		none			"	"	"		brother	1.00		brother Anton								
27	Joseph	10	m		none			"	"	"		brother	1.00		brother Anton								
28	Joseph	9	m		none			"	"	"		brother	1.00		brother Anton								
29	Haimach Wp Abrams	16	m		none			"	"	"		brother	1.00		brother Anton								
30	Goldlieb Graws	26	m		none			"	"	"		brother	1.00		brother Anton								

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.		sailing from		1899		Arriving at Port of New York		1899													
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Sitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob - 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armen-Unterstützung gewesen, An geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-Vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache	
1	Anna Hoffmann	30	f		none	yes		Wladawsk	New York	Philadelphia	yes	father	2		no	father Julius Hoffmann	no	no	good	no	
2	Hugule Lohke	18	f					Orich				self	5			self Emilie Lohke					
3	Anton Wierschburg	20	m		none			Warschau		New York		self	10			brother Anton Wierschburg					
4	Marie Minier	30	f		none							self	10			husband Minier					
5	Anna	9	f									husband	10			husband Minier					
6	Anna	4	f									husband	10			husband Minier					
7	Magdeleine	3	f									husband	10			husband Minier					
8	Chare Feinberg	30	f		none		Russian	Grazdov		Lowell Mass		self				husband Feinberg					
9	Joseph Curran	17	m					Warschau		New York		brother				brother Curran					
10	John	11	m									brother				brother Curran					
11	Thomas Bramont	11	m		cheek							brother	1-15			brother Bramont					
12	Carl Golke	20	m		laborer		Russian	Lodz		Brooklyn		self	1-15			brother Golke					
13	Land Feinberg	36	m		merchant			Warschau		Brooklyn		self	1-15			brother Land Feinberg					
14	Julia Wajuda	21	f		none			Warschau		Brooklyn		brother	3-15			brother Wajuda					
15	Wojciech	30	m		merchant			Warschau		Brooklyn		uncle	5-15			uncle Wojciech					
16	Wojciech	34	m		laborer			Warschau		Brooklyn		brother	10			brother Wojciech					
17	John Tulacz	27	m					Warschau		Brooklyn		brother	5-15			brother Tulacz					
18	Madeline Longfellow	40	f					Warschau		Brooklyn		brother	15			brother Longfellow					
19	Thomas Drapulis	30	m					Warschau		Brooklyn		brother	10			brother Drapulis					
20	Joseph Wajuda	11	m					Warschau		Brooklyn		brother	5-15			brother Wajuda					
21	Adam	18	m					Warschau		Brooklyn		brother	5			brother Adam					
22	Anna Rinko	16	f		none			Warschau		Brooklyn		brother	5			brother Rinko					
23	Marcia Golchowsky	16	f		laborer			Warschau		Brooklyn		brother	5			brother Golchowsky					
24	Jacob Biendorf	53	m		gardener			Warschau		Brooklyn		brother	5			brother Biendorf					
25	George Pansour	18	m		laborer			Warschau		Brooklyn		brother	5			brother Pansour					
26	Joseph Mwaizawa	35	m		none			Warschau		Brooklyn		brother	5			brother Mwaizawa					
27	Joseph	10	m					Warschau		Brooklyn		brother	5			brother Joseph					
28	Joseph	9	m					Warschau		Brooklyn		brother	5			brother Joseph					
29	Heinrich Wolf	16	m		laborer			Warschau		Brooklyn		brother	5			brother Wolf					
30	Gottlieb Trows	26	m					Warschau		Brooklyn		brother	5			brother Trows					

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

285

S.S. *Sabina*

ARRIVED *May 13*

1898

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

Affidavit of the Master or Commandi

I *May open*
from **Hamburg**
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said pas
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore danger
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving m
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



to before me this *30* day of *Apr*
Hubert B. ...
Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**
Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the
that I have had *1* years' experience
ed to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in num; and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
ed true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1898

Hamburg

as case may be.

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Hagen of the 30 do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers; and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1899.

Hagen
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Master, First, or Second Officer.

Hagen
Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. P. Lempp Surgeon of the 1 years' experience, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had as a physician and surgeon 30 in n. s. f. and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1899.



Dr. P. Lempp
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State section "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Hajfen of the 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners of said vessel, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



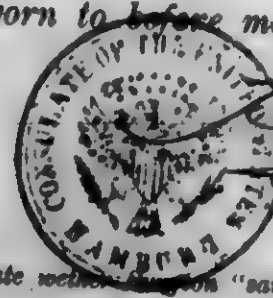
Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1899.
Hajfen
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg
 Master, First, or Second Officer.

Hajfen
 Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. W. Lempp Surgeon of the 30 years' experience, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 1 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Prussia Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1899.



Dr. W. Lempp
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg
 * State within which "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Dr. W. Lempp

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMIS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S.S.		sailing from Hamburg 30 April		1899		Arriving at Port of New York		1899											
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Bestehen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armeunterstützung empfangen. An geben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.	
50	Abraham Rosenbergs	30	M	Married	Blacksmith	yes	Russian	Lwow	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	no	brother Philip Rosenbergs	no	no	no	good	no	
4	Heinrich Wacker	25	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Lwow	New York	Howard Hill	no	self	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
4	Marquitta	24	F	single	none	yes	Russian	Lwow	New York	Howard Hill	no	self	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
4	Heinrich	19	M	single	child	no	Russian	Lwow	New York	Howard Hill	no	self	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
5	Heinrich Truppiel	32	M	single	none	yes	Russian	Lwow	New York	Howard Hill	no	self	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
6	Marquitta	31	F	single	none	yes	Russian	Lwow	New York	Howard Hill	no	self	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
7	Heinrich	9	M	single	child	no	Russian	Lwow	New York	Howard Hill	no	self	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
8	Christine	9	F	single	child	no	Russian	Lwow	New York	Howard Hill	no	self	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
9	Louise Sommeronke	17	F	single	none	yes	Russian	Modawek	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
10	Michael Mielke	20	M	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Modawek	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
11	Emilie Werner	17	F	single	none	yes	Russian	Modawek	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
12	Marquitta Koprowsky	26	F	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Modawek	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
13	Ignati	25	M	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Modawek	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
14	Anton	18	M	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Modawek	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
15	Julian	24	M	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Modawek	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
16	Jon	19	M	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Modawek	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
17	Meonaw	25	M	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Modawek	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
18	Anton	31	M	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Modawek	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
19	Marquitta Koprowsky	24	F	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Modawek	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
20	Anton	24	M	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Modawek	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
21	Martha	26	F	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Modawek	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
22	Helena	23	F	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Modawek	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
23	Madrilaw	24	F	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Modawek	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
24	Anna	24	F	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Modawek	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
25	Martha Bonowara	26	F	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Modawek	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
26	Helena Masarowick	18	F	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Modawek	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
27	Marcel	17	M	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Modawek	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
28	Kathilde Freude	20	F	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Modawek	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
29	Marquitta	18	F	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Modawek	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
30	Julia Silberstein	16	F	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Modawek	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	
30	Louise	19	F	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Modawek	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	10	no	brother Ludwig	no	no	no	good	no	

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

237

S. S. *Patna*

SHEET

ARRIVED

1898

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Russia	Russia	Russian		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, *Naefen*
from **Hamburg**
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, or
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an idle
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous cont
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral in
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the infor
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



to before me this *30* day of *April*
Naefen
Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**
Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

on of the
have had
years experience
as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1898

J. S. S. S.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Napoleon of the PATRIA
 from Hamburg
 do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
 passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



to before me this 30 day of April, 1899.
Napoleon
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg
 Made before Master, First, or Second Officer.

Napoleon
 Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. J. Lempp Surgeon of the
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 1 years' experience
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Prussia Government and that I have made a personal examination
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
 condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1899.
Dr. J. Lempp
 Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



Consul of the United States at Hamburg

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. PATRIA

sailing from Hamburg 30 April

1899 Arriving at Port of New York

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Passport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Obfähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestehen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Almosen empfangen, wenn ja, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	W. H. Mullmann	40	m	m	farmer	yes														
2	Barbara	38	f	m	unp															
3	Christoph	17	m	s																
4	Kurt	15	m	s																
5	Karl	9	m	s		no		Winnicki	New York	Spencer	yes	ref	250							
6	Theresa	7	f	s	children															
7	Emilie	4	f	s																
8	Olga	2	f	s				Austrian												
9	Kath	3	f	s																
10	Heinrich Prody	36	m	m	farmer	yes														
11	Christin	28	f	m	unp															
12	Emma	3	f	s				Winnicki		Spencer			17.00							
13	Alb	9	m	s	children								2.00							
14	Anna Krausgar	9	f	s																
15	Johnas Meyer	61	m	m	unp	yes														
16	Klauber Boboda	27	m	m	tailor	yes														
17	Maria	27	f	m	unp															
18	Fik	1	m	s	children	no														
19	Carl	6	m	s																
20	Barbara Rukland	27	f	m	none	yes														
21	Carl Mlinck	21	m	s	tailor															
22	Michael Brunner	27	m	m	merchant															
23	Franka	15	f	s																
24	Maria Brunner	25	f	m																
25	Josef Brunner	25	m	m	brew															
26	Jon Grodny	24	m	s	labour															
27	Marina Misok	24	f	s																
28	Josef	25	m	s																
29	Micie Reichel	22	f	s	none															
30	Loonia Paribento	18	f	s																

(LA 7-27-98-2A, tab.)

atria

ARRIVED

May 13 -

, 1898

SHEET

No ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY	PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1		Latin				
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

from **Hamburg**

personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, and
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers,
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except in
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



So before me this 30 day of April
Wm. B. [Signature]
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg
 In witness Whereof, First, or Second Officer.

гггггг.

of the **PATRIA**

we had ¹ years' experience
practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1896

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. G. G. G. of the PATRIA
 from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 28 in number, named on the foregoing List
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
 passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1899.

H. G. G. G.
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

H. G. G. G. Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. P. Lempin Surgeon of the PATRIA
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 1 years' experience
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Prussia Government and that I have made a personal examination
 of all the passengers named herein, 28 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
 condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1899.



H. G. G. G.
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

H. G. G. G.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. 1899																				
S.S. PATRIA		sailing from Hamburg 30 April										Arriving at Port of New York 1899								
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Bestehen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob > 30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Almshausunterstützung empfangen. An geben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Geundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Emilia Jwanoff	25	m	single	housewife	yes	Russian	Budapest	New York	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	self	15	yes	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anna Jwanoff	25	f	single	housewife	yes	Russian	Budapest	New York	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	self	5	yes	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	John Jwanoff	20	m	single	housewife	yes	Russian	Budapest	New York	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	self	7	yes	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	John Jwanoff	20	m	single	housewife	yes	Russian	Budapest	New York	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	self	7	yes	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	John Jwanoff	20	m	single	housewife	yes	Russian	Budapest	New York	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	self	7	yes	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	John Jwanoff	20	m	single	housewife	yes	Russian	Budapest	New York	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	self	7	yes	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	John Jwanoff	20	m	single	housewife	yes	Russian	Budapest	New York	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	self	7	yes	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	John Jwanoff	20	m	single	housewife	yes	Russian	Budapest	New York	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	self	7	yes	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	John Jwanoff	20	m	single	housewife	yes	Russian	Budapest	New York	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	self	7	yes	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	John Jwanoff	20	m	single	housewife	yes	Russian	Budapest	New York	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	self	7	yes	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	John Jwanoff	20	m	single	housewife	yes	Russian	Budapest	New York	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	self	7	yes	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	John Jwanoff	20	m	single	housewife	yes	Russian	Budapest	New York	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	self	7	yes	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	John Jwanoff	20	m	single	housewife	yes	Russian	Budapest	New York	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	self	7	yes	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	John Jwanoff	20	m	single	housewife	yes	Russian	Budapest	New York	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	self	7	yes	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	John Jwanoff	20	m	single	housewife	yes	Russian	Budapest	New York	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	self	7	yes	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	John Jwanoff	20	m	single	housewife	yes	Russian	Budapest	New York	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	self	7	yes	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	John Jwanoff	20	m	single	housewife	yes	Russian	Budapest	New York	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	self	7	yes	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	John Jwanoff	20	m	single	housewife	yes	Russian	Budapest	New York	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	self	7	yes	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	John Jwanoff	20	m	single	housewife	yes	Russian	Budapest	New York	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	self	7	yes	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	John Jwanoff	20	m	single	housewife	yes	Russian	Budapest	New York	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	self	7	yes	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	John Jwanoff	20	m	single	housewife	yes	Russian	Budapest	New York	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	self	7	yes	no	no	no	no	good	no

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Patria*

SHEET *6*

ARRIVED *May 1*

1898

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commandi

from **Hamburg** *Waggen*
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers,
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



to before me this *30* day of *April*
Waggen
Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the **PATRIA**
that I have had *1* years' experience
to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1898

J. Smith

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Patria*

SHEET

ARRIVED

1898

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY PROVINCE	(Language or dialect)		

1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

from **Hamburg** *Hayden*
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving express or implied, to perform labor in the United States also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



to before me this 30 day of *Apr*
Hayden
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the **PATRIA**
 that I have had *1* years' experience
 tiled to practice as such by and under the authority of
 Government and that I have made a personal examination
 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

RC
 RC

1898

J. Hayden

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

from **Hamburg** *Hagen* of the **PATRIA**
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this *30* day of *April*, 189*9*.
Hagen
Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

Hagen
Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Dr. D. F. Kemp* Surgeon of the **PATRIA**
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had
as a physician and surgeon *30* years' experience
and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein, *30* in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *30* day of *April*, 189*9*.
Hagen
Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**



Hagen

MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMERCE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S.S.		sailing from Hamburg 30 April		1899		Arriving at Port of New York		1899											
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr Mo-nat	Ge-schlecht	Ver-heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besteht ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeldgezahlt.	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob - 30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnis od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. An geben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.	
1	Heinrich Adloff	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
2	George Ingheloff	40	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
3	Simon	34	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
4	Katerina Kozlov	21	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
5	Anna	20	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
6	Anna	19	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
7	Anna	18	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
8	Luisa	17	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
9	Martha	16	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
10	Anna	15	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
11	Anna	14	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
12	Anna	13	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
13	Anna	12	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
14	Anna	11	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
15	Anna	10	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
16	Anna	9	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
17	Anna	8	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
18	Anna	7	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
19	Anna	6	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
20	Anna	5	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
21	Anna	4	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
22	Anna	3	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
23	Anna	2	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
24	Anna	1	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
25	Anna	0	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
26	Anna	0	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
27	Anna	0	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
28	Anna	0	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
29	Anna	0	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		
30	Anna	0	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bucarest	New York	Delaware	yes	self	30	no	no	no	no	good	no		

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

293 S. S.

Patria

ARRIVED.

May 13th

1898.

SHEET

No ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>White</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	
2						
3						
4		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Czech</i>	<i>Czech</i>	
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10				<i>Polish</i>		
11				<i>Polish</i>		
12				<i>Polish</i>		
13						
14		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Czech</i>	<i>Czech</i>	
15						
16						
17		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Czech</i>	<i>Czech</i>	
18						
19		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	
20						
21						
22		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Czech</i>	<i>Czech</i>	
23						
24		<i>Romania</i>	<i>Romania</i>	<i>Rumanian</i>	<i>Rumanian</i>	
25						
26						
27						
28		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Czech</i>	<i>Czech</i>	
29		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or

I *Hoyepru* do solemnly, sincere
from **Hamburg** personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane, or
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease,
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



before me this *30* day of *April*, 1899.

Hoyepru
Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

* Must be Master, First, or Second Officer.

years' experience
such by and under the authority of
and that I have made a personal examination
foregoing List or Manifest is, according
ulars, relative to the mental and physical

H. Lemp

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Hayden of the 20 do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers; and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



before me this

30 day of

April

1899.

Consul of the United States at

Hamburg

* State Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. W. L. Lempert Surgeon of the 20 years' experience sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

30

day of

April

1899.



Consul of the United States at

* State Master, Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S.S.		sailing from Hamburg 30 April		1899		Arriving at Port of New York		294		1899								
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex.	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Ob sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegehalt.	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30, wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen, oder von der öffentlichen Unterstützung empfangen, An geben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Talutin Shachovitz	26	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	40						good	
2	Antonina Furmanov	26	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	40						good	
3	Jonof Shchegolev	20	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	21						good	
4	Helene Andrie	32	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	15						good	
5	Peter Teodoroff	30	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	
6	Radu Teodoroff	16	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	
7	Robert Teodoroff	26	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	
8	Martha Teodoroff	22	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	
9	Caroline Teodoroff	21	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	
10	Jacob Teodoroff	15	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	
11	Samuel Teodoroff	14	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	
12	Barth Teodoroff	13	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	
13	Salomon Teodoroff	22	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	
14	Alone Teodoroff	18	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	
15	Peter Teodoroff	55	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	
16	Helene Teodoroff	35	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	
17	Robert Teodoroff	35	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	
18	Martha Teodoroff	25	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	
19	Caroline Teodoroff	24	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	
20	Jacob Teodoroff	14	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	
21	Samuel Teodoroff	13	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	
22	Barth Teodoroff	12	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	
23	Salomon Teodoroff	22	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	
24	Alone Teodoroff	18	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	
25	Peter Teodoroff	55	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	
26	Helene Teodoroff	35	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	
27	Robert Teodoroff	35	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	
28	Martha Teodoroff	25	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	
29	Caroline Teodoroff	24	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	
30	Jacob Teodoroff	14	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Russian	New York	Shachovitz	yes	self	35						good	

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

295 S. S.

Satria

ARRIVED

May 13th

1899

Sheet

No. on List COLOR NATIVITY COUNTRY PROVINCE MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect) SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY RELIGION

1	White						
2		<i>Anna</i>	<i>Polish</i>				
3							
4		<i>Julia</i>	<i>Polish</i>				
5		<i>Julia</i>	<i>Polish</i>				
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17		<i>German</i>	<i>Saxony</i>				
18							
19							
20							
21		<i>Anna</i>	<i>Romanian</i>				
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I *Hagen*
from **Hamburg**
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, as thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idle public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



before me this *30* day of *April*
Hagen
Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**
Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

I of the *1* years' experience have had practice as such by and under the authority of Government and that I have made a personal examination of each, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1899

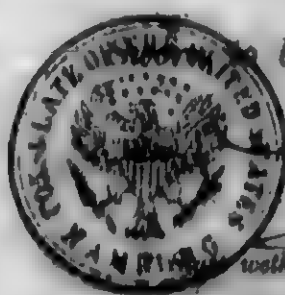
Hagen

may by.

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohamadan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Hoyopen 11 of the
 from **Hamburg** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
 passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



before me this 30 day of April, 1899.

Hug Dietrich
 Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

Whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Hoyopen
 Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Lempp Surgeon of the
 "sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 1 years' experience
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Baden Government and that I have made a personal examination
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
 condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1899.



Hug Dietrich
 Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

Whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

H. Lempp

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1899 Arriving at Port of New York

296

1899

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination (State, City or Port)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex.	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültige Bestimmung	Ob Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob < 30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angenommen, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Katka Skerw	49	f	m	nurse	yes	Hungarian	Budapest	New York	Hungary	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	"	20	f	m	nurse	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Linctor	26	m	m	blacksmith	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Miguel	17	m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Reid	20	f	m	nurse	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Katka Holder	18	f	m	nurse	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Heinrich	20	m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Rachel	19	f	m	nurse	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Prof. Kramarsky	17	m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Horstke	34	m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Heschke	49	m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Chasse	16	f	m	nurse	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Reuven	15	m	m	nurse	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Reuven	9	m	m	nurse	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Reuven	20	m	m	nurse	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Pina	20	m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Reuven	22	m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Arriel	21	m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Esther	18	f	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Reuven	18	m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Reuven	18	m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Reuven	33	m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Reuven	33	m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Reuven	25	m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Reuven	18	m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Reuven	31	m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Reuven	28	m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Reuven	48	m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Reuven	9	m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Reuven	8	m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
31	Reuven	58	m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

297 S.

SHEET

ARRIVED

1898

No. on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE	(Language or Dialect)	

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I from Hamburg

personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



to before me this 30 day of April
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg
 Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the
 that I have had

years' experience

entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
 Government and that I have made a personal examination
 number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 to true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1898

[Signature]

as case may be.

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Hoyopen of the PATRIA from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1899.
Hoyopen
 Consol of the United States at Hamburg
 Master, First, or Second Officer.

Hoyopen
 Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. J. L. Lempke Surgeon of the PATRIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 30 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1899.
Dr. J. L. Lempke
 Consol of the United States at Hamburg
 Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

J. L. Lempke

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

298

S.S. PATRIA

sailing from Hamburg 30 April

1899

Arriving at Port of New York

1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or reported as such, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja so mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung empfangen, An- gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Giorgio Sperling	45	m	un	typ. yps		Russian	New York	Montreal	yes	self	150	no	son in law Kaniel	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	José Baberis	17	m	un	none		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	no		5	no	under John Bolkois	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Isidore Winigrensky	18	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Israel	20	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Chaim Zink Bienen	17	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Georg Brenner	19	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	David	30	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Isidore	18	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	David	21	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Victor Baberis	40	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Isidore	40	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Isidore	40	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Isidore	40	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Isidore	40	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Isidore	40	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Isidore	40	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Isidore	40	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Isidore	40	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Isidore	40	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Isidore	40	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Isidore	40	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Isidore	40	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Isidore	40	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Isidore	40	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Isidore	40	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Isidore	40	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Isidore	40	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Isidore	40	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Isidore	40	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Isidore	40	m	un	labourer		Russian	Wladawa	Montreal	yes		4	no	brother Solomon	no	no	no	no	no	no

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

299 S. S. *Patria*

ARRIVED. *11/11/1898* 1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2					
3					
4	<i>W</i>		<i>id id</i>		
5	<i>W</i>				
6	<i>W</i>				
7	<i>W</i>				
8	<i>W</i>				
9	<i>W</i>				
10	<i>W</i>				
11	<i>W</i>				
12	<i>W</i>				
13	<i>W</i>				
14	<i>W</i>				
15	<i>W</i>				
16	<i>W</i>				
17	<i>W</i>				
18	<i>W</i>				
19	<i>W</i>				
20	<i>W</i>				
21	<i>W</i>				
22	<i>W</i>				
23	<i>W</i>				
24	<i>W</i>				
25	<i>W</i>				
26	<i>W</i>				
27	<i>W</i>				
28	<i>W</i>				
29	<i>W</i>				
30	<i>W</i>				

Affidavit of the Master or Command

I *Hoag*
from
personal examination of each and all of the passengers
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said p
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore danger
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, t
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



this 30 day of *April*
of the United States at
State seal First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the
truly swear, that I have had *1* years' experience
am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

April 1898

J. Hoag

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

299 S. S. *Patricia*

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2					
3					
4	<i>w</i>				
5	<i>2</i>				
6	<i>9</i>				
7	<i>1</i>				
8	<i>1</i>				
9					
10	<i>w</i>				
11					
12	<i>11</i>				
13	<i>2</i>				
14	<i>7</i>				
15					
16					
17					
18					
19	<i>w</i>				
20					
21					
22	<i>w</i>				
23		<i>Rock</i>	<i>Rock</i>		
24					
25	<i>w</i>				
26	<i>27</i>				
27					
28	<i>4</i>				
29	<i>6</i>				
30					

Affidavit of the Master or Comman

I *Hoyden*
from
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or danger
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, if
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



this 30 day of *June*
of the United States at
* State of *Massachusetts* First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the
that I have had *1* years' experience
ad to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
ed true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1899

J. H. Hays

as case may be.

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Hoyden, of the 30 of the 30 do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1899.
Hoyden
 of the United States at
 State of New York, First, or Second Officer.

Hoyden
 Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. L. L. L., Surgeon of the 30 years' experience, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of 30 Government and that I have made a personal examination all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1899.



Hoyden
 of the United States at
 State of New York, First, or Second Officer.

Hoyden

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S.S.		sailing from		30 April		1899		Arriving at Port of		360		1899							
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegezahl	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. An geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache	
1	Kernmann	20	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	72	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
2	Mumme	20	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
3	Stiel	10	m	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Piebes	New York	New York	yes	self	2	no	brother Joseph Langer	no	no	no	good		
4	Calude, Altschel	18	f	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
5	Jenie	21	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
6	Mikolov	29	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
7	Tutk	32	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
8	Mikolov	39	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
9	Anna	16	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
10	Hennine	14	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
11	Friedrich	8	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
12	Weller	7	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
13	Agnes	4	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
14	Elise Heurleith	37	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
15	Helene	10	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
16	Margarethe	8	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
17	Anna	6	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
18	Olto	2	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
19	Heck	22	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
20	August Kirchhoff	23	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
21	Heinrich Hansen	31	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
22	Anna	27	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
23	Agnes	8	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
24	Margdalena	6	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
25	Olto	4	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
26	Willy	3	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
27	Jandel Gadewitz	27	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
28	Lippe Kurbirre	33	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
29	Israel Jelen	23	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		
30	Jandel Gulnik	20	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	no	good		

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S.S.		sailing from		30 April		1899		Arriving at Port of		New York		300		1899					
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Bestimmen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reise-geld gezahlt.	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob > 30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen. Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Ge-fängnis od. Armen-haus gewesen oder Armen-unterstüt-zung ge-noßen. An- geben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festes Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten Sta- ten ab- geschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.	
1	Hermann	20	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	75	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
2	Miriam	20	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	15	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
3	Michael	16	m	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Leibers	New York	New York	yes	self	27	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
4	Elfrida	18	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	5	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
5	John	21	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
6	Michael	29	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
7	John	32	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
8	Michael	39	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
9	John	16	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
10	Hermann	14	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
11	Friedrich	8	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
12	Walter	7	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
13	Agnes	4	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
14	Elise	37	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
15	Helene	10	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
16	Magdalena	8	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
17	Anna	6	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
18	Otto	2	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
19	John	22	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
20	August Kirchhoff	23	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
21	Heinrich Hansen	31	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
22	Anna	27	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
23	Agnes	8	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
24	Magdalena	6	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
25	Otto	4	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
26	Willy	3	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
27	Janet	27	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
28	Lippe	33	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
29	Israel	23	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			
30	Janet	20	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	100	no	brother Richard Rosenthal	no	no	good			

Affidavit of the Master

M. J. P.
 I, *F. J. P.*
 from Hamburg
 personal examination of each and all of
 or Manifest, and that I have caused
 thereof, to make a physical examination
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one
 public charge, or suffering from a
 felony or other infamous crime or mis-
 express or implied, to perform labor
 also, according to the best of my knowledge
 passengers named thereon, is correct



to before me this
 26
 Consul of the United States
 whether Master, First, or Second

Affidavit of Surgeon

John Surgeon of the
 and truly swear, that I have had
 that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
 Government and that I have made a personal examination
 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according
 is, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical

3 day of April 1899

Hamburg

employed by owners thereof, as may be

13/99
Dec 4
1270
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

301 S. S.

Austria

ARRIVED

May 31

1898

SHEET

No ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

M. Jensen

I. ~~Master~~

from Hamburg

personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, and also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



to before me this

26

day of April

Hamburg

I, _____, Notary Public, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as shown to me by the Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

on of the _____
I have had _____
practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according
to in all particulars relative to the mental and physical

1899

D. H. Jensen

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Jepsen
2 off of the Compens
 from Hamburg
 do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
 in number, named on the foregoing List
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
 passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

to before me this 26 day of April, 1899.
M. Jepsen
 Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Gust. Lichtenh
 Surgeon of the Compens
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
 Government and that I have made a personal examination
 of all the passengers named herein, 23 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical
 condition of such passengers.

on this 23 day of April, 1899.
Dr. Gust. Lichtenh
 Surgeon of the United States at Hamburg
 State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Pompeji* sailing from *Hamburg* April 1899 Arriving at Port of *New York* 332 1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and less than \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex.	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizien Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja, mehr als \$30 bis \$50, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armeunterstützung empfangen. An geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	<i>Reisel Kolko</i>	35	m	single	yes	yes		<i>Raggrad</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Rockwell</i>	yes	husband	7	no						
2	<i>Braun</i>	14	m	single																
3	<i>Thornel</i>	11	m	single																
4	<i>Kappel</i>	10	m	single	children	no		<i>Raggrad</i>		<i>Rockwell</i>		father	no		<i>Husband Selman</i>	no	no	no	good	
5	<i>Mosche</i>	8	m	single																
6	<i>Mindel</i>	5	f	single																
7	<i>Chaim</i>	3	m	single																
8	<i>Wolf Bronow</i>	48	m	single	back	yes														
9	<i>Levi</i>	36	m	single				<i>Shady</i>		<i>Chicago</i>		brother	no		<i>Brother Sedke</i>					
10	<i>Neke</i>	8	m	single	children	no														
11	<i>Meier</i>	7	m	single																
12	<i>Israel</i>	3	m	single																
13	<i>Land</i>	2	m	single																
14	<i>Joseph Binhooka</i>	35	m	single	yes	yes		<i>Levi</i>		<i>Jersey</i>		husband	14		<i>husband Jon</i>					
15	<i>Bumilde</i>	15	m	single																
16	<i>Yare Benzon</i>	29	m	single																
17	<i>Rechel</i>	8	m	single				<i>Lekdoro</i>				husband	no		<i>husband Abram</i>					
18	<i>Bhume</i>	5	m	single	children															
19	<i>Leib</i>	31	m	single																
20	<i>Israel Kaupman</i>	32	m	single	yes	yes		<i>Nickel</i>				brother	11		<i>brother Kaupman</i>					
21	<i>David</i>	36	m	single				<i>Grosman</i>				brother	1		<i>brother Kaufmann</i>					
22	<i>Shlomo Mendoro</i>	33	m	single				<i>Kaplan</i>				brother	2		<i>brother Shull Mendoro</i>					
23	<i>Gustav Berger</i>	22	m	single				<i>German Brandenburg</i>		<i>Penn, Kansas</i>		himself	32							

Cherrets

7/7/39

H. H. H.

Affidavit of the Master or Co

I M. Jepsen

from
personal examination of each and all of the passengers
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a contagious or
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor in
express or implied, to perform labor in the United
also, according to the best of my knowledge and
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of
of the United States at
First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

✓ Surgeon of the Pompeji
ly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience
am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

April 1897 F. Fackelner

Thereafter, as may be.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

303 S.

ARRIVED.

1898

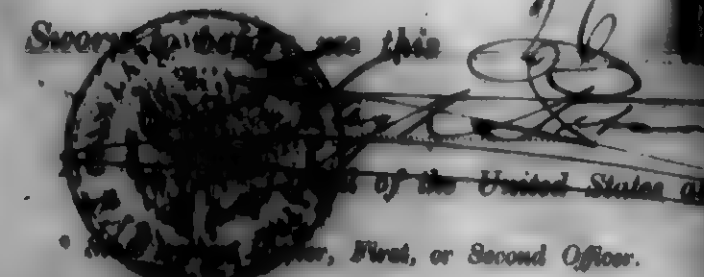
SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WH. COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master of

I *M. Jepsen*

from *the*
personal examination of each and all of the
or Manifest, and that I have caused the
thereof, to make a physical examination of
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor
express or implied, to perform labor in the
also, according to the best of my knowledge
passengers named thereon, is correct and



*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, and others.

Surgeon.

on of the *Pompeji*
have had *38* years' experience
practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1899

F. Fackelmeier

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I M. Jepsen 2. off of the Pompeji
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1899.
Notary Public for the United States at
_____, First, or Second Officer.

M. Jepsen
Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I J. Axel Zachlehn Surgeon of the Pompeji
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had
as a physician and surgeon, 30 years' experience
and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such passengers.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1899.
Notary Public for the United States at Hamburg
_____, Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

J. Axel Zachlehn

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 12.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Pompeji* sailing from *Hamburg* 1899 Arriving at Port of *New York* 304 1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Bestitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegezahl.	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, so mehr als \$30 wie viel, ab \$30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung empfangen. An geben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Ludwig Chelnicoff	32	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
2	Chelnicoff	32	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
3	Chelnicoff	3	f	single	children	no	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
4	Chelnicoff	1	f	single	children	no	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
5	Chelnicoff	29	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
6	Chelnicoff	9	f	single	children	no	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
7	Chelnicoff	33	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
8	Chelnicoff	34	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
9	Chelnicoff	30	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
10	Chelnicoff	25	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
11	Chelnicoff	25	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
12	Chelnicoff	27	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
13	Chelnicoff	2	f	single	children	no	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
14	Chelnicoff	1	f	single	children	no	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
15	Chelnicoff	26	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
16	Chelnicoff	45	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
17	Chelnicoff	18	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
18	Chelnicoff	19	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
19	Chelnicoff	30	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
20	Chelnicoff	7	m	single	children	no	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
21	Chelnicoff	5	f	single	children	no	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
22	Chelnicoff	1	f	single	children	no	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
23	Chelnicoff	48	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
24	Chelnicoff	18	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
25	Chelnicoff	11	f	single	children	no	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
26	Chelnicoff	35	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
27	Chelnicoff	9	f	single	children	no	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
28	Chelnicoff	5	f	single	children	no	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
29	Chelnicoff	9	f	single	children	no	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		
30	Chelnicoff	14	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Polin	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	sister in law Brooklyn Iowa	no	no	good		

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Pompeji*

sailing from *Hamburg*

1899

Arriving at Port of *New York*

304 1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Beizien die ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Ob Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Almshausunterstützung empfangen. An geben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	<i>Ljmund Schmitz</i>	32	m	m	polen / ges. ges.		Russian. Polin		<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	self	\$2.00	no	sister-in-law <i>Barbara Jowa</i>	no	no	no	good	
2	<i>Chlorow</i>	32	m	m	polen															
3	<i>Stymek</i>	3	m	m	children no no															
4	<i>Stymek</i>	1	m	m																
5	<i>Corri Cohuly</i>	29	f	m	nurse / ges. ges.		Hungarian	<i>Laslos</i>	<i>Stokholm</i>	<i>New York</i>	no		\$1.00	no	husband <i>Fejny</i>	no	no	no	good	
6	<i>Corri</i>	9	f	m	nurse															
7	<i>Andrey Mikhalov</i>	33	m	m	labore		Russian	<i>Kalisch</i>	<i>Boston</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes		\$12.30	no	brother <i>Thomas Borosy</i>	no	no	no	good	
8	<i>Wojch Krakowsky</i>	34	m	m									\$15.00	no	brother <i>Thomas Borosy</i>	no	no	no	good	
9	<i>Adam Fred</i>	30	m	m	carriage maker			<i>gamon</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	brother		\$1.00	no	brother-in-law <i>giam</i>	no	no	no	good	
10	<i>Josef Karmanski</i>	25	m	m				<i>Kalisch</i>	<i>Boston</i>	<i>New York</i>	self		\$14.25	no	brother-in-law <i>giam</i>	no	no	no	good	
11	<i>Walter Barmann</i>	25	m	m				<i>Kalisch</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	self		\$14.70	no	brother-in-law <i>giam</i>	no	no	no	good	
12	<i>Josef Drenke</i>	27	m	m	nurse /				<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	husband		no	no	husband <i>Major</i>	no	no	no	good	
13	<i>Paul</i>	2	m	m	children no no			<i>Vononeth</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	husband		no	no	husband <i>Major</i>	no	no	no	good	
14	<i>Rachel</i>	1	f	m																
15	<i>Ephraim Leibow</i>	38	m	m	labore / ges. ges.			<i>Lodol</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	brother		\$1.00	no	brother <i>Leibow</i>	no	no	no	good	
16	<i>Katarina Murawsky</i>	45	f	m	nurse			<i>Chostowo</i>	<i>Millauville</i>	<i>New York</i>	no	no	\$5.00	no	brother-in-law <i>Barth</i>	no	no	no	good	
17	<i>Sella</i>	18	f	m	nurse				<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	husband		no	no	brother-in-law <i>Barth</i>	no	no	no	good	
18	<i>Leib Idorichow</i>	19	m	m	merchant			<i>Chostowo</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	brother		\$1.00	no	brother-in-law <i>Leibow</i>	no	no	no	good	
19	<i>Agostasia Kailman</i>	30	f	m	nurse				<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	husband		no	no	husband <i>Leibow</i>	no	no	no	good	
20	<i>Leib</i>	7	m	m				<i>Wela</i>	<i>Blissville</i>	<i>New York</i>	no	husband	\$2.00	no	husband <i>Leibow</i>	no	no	no	good	
21	<i>Leibow</i>	5	m	m	children															
22	<i>Josef</i>	1	m	m																
23	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
24	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
25	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
26	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
27	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
28	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
29	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
30	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
31	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
32	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
33	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
34	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
35	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
36	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
37	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
38	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
39	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
40	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
41	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
42	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
43	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
44	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
45	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
46	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
47	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
48	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
49	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																
50	<i>Leibow</i>	1	m	m																

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

305

S. S. *Empire*

ARRIVED, *5/12/99*

1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	W	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2						
3						
4						
5		<i>Russia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
6						
7		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
8				<i>Polish</i>		<i>R.C.</i>
9				<i>Polish</i>		<i>R.C.</i>
10				<i>Polish</i>		<i>R.C.</i>
11				<i>Polish</i>		<i>R.C.</i>
12				<i>Polish</i>		<i>R.C.</i>
13				<i>Polish</i>		<i>R.C.</i>
14						
15						
16				<i>Polish</i>		<i>R.C.</i>
17						
18				<i>Polish</i>		<i>R.C.</i>
19				<i>Polish</i>		<i>R.C.</i>
20						
21						
22						
23		<i>Russia</i>		<i>Polish</i>		<i>R.C.</i>
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>R.C.</i>

Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

I *M. Jepsen*

from
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore-dang
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

26 day of



Captain of the United States at

Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

David Surgeon of the *Empire*
I do hereby swear, that I have had *3* years' experience
am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

April 1899

Hamburg

F. Zachlehn

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "no stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Jepsen, 2. Off of the Pompeji
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

26 day of April, 1899



M. Jepsen
Consul of the United States at

Master, First, or Second Officer.

M. Jepsen
Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Axel Zachlehn, Surgeon of the Pompeji
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein,
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such passengers.



before me this

26 day of April, 1899

Dr. Axel Zachlehn
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* Make either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. <i>Pompeji</i>		sailing from		1899		Arriving at Port of <i>New York</i>		306		1899											
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Ob ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegezahl	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob - 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armeunterstützung genossen, An geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache	
1	<i>Mariake Bapelan</i>	47	f	m	housewife		Russian	Kiev	New York	Newark	m								no	good	no
2	<i>Alle</i>	42	f	wife			"	"	"	"											
3	<i>Liebo</i>	17	f	s	child		"	"	"	"											
4	<i>Rochel</i>	16	f	"	"		"	"	"	"											
5	<i>Esther</i>	14	f	"	"		"	"	"	"											
6	<i>Bessie</i>	9	f	"	"		"	"	"	"		self	100			commonly					
7	<i>Alanne</i>	8	f	"	"		"	"	"	"						Wardorvski					
8	<i>Samme</i>	7	f	"	"		"	"	"	"											
9	<i>Samme</i>	4	f	"	"		"	"	"	"											
10	<i>Leib</i>	3	m	"	"		"	"	"	"											
11	<i>Victor Marcuz</i>	24	m	s	laborer		Russian	Polystok	"	N. Y.						uncle Benjamin					
12	<i>Franklin Lavery</i>	23	f	s	none		Austria	Letki	"	Chicago						uncle for Majda					
13	<i>Gygon</i>	21	f	s	laborer		"	"	"	"						uncle for Majda					
14	<i>July Tolycan</i>	23	f	s	"		Russian	Polystok	"	Portland						commonly for					
15	<i>Alinde Solomitski</i>	23	f	s	"		"	Uslan	"	"						commonly for					
16	<i>Anton Berkalaki</i>	21	f	s	"		"	Laurink	"	"						commonly for					
17	<i>Petronella Ostank</i>	21	f	s	none		"	Polystok	"	Greenpoint						sister Lendin					
18	<i>Leiser Jdelarik</i>	20	m	s	laborer		"	Kuzulin	"	N. Y.						brother i. l. Lendin					
19	<i>Paul Khamukhian</i>	19	m	s	laborer		"	Leubro	"	"						brother i. l. Lendin					
20	<i>Josel Cusimov</i>	25	f	s	"		"	Lorin	"	"						brother i. l. Lendin					
21	<i>Jan Litman</i>	18	f	s	laborer		"	Leubro	"	"						brother i. l. Lendin					
22	<i>Balthazary Benditas</i>	23	m	s	"		"	Antikels	"	Ellenfeld						brother i. l. Lendin					
23	<i>Josel</i>	23	f	s	wife		"	"	"	"						brother i. l. Lendin					
24	<i>Petronella</i>	18	f	s	"		"	"	"	"						brother i. l. Lendin					
25	<i>Mariake Ambach</i>	25	f	s	laborer		"	Polystok	"	N. Y.						brother i. l. Lendin					
26	<i>Anna Wiranuk</i>	26	f	s	none		"	Trinoro	"	Trinoro						brother i. l. Lendin					
27	<i>Andry Grabowsky</i>	20	f	s	laborer		"	Trinoro	"	"						brother i. l. Lendin					
28	<i>Lina Meller</i>	25	f	s	wife		"	Riga	"	"						brother i. l. Lendin					
29	<i>Joseph Kaplansky</i>	24	f	s	laborer		"	Polystok	"	"						brother i. l. Lendin					
30	<i>Anna Karp</i>	21	f	s	none		"	Polystok	"	"						brother i. l. Lendin					

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

307 S. S.

SHEET 11

ARRIVED

1898

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12		Quartaria Galizia	Polish	Austria	R.C.
13		"	"	"	"
14		"	"	"	"
15		"	"	"	"
16		"	"	"	"
17		"	"	"	"
18		"	"	"	"
19		"	"	"	"
20		"	"	"	"
21		"	"	"	"
22		"	"	"	"
23		"	"	"	"
24		"	"	"	"
25		"	"	"	"
26		"	"	"	"
27		"	"	"	"
28		"	"	"	"
29		"	"	"	"
30		"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Command

I, M. Jepsen
from Hamburg
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore danger felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving express or implied, to perform labor in the United States also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of May



Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the Pompeji
that I have had 3 years' experience
itled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1899

Fachlechner

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I M. Jepsen 2nd Off. of the Pompeji
 from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
 passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1899



M. Jepsen
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

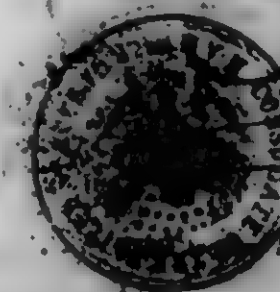
Master, First, or Second Officer.

M. Jepsen
2nd Off.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Karl Luckhner Surgeon of the Pompeji
 "sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Russian Government and that I have made a personal examination
 of all the passengers named herein, 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
 condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1899



Karl Luckhner
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. <i>Pompeji</i>		sailing from <i>Leipzig</i>		189 <i>9</i> Arriving at Port of <i>New York</i>		308		189 <i>9</i>												
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen, Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizien Sie ein Bilet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30, wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Almosenunterstützung genossen. An geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Johann Schindl	43	m	married	carpenter	yes	Austrian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	60	no	no	brother John Schindl	no	no	good	no
2	Barbara Joscovitch	36	f	married	housewife	yes	Russian	S. Nikolay	New York	Walden	no	self	14	no	brother George Joscovitch	no	no	good	no	
3	Josip	14	m	single	son	yes	Croatian	Apak		Johns Island	no		13	no	brother John Klich	no	no	good	no	
4	Josip Sazgy	23	m	single	farmer	yes	Croatian	Apak		Johns Island	no		13	no	brother John Klich	no	no	good	no	
5	Anna Lelko	18	f	single	none	yes	Croatian	Euroka		W. Haver	no		13	no	brother John Klich	no	no	good	no	
6	Alpina Burda	23	f	single	housewife	yes	Hungarian			W. Haver	no		13	no	brother John Klich	no	no	good	no	
7	Anna	8	f	single	child	yes	Hungarian			W. Haver	no		13	no	brother John Klich	no	no	good	no	
8	Josip Jekob	39	m	married	farmer	yes	Croatian	Apak		Johns Island	no		24	no	brother John Klich	no	no	good	no	
9	Pal Jekob	17	m	single	son	yes	Croatian	Wien		Bridgeport	no		24	no	brother John Klich	no	no	good	no	
10	Anna Preis	30	f	single	housewife	yes	Rumanian	Rebuck		New York	yes		50	no	no	no	no	good	no	
11	Rachel	7	f	single	daughter	no	Rumanian	Rebuck		New York	yes		50	no	no	no	no	good	no	
12	Opas	5	m	single	son	no	Rumanian	Rebuck		New York	yes		50	no	no	no	no	good	no	
13	Oscher Schaidmann	22	m	single	carpenter	yes	Austrian	Kemerich			no		2	no	brother John Klich	no	no	good	no	
14	Adelmann	28	m	single	carpenter	yes	Austrian	Kiedrich			no		2	no	brother John Klich	no	no	good	no	
15	John Adam	27	m	single	carpenter	yes	German	Schroda		Buffalo, N.Y.	no		10	no	brother John Klich	no	no	good	no	
16	Emil Schulze	32	m	single	carpenter	yes	German	Kiedrich		New York	no		12	no	brother John Klich	no	no	good	no	
17	Marion Rebmann	19	f	single	none	yes	Austrian	Porcan		Chicago, Ill.	no		2	no	brother John Klich	no	no	good	no	
18	Levin Humm	18	m	single	merchant	yes		Porcan		New York	no		4	no	brother John Klich	no	no	good	no	
19	Anna Pries	42	f	single	widow	yes		Porcan		Chicago, Ill.	no		5	no	brother John Klich	no	no	good	no	
20	Rachel Kimen	20	f	single	none	yes		Chodorow		New York	no		2	no	brother John Klich	no	no	good	no	
21	Antonina Pasowoda	23	f	single	none	yes		Porcan		New York	no		32	no	brother John Klich	no	no	good	no	
22	Rachel Tiller	19	f	single	none	yes		Chodorow		New York	no		2	no	brother John Klich	no	no	good	no	
23	Michael Priemora	23	m	single	letter	yes		Porcan		New York	no		2	no	brother John Klich	no	no	good	no	
24	Reymalto Hopuky	42	m	single	none	yes		Porcan		New York	no		10	no	brother John Klich	no	no	good	no	
25	Julie Fubiner	19	f	single	none	yes		Porcan		New York	no		10	no	brother John Klich	no	no	good	no	
26	Karel Kirshonitsky	32	m	single	merchant	yes	Russian	Porcan		New York	no		10	no	brother John Klich	no	no	good	no	
27	Anton Tarosky	30	m	single	letter	yes		Porcan		New York	no		10	no	brother John Klich	no	no	good	no	
28	Frank Kravinsky	23	m	single	none	yes		Porcan		New York	no		10	no	brother John Klich	no	no	good	no	
29	Andrey Grollay	22	m	single	none	yes		Porcan		New York	no		10	no	brother John Klich	no	no	good	no	
30	Joseph Kibba	19	m	single	none	yes		Porcan		New York	no		10	no	brother John Klich	no	no	good	no	

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Pompeji*

sailing from *Vienna*

189 *9* Arriving at Port of *New York*

308

189 *9*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$36 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or applied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, so mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenanstalt gewesen, An geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Johann Schmidl	43	m	m	Landwirth		Austrian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	50							
2	Barbara Jossanow	36	f	m	wife		Austrian	S. Nikolaj	New York	Walden	no	self	14		Richard Gyorgy					
3	Johannes	14	m	s	son		Austrian													
4	Johannes	33	m	s	farmer		Austrian	Apak		Johns Ill.			13		Johns Ill.					
5	Anna Lello	18	f	s	none		Austrian	Euroka		W. Haven			17		Johns Ill.					
6	Alfons Burda	23	m	s	wife		Hungarian			City			18		Johns Ill.					
7	Anna	8	f	s	child		Hungarian													
8	Johannes	39	m	m	farmer		Austrian	Apak		Johns Ill.			24		Johns Ill.					
9	Pál	17	m	s	son		Austrian	Wien		Bridgeport			21		Johns Ill.					
10	Anna	30	f	m	wife		Austrian													
11	Michael	7	m	s	child		Austrian	Reich		New York	yes		50							
12	Opas	5	m	s	child		Austrian													
13	Oscher Schaidmann	22	m	s	brother		Austrian	Kemerote												
14	Salomon	28	m	s	brother		Austrian	Kemerote												
15	Frank	27	m	s	brother		Austrian	Kemerote												
16	Emil	32	m	s	brother		Austrian	Kemerote												
17	Marion	19	f	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		Chicago Ill.			25							
18	Levi	18	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			45							
19	Anna	12	f	s	widow		Austrian	Porcain		Chicago Ill.			5							
20	Michael	20	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
21	Anna	23	f	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			32							
22	Michael	19	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
23	Michael	23	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
24	Michael	19	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
25	Michael	23	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
26	Michael	19	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
27	Michael	23	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
28	Michael	19	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
29	Michael	23	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
30	Michael	19	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
31	Michael	23	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
32	Michael	19	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
33	Michael	23	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
34	Michael	19	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
35	Michael	23	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
36	Michael	19	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
37	Michael	23	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
38	Michael	19	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
39	Michael	23	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
40	Michael	19	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
41	Michael	23	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
42	Michael	19	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
43	Michael	23	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
44	Michael	19	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
45	Michael	23	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
46	Michael	19	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
47	Michael	23	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
48	Michael	19	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
49	Michael	23	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							
50	Michael	19	m	s	none		Austrian	Porcain		New York			2							

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

309

S. S.

Torpedo

ARRIVED

May 13

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Vienna</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>RC</i>
2		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>		<i>RC</i>
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10		<i>Xilominus</i>	<i>Rou</i>	<i>Liba</i>	<i>Prussian</i>	<i>Ch.</i>
11						
12						
13						
14		<i>Germany</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Ch.</i>
15						
16		<i>Austria</i>		<i>Polish</i>		<i>RC</i>
17		<i>Austria</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>RC</i>
18		<i>Austria</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Ch.</i>
19						
20		<i>Austria</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Ch.</i>
21						
22						
23						
24		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Siberia</i>		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Ch.</i>
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, *M. Jepson*, do solemnly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, said
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers,
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



before me this *26* day of *April*
1898
Notary Public for the United States at *San Francisco*
Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

I, *Torpedo*, years' experience
practice as such by and under the authority of
government and that I have made a personal examination
and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1898

Fachlechner

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Jepsen, 2nd Off. of the Pompeji
 from 1 do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
 passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



before me this

26 day of April 1899

Consul of the United States at

San Francisco, either Master, First, or Second Officer.

M. Jepsen
 Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. Rud. Lachner, Surgeon of the Pompeji
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had
 as a physician and surgeon, 30 years' experience
 and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Russian Government and that I have made a personal examination
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
 condition of such passengers.



before me this

26 day of April 1899

Consul of the United States at

San Francisco, either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

F. Rud. Lachner

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.																				
S.S. <i>Pompeji</i>		sailing from		1899		Arriving at Port of		310		1899										
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankushafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizien Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegezahl	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Almshausstützung genossen. An geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Madison Mainick	31	m	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Nabokovo	New York	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	12	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Julian Janusky	34	m	m	"	"	"	Gnomon	"	"	"	"	14	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
3	John Kieck	24	m	m	"	"	"	Lagrodun	"	"	"	"	30	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
4	Andreas Polosky	24	m	m	"	"	"	Talagab	"	Harriet Mass	no	"	3	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
5	Marianne Fischek	24	f	m	none	"	"	Pondor	"	Britain Can	"	"	10	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
6	Anton Kieck	21	m	m	laborer	"	"	Niedrovo	"	New Haven Conn	"	"	7	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
7	Adam Schenk	32	m	m	"	"	"	Lefew	"	Woburn Mass	"	"	5	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
8	John Ondjersky	20	m	m	"	"	"	Janus	"	Storach Penn	"	"	32	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
9	Michael Wrona	32	m	m	"	"	"	Globkow	"	Chicago Ill.	yes	"	25	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
10	John Thachow	31	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
11	Thomislav Melnicov	24	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	25	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
12	Joseph Orzechow	25	m	m	"	"	"	Ladkova	"	Wagon Rd	"	"	10	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
13	John Kieck	24	m	m	"	"	"	Melavira	"	St. Patrick Conn	"	"	16	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
14	Jacob Bedmar	31	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
15	John Johansky	33	m	m	"	"	"	Loki	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	30	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
16	John Wajda	27	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
17	John Kieck	24	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
18	John Wajda	24	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
19	John Wajda	24	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
20	John Wajda	24	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
21	John Wajda	24	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
22	John Wajda	24	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
23	John Wajda	24	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
24	John Wajda	24	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
25	John Wajda	24	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
26	John Wajda	24	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
27	John Wajda	24	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
28	John Wajda	24	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
29	John Wajda	24	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	
30	John Wajda	24	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	brother Thomas Michalski	"	"	"	"	

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

311

S. S.

Pompeji

ARRIVED

May 13

1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>		<i>Austria</i>	
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22				<i>Polish</i>		
23				<i>Polish</i>		
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30		<i>Poland</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I *M. Jensen*
from *Hamburg*
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



to before me this *26* day of *April*

Hamburg

Consent of the United States at *Hamburg*

Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *Pompeji*
that I have had *3* years' experience
practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
her, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
me in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

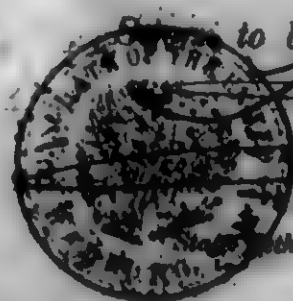
1898

Fachlechner

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Jepsen, 2. Off. of the Pompeji
 from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
 passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



to before me this 26 day of April, 1899.
M. Jepsen
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg
 Master, First, or Second Officer.

M. Jepsen
 I Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Mundlachhner, Surgeon of the Pompeji
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had
 as a physician and surgeon, 30 years' experience, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Russian Government and that I have made a personal examination
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
 condition of such passengers.



to before me this 26 day of April, 1899.
D. Mundlachhner
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

D. Mundlachhner

Whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Pompeji*

sailing from *Hamburg*

1899

Arriving at Port of New York

312

1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket for such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if not, how much if 30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass	Wer hat das Reisegehalt bezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja, wie viel, ab 30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Almshausunterstützung empfangen, Angabe, wann der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	<i>Stanislaw Gorkowsky</i>	22	m		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	self	no						good	
2	<i>Joseph Alphonse</i>	28	m		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	husband	no			<i>husband Stanislaw</i>				
3	<i>Wladimir</i>	13	m		school	no		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	self	no			<i>Alphonse</i>				
4	<i>Anna Alex</i>	15	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Michael Alex</i>				
5	<i>Leona</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				
6	<i>Leona Alex</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				
7	<i>Leona Alex</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				
8	<i>Leona Alex</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				
9	<i>Leona Alex</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				
10	<i>Leona Alex</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				
11	<i>Leona Alex</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				
12	<i>Leona Alex</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				
13	<i>Leona Alex</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				
14	<i>Leona Alex</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				
15	<i>Leona Alex</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				
16	<i>Leona Alex</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				
17	<i>Leona Alex</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				
18	<i>Leona Alex</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				
19	<i>Leona Alex</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				
20	<i>Leona Alex</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				
21	<i>Leona Alex</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				
22	<i>Leona Alex</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				
23	<i>Leona Alex</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				
24	<i>Leona Alex</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				
25	<i>Leona Alex</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				
26	<i>Leona Alex</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				
27	<i>Leona Alex</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				
28	<i>Leona Alex</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				
29	<i>Leona Alex</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				
30	<i>Leona Alex</i>	17	f		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	no	brother	no			<i>brother Th. Alex</i>				

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Pompeji*

sailing from *Hamburg*

1899

Arriving at Port of New York

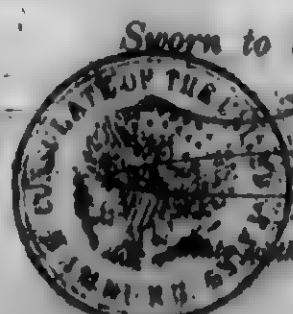
312

1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if not, state when and where.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Beizien Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegehalt.	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja, wie viel, wo, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armeunterstützung genossen. An geben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	<i>Konstantin Gorkovskij</i>	32	m		labourer	yes		<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	self	no							
2	<i>Joseph Mykelski</i>	38	m		self			<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother	no		<i>brother Michael Mykelski</i>					
3	<i>Matthias</i>	13	m		child	no						self								
4	<i>Anna Macek</i>	15	f					<i>Proper</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
5	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
6	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
7	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
8	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
9	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
10	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
11	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
12	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
13	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
14	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
15	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
16	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
17	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
18	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
19	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
20	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
21	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
22	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
23	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
24	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
25	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
26	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
27	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
28	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
29	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					
30	<i>Leona</i>	17	f					<i>Lwow</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	<i>Long Beach</i>	no	brother			<i>brother Michael Macek</i>					

Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

I, M. Jepsen
 from Hamburg
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel,
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers
 of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is on
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, and
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the
 passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 26 day of April
[Signature]
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg
 or other Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

Surgeon of the [Signature]
 I have had 3 years' experience
 to practice as such by and under the authority of
 Government and that I have made a personal examination
 of the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1897

[Signature]

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

313

S. S.

ARRIVED.

1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, M. Jepsen, do hereby certify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, Hamburg, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

26 day of

April



Command of the United States at Hamburg

Master, First, or Second Officer.

2011.

the

or had

practise as such by and under the authority of
ment and that I have made a personal examination
that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to particulars, relative to the mental and physical

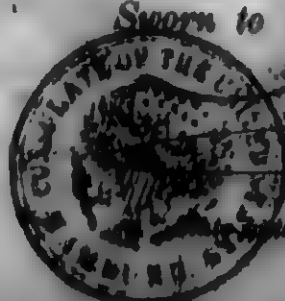
1898.

F. Fachlehner

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."


Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I M. Jepsen 2^{off} of the Pompeji
 from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
 passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1899.

M. Jepsen
 Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Karl Lachner Surgeon of the Pompeji
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Prussia Government and that I have made a personal examination
 of all the passengers named herein, 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
 condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1899.

K. Lachner
 Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. <i>Impegi</i>		sailing from		1899		Arriving at Port of New York		1899											
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much, if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestehen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, was für ein Betrag, ob \$30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung empfangen, Angen, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich
1	Stevens Robert	35	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	120	no	no	no	no	good	
2	Jun Paul	29	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	110	no	no	no	no	good	
3	Thompson William	34	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	8	no	no	no	no	good	
4	Wickert William	40	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	120	no	no	no	no	good	
5	Gustafson John	68	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Colleda	New York	New York	yes	self	120	no	no	no	no	good	
6	Wos. Grunberger	32	m	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Tarnai	New York	New York	yes	self	150	no	no	no	no	good	
7	Nicolaus Bopdamp	27	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	150	no	no	no	no	good	
8	Carl Ley	23	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	150	no	no	no	no	good	
9	Walt. Kerschthal	22	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	150	no	no	no	no	good	
10	Friedrich Krüger	37	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	150	no	no	no	no	good	
11	Gustine	37	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	150	no	no	no	no	good	
12	Kap. Olave	8	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	150	no	no	no	no	good	
13	Anna Keller	31	f	single	laborer	yes	German	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	150	no	no	no	no	good	
14	Adolf Vogel	23	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	150	no	no	no	no	good	
15	Jon. Schmitt	43	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	150	no	no	no	no	good	
16	Jonas Liptak	11	m	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	S. Rose	New York	New York	yes	self	150	no	no	no	no	good	
17	Carl Schmitt	36	m	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	S. Rose	New York	New York	yes	self	150	no	no	no	no	good	
18	Bernhard Jensen	27	m	single	laborer	yes	American	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	150	no	no	no	no	good	
19	Andreas Jensen	25	m	single	laborer	yes	American	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	150	no	no	no	no	good	
20	Pavel Kozonov	25	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	150	no	no	no	no	good	
21	John. Liptak	37	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	150	no	no	no	no	good	
22	August. Beck	23	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	150	no	no	no	no	good	
23	Jacob. Beck	23	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	150	no	no	no	no	good	
24	Paul. Beck	23	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	150	no	no	no	no	good	
25	Adam. Beck	17	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	150	no	no	no	no	good	
26	Pavel. Beck	17	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	150	no	no	no	no	good	
27	Gregor. Beck	40	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	150	no	no	no	no	good	
28	Michael. Beck	28	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	150	no	no	no	no	good	
29	Valent. Beck	31	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	150	no	no	no	no	good	
30	Jonas. Beck	48	m	single	laborer	yes	German	Wichitov	New York	New York	yes	self	150	no	no	no	no	good	

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.
315

Pompeji

ARRIVED.

May 13th

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	R.C.
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	White	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	R.C.
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, *M. Jepsen*, do solemn
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, *Stachlechner*,
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *26* day of *April*
[Signature]
Consul of the United States at *[Signature]*
Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

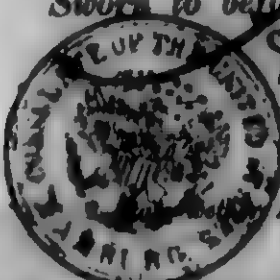
Surgeon of the *Pompeji*, that I have had *33* years' experience
in the practice of medicine and surgery, and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of each of the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Stachlechner
1899

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."


Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I M. Jepsen 20th of the Pompeji
 from 30 do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
 passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1897.
 M. Jepsen
 Consul of the United States at _____
 Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Gust. Fachlechner Surgeon of the Pompeji
3 years' experience.
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had
 as a physician and surgeon 30 and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Russian Government and that I have made a personal examination
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
 condition of such passengers.

before me this 26 day of April, 1897.
 Gust. Fachlechner
 Consul of the United States at _____
 State either Surgeon, "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE S.S. Pompeji

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Pompeji*

sailing from

1899 Arriving at Port of

315

1899

1899										Arriving at Port of New York										1899									
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause										
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizien Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt?	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob < 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armeunterstützung genossen. Angaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polyanist	Neben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache									
1	Andas Nostak	24	m		farmer		Hungarian	Sekera	New York	New York	yes	self	16						good										
2	Josaph Hooverak	24					"	"	"	"	no																		
3	Josaf adyk	19					"	"	"	"	no																		
4	Anton illober	31	N				"	"	"	"	no																		
5	Napolonia Bauer	26	f		none		"	"	"	"	no																		
6	Mikael Thodi	32	m		farmer		"	"	"	"	yes																		
7	Julian Horro	11	f		none		"	"	"	"	no																		
8	Maria Mady	11	f		none		"	"	"	"	no																		
9	Mikoly Mady	11	m		farmer		"	"	"	"	no																		
10	James G. G.	26					"	"	"	"	no																		
11	James K. K.	27					"	"	"	"	no																		
12	Mikoly G. G.	30					"	"	"	"	no																		
13	Maria P. P.	30	N		wife		"	"	"	"	no																		
14	Helene	16	N		children		"	"	"	"	no																		
15	John	16	N		children		"	"	"	"	no																		
16	John	16	N		children		"	"	"	"	no																		
17	John	16	N		children		"	"	"	"	no																		
18	John	16	N		children		"	"	"	"	no																		
19	John	16	N		children		"	"	"	"	no																		
20	John	16	N		children		"	"	"	"	no																		
21	John	16	N		children		"	"	"	"	no																		
22	John	16	N		children		"	"	"	"	no																		
23	John	16	N		children		"	"	"	"	no																		
24	John	16	N		children		"	"	"	"	no																		
25	John	16	N		children		"	"	"	"	no																		
26	John	16	N		children		"	"	"	"	no																		
27	John	16	N		children		"	"	"	"	no																		
28	John	16	N		children		"	"	"	"	no																		
29	John	16	N		children		"	"	"	"	no																		
30	John	16	N		children		"	"	"	"	no																		

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

317

S. S.

Pompeji

ARRIVED.

May 13

1897

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Slavak</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>R.C.</i>
2						
3						<i>R.C.</i>
4						<i>R.C.</i>
5						
6						
7				<i>Slavak</i>		
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						<i>R.C.</i>
14						
15						
16				<i>Slavak</i>		
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23				<i>Slavak</i>		<i>R.C.</i>
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29		<i>Galicia</i>				
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I *M. Jepsen*
from *Hamburg*
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, and
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26* day of *April*
at *Hamburg*
Consul of the United States of America

Notary Public, Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *Pompeji*
I have had *3* years' experience
to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
thereof, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

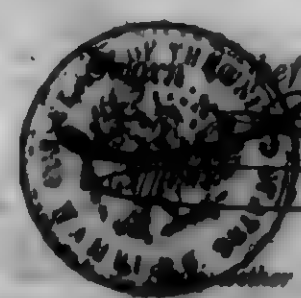
1897

F. Hachlechner

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I M. Jepsen 20th of the Pompeji
 from Hamburg
 do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
 in number, named on the foregoing List
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
 passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1899.

Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

M. Jepsen
 Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Axel Zachlehner Surgeon of the Pompeji
 "sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had
 as a physician and surgeon, 30 years' experience
 and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Russian Government and that I have made a personal examination
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
 condition of such passengers.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this

26 day of April, 1899.

Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

A. Zachlehner

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S.S. <i>Pompeji</i>		sailing from <i>Hamburg</i>		1899		Arriving at Port of		1899										
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besteht ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld bezahlt	Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob < 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Armen- haus gewesen oder Armenunterstütz- ung genossen. An- geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staa- ten ab- geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperl.	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Hotel Rogovin	18	m	single	merchant	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	father	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Levchenko	28	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Levchenko	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Levchenko	28	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Levchenko	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Levchenko	28	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Levchenko	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Levchenko	28	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Levchenko	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Levchenko	28	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Levchenko	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Levchenko	28	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Levchenko	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Levchenko	28	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Levchenko	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Levchenko	28	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Levchenko	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Levchenko	28	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Levchenko	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Levchenko	28	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Levchenko	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Levchenko	28	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Levchenko	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Levchenko	28	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Levchenko	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Levchenko	28	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Levchenko	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Levchenko	28	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Levchenko	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Levchenko	28	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.																				
S.S. <i>Pompeji</i>		sailing from <i>Hamburg</i>		1899		Arriving at Port of		1899												
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Bestehen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob < \$30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis od. Armen- haus gewesen oder Armenunterstüt- zung genossen. An- gehen, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staa- ten ab- geschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Hotel Roggen	18	m		merchant	yes	Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
2	Leonsch	28	f		wife		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
3	Polish Roggen	28	m		laborer		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
4	Polish Roggen	23	f		wife		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
5	Polish Roggen	28	m		laborer		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
6	Polish Roggen	17	m		merchant		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
7	Polish Roggen	10	f		wife		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
8	Polish Roggen	23	m		laborer		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
9	Polish Roggen	18	f		wife		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
10	Polish Roggen	28	m		laborer		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
11	Polish Roggen	31	m		merchant		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
12	Polish Roggen	20	f		wife		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
13	Polish Roggen	17	m		laborer		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
14	Polish Roggen	15	m		laborer		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
15	Polish Roggen	22	m		laborer		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
16	Polish Roggen	20	f		wife		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
17	Polish Roggen	19	f		wife		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
18	Polish Roggen	18	f		wife		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
19	Polish Roggen	20	f		wife		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
20	Polish Roggen	34	m		laborer		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
21	Polish Roggen	29	m		farmer		Hungarian	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
22	Polish Roggen	41	m		merchant		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
23	Polish Roggen	41	m		merchant		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
24	Polish Roggen	22	f		wife		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
25	Polish Roggen	23	f		wife		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
26	Polish Roggen	31	f		wife		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
27	Polish Roggen	27	f		wife		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
28	Polish Roggen	36	f		wife		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
29	Polish Roggen	31	f		wife		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		
30	Polish Roggen	25	f		wife		Polish	New York	New York	yes	husband	2	yes	husband	husband Daniel Roggen	no	no	good		

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

319

S. S.

Pompeji

ARRIVED

May 3rd

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		Russia	Poland	Hebrew	Israel	
2		Russia		Hebrew	Israel	
3		Russia		Polish		
4		Russia		Hebrew	Israel	
5		Russia		Polish		
6		Russia		Hebrew	Israel	
7		Russia		Hebrew	Israel	
8						
9						
10		Russia		Hebrew	Israel	
11						
12						
13		Russia		Hebrew	Israel	
14		Russia		Polish		
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20		Russia		Hebrew	Israel	
21		Russia		Hebrew	Israel	
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

M. Jepsen

from *the* *manifest* of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an in public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous con felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral t express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the infor passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



to before me this *26* day *of* *May*

Consul of the United States at

Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

Surgeon of the

Pompeji

I have had *3* years' experience practice as such by and under the authority of Government and that I have made a personal examination and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1898

Stachlehn

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I M. Jepsen
 from 20th of the Pompeji
 do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
 passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

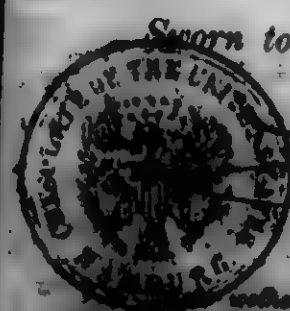


to before me this 26 day of April 1899.
M. Jepsen
 Master, First, or Second Officer.

M. Jepsen
 II. Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Hans Lachlehn Surgeon of the Pompeji
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had
 as a physician and surgeon 30 years' experience
 and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
 Government and that I have made a personal examination
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
 condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1899.
Dr. Hans Lachlehn
 Surgeon of the vessel.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.																				
S.S. <i>Pompeji</i>		sailing from <i>Leipzig</i>		1899		Arriving at Port of		320		1899										
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- nato	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Beizien Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob > 30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis od. Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung gezeihen. An- geben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Sta- ten ab- geschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Gelle Luckemann	25	f	m	wife	yes			Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
2	Kersch	5	m		none	no			Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
3	Chape	3	f						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
4	Wymars	16	f			yes			Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
5	Wymars	19	m		laborer				Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
6	Kirsch Appelman	25	f						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
7	Julian Jurgila	26	f						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
8	Leipusch Schneider	19	f						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
9	Sofonow Brondy	19	f						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
10	Wymars	30	f						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
11	Wymars	35	f						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
12	Wymars	20	f						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
13	Wymars	36	f						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
14	Wymars	9	m						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
15	Wymars	3	f						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
16	Wymars	1	f						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
17	Wymars	38	f						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
18	Wymars	37	f						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
19	Wymars	20	f						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
20	Wymars	11	f						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
21	Wymars	4	f						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
22	Wymars	7	f						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
23	Wymars	2	f						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
24	Wymars	9	f						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
25	Wymars	20	f						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
26	Wymars	20	f						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
27	Wymars	20	f						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
28	Wymars	26	f						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
29	Wymars	26	f						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	
30	Wymars	13	f						Newark	Newark	yes	husband	20	no	husband Goldstei	no	no	no	good	

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Pompeji

sailing from Hamburg

1896 Arriving at Port of

320

1894

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr. Mos.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Bestehen Sie ein Billet zum endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegezahl.	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Ge- fangnis oder Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstütz- ung empfangen. An- geben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen Vertrag für die Verpflichtung, Stan- den ab- geschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verkränkt oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Gelle Luckemann	25	f	m	wife	yes			New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
2	Kersch	5	m		none	no			New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
3	Chape	3	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
4	Adam Symon	16	f			yes			New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
5	James Naujokas	49	m		laborer	yes			New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
6	Kirsch Appolbaum	25	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
7	Julian Janowicz	26	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
8	Leipisch Schneider	19	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
9	Salomon Brondy	19	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
10	Jan Janowicz	30	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
11	Paula Janowicz	35	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
12	Solvestro Pukis	20	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
13	Basche Golinsch	36	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
14	Jan Janowicz	9	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
15	Schul	3	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
16	Alte	1	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
17	Wojcik Kupherant	38	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
18	Miriam Kowalska	37	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
19	Marcella	20	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
20	Eva	14	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
21	Miriam	4	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
22	Julia	7	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
23	Wladislaw	2	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
24	Anna	9	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
25	Andrzej Rumanis	20	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
26	Adam Rutkowski	20	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
27	Jan Janowicz	20	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
28	Jan Janowicz	26	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
29	Jan Janowicz	26	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	
30	Jan Janowicz	13	f						New York	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband Goldste	no	no	no	good	

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

321 S. S. *Pompeji*

ARRIVED *May 15*

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Russia	Nov. 12	Russian	Russia	Rel.
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or

I *M. Jensen*

from *Hamburg*
personal examination of each and all of the
or Manifest, and that I have caused the sub-
thereof, to make a physical examination of
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome
felony or other infamous crime or misdemea-
express or implied, to perform labor in the
also, according to the best of my knowledge
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Consul of the United States

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon.

of the *Pompeji*
we had *30* years' experience
practice as such by and under the authority of
government and that I have made a personal examination
and that the foregoing List or Manifest is
all particulars, relative to the mental

1898

J. Lach

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I M. Jepsen 20th of the Pompeji
 from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
 passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1899

[Signature]
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Notary Public, Master, First, or Second Officer.

M. Jepsen
 II Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Rud. Zackhauer Surgeon of the Pompeji
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had
 as a physician and surgeon, 30 years' experience, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
 the Government and that I have made a personal examination
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental
 condition of such passengers.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1899

[Signature]
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Notary Public, Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Dr. Zackhauer

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Pompeji* sailing from *26 April* 1899 Arriving at Port of *New York* 322 1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination the United States (State, City or Va.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Gestatten Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob - 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Arznenuntersuchung erlitten, wann und wo	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Marianna Mankuska	30	W	m	wife	yes	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
2	Victoria	7	W	S	child	no	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
3	Anna Huminow	18	W	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
4	Nikolai Kaban	20	W	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
5	Nicenty Kaban	30	W	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
6	Lidia Krupnik	18	W	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
7	Adam Malchouk	37	W	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
8	Nicola Macinik	22	W	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
9	Yonofny Miasnikov	40	W	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
10	Yonofny Miasnikov	18	W	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
11	Julian Pombovsky	45	W	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
12	Valeria Kaminsk	24	W	m	wife	yes	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
13	Katrina	3	W	S	child	no	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
14	Jonina	1	W	S	child	no	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
15	Cerke Krichkous	50	W	m	wife	yes	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
16	Nikke	11	W	S	child	no	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
17	Lore	9	W	S	child	no	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
18	Monislaw Golech	22	W	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
19	Julian Kaban	11	W	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
20	Zoloban	9	W	S	child	no	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
21	Jon Ostowitsky	24	W	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
22	Joniskaus Kobus	25	W	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
23	Josef Kocinsky	18	W	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
24	Marianna Gutsky	14	W	m	wife	yes	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
25	Jonislaw	18	W	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
26	Jonas Tamayko	36	W	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
27	John Kislovsky	18	W	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
28	Julia Kaban	17	W	m	wife	yes	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
29	Edgar Lipchik	20	W	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no
30	Jonislaw Krupnik	18	W	m	laborer	yes	Russian	Moscow	New York	Portsmouth, N.H.	yes	husband	62	no	husband Henry Mankuska	no	no	no	good	no

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. <i>Pompeji</i>		sailing from		26. April		1899		Arriving at Port of New York.		322		1899								
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination the United States (State, City or town.)	Whether having ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison, Almshouse or reported by character, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreib- en	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Ziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Ob ein Billet nach dem bestimmten Zielort.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Arbeit- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsvertrag ab- geschlossen. An- geben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staa- ten ab- geschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Marianna Klaukaska	30	W	un	nisp	yes		Prater	Newark	Portland, Ore.	yes		62		husband Henry	no	no	good		
2	Victoria	7	W	S.	child	no														
3	Frank Humm	18	M		stone	yes		Illotovo		Bridgeport, Conn.	yes		50		husband Mary	no	no	good		
4	Nike Kaska	20	W		nisp	yes		Illotovo		Bridgeport, Conn.	yes		50		husband Mary	no	no	good		
5	Vicenty Kovacs	30	M	un	stone	yes		Tschona			yes		4		husband Mary	no	no	good		
6	Lepia Krupinka	18	W		nisp	yes		Tombau			yes		6		husband Mary	no	no	good		
7	Adam Malcorousky	37	M	un	stone	yes		Tschona			yes		14		husband Mary	no	no	good		
8	Nicola Macmick	25	M		nisp	yes		Tschona			yes		14		husband Mary	no	no	good		
9	Gonofny Moprom	40	M		nisp	yes		Tschona			yes		14		husband Mary	no	no	good		
10	Moprom	18	M		nisp	yes		Tschona			yes		14		husband Mary	no	no	good		
11	Julian Pombrinski	45	M		nisp	yes		Tschona			yes		14		husband Mary	no	no	good		
12	Valeria Karmiska	28	W		nisp	yes		Tschona			yes		14		husband Mary	no	no	good		
13	Karim	3	M		nisp	yes		Tschona			yes		14		husband Mary	no	no	good		
14	Jonina	1	W		nisp	yes		Tschona			yes		14		husband Mary	no	no	good		
15	Corra Weischkoush	50	W		nisp	yes		Tschona			yes		14		husband Mary	no	no	good		
16	Nike	11	W		nisp	yes		Tschona			yes		14		husband Mary	no	no	good		
17	Lepia	9	W		nisp	yes		Tschona			yes		14		husband Mary	no	no	good		
18	Thonidaw Prokash	22	M		nisp	yes		Tschona			yes		14		husband Mary	no	no	good		
19	Julian Karpas	11	M		nisp	yes		Tschona			yes		14		husband Mary	no	no	good		
20	Polakow	9	M		nisp	yes		Tschona			yes		14		husband Mary	no	no	good		
21	Jan Ostrowsky	27	M		nisp	yes		Tschona			yes		14		husband Mary	no	no	good		
22	Joniskaus Kobus	25	M		nisp	yes		Tschona			yes		14		husband Mary	no	no	good		
23	Josef Kocinsky	18	M		nisp	yes		Tschona			yes		14		husband Mary	no	no	good		
24	Marianna Gutman	14	W		nisp	yes		Tschona			yes		14		husband Mary	no	no	good		
25	Jonidaw	18	M		nisp	yes		Tschona			yes		14		husband Mary	no	no	good		
26	Frank Tamayko	36	M		nisp	yes		Tschona			yes		14		husband Mary	no	no	good		
27	John Kiskarsky	18	M		nisp	yes		Tschona			yes		14		husband Mary	no	no	good		
28	Julia Kalkanska	17	W		nisp	yes		Tschona			yes		14		husband Mary	no	no	good		
29	Estor Lipchik	20	M		nisp	yes		Tschona			yes		14		husband Mary	no	no	good		
30	Thonidaw Krupka	18	M		nisp	yes		Tschona			yes		14		husband Mary	no	no	good		

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

323

S. S.

Pompeii

3.

ARRIVED,

May 13

1898.

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>		<i>RC</i>
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						<i>RC</i>
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15		<i>Russian</i>		<i>Russian</i>		<i>Hebrew</i>
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						<i>RC</i>
24						
25						
26						<i>RC</i>
27						
28						<i>RC</i>
29						<i>Hebrew</i>
30						<i>RC</i>

Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

I

M. Jepsen

from *the ship*
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26* day of *May*

Consul of the United States at *San Francisco*

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Pompeii

years' experience

each by and under the authority of
that I have made a personal examination
foregoing List or Manifest is, according
relative to the mental and physical

F. L. L. L. L.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Jepsen, 20th of the Pompeji
 from 1 do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
 passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1897.
[Signature]
 Consul of the United States at [Blank]

M. Jepsen
 Officer.

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alfred Tachlechner, Surgeon of the Pompeji
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience
 as a physician and surgeon. And that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Russian Government and that I have made a personal examination
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
 condition of such passengers.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1897.
[Signature]
 Consul of the United States at [Blank]

A. Tachlechner

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1898, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Pompeji*

sailing from *Hamburg*

23 April

1899

Arriving at Port of *New York*

324

1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr Mos.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Posten Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt bezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung empfangen, An geben, was der Fall	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	<i>Heusch Prussak</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>Steinmetz</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Leige</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>nurse</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Blaise</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>children</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Beil</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>children</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Rosse</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>children</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Jon</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Prokhor Symonov</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Chain</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>from Nikolai</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Rosalie</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>nurse</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Amela</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Andrus Tiliinsky</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
13	<i>Rosa Tiliinsky</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>nurse</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
14	<i>Uguia Tisel</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>nurse</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
15	<i>Carina Tompik</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
16	<i>Frederick Jipbach</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
17	<i>Geoff</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
18	<i>He</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
19	<i>Leige</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
20	<i>Amela</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
21	<i>Til</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
22	<i>Frederick Mlakowanka</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
23	<i>Josef Wilkowsky</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
24	<i>Thomas Mlakowsky</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
25	<i>Michael Koyalek</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
26	<i>Frederick Shchank</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
27	<i>Frederick Mlakowsky</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
28	<i>Frederick Mlakowsky</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
29	<i>Frederick Mlakowsky</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
30	<i>Frederick Mlakowsky</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>unver</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St. Petersburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>ja</i>	<i>self</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son Chain Prussak</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>



For "employed by owners thereof", as may be.

LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Pompeji*

sailing from *Hamburg*

23 April

1899

Arriving at Port of *New York*

324

1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen, Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besitzt Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt bezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wieviel, ob \$30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name, und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Gefängnis oder Armenhaus oder Almshaus unterstützt worden, An-gabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festes Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwunden oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	<i>Heisch Prussak</i>	50	m	m	Stromschiff	ja														
2	<i>Jeige</i>	50	m	m	rupe	ja														
3	<i>Chace</i>	24	m	m		ja														
4	<i>Beil</i>	17	m	m	dillben	ja														
5	<i>Rosse</i>	13	m	m		ja														
6	<i>Jan</i>	27	m	m	letare	ja														
7	<i>Bronislaw Symonow</i>	30	m	m		ja														
8	<i>Chaim Litwin</i>	30	m	m	laine	ja														
9	<i>From Nikolak</i>	30	m	m	letare	ja														
10	<i>Rosalia</i>	26	m	m	wife	ja														
11	<i>Spuela</i>	4	f	f	child	no														
12	<i>Indus Tiliusky</i>	11	m	m	letare	ja														
13	<i>Rosa Tiliusky</i>	23	f	f	nurse	ja														
14	<i>Alina Tisel</i>	23	f	f		ja														
15	<i>Basim Lampik</i>	25	m	m	letare	ja														
16	<i>Edmond Lipinbach</i>	44	m	m		ja														
17	<i>Geoff Orel</i>	26	m	m		ja														
18	<i>Jeige Goozow</i>	23	m	m	wife	ja														
19	<i>Jeige Goozow</i>	20	m	m	nurse	ja														
20	<i>Nele Synnait</i>	24	m	m		ja														
21	<i>Til</i>	17	m	m		ja														
22	<i>Jeidwign Wolowosanka</i>	20	m	m		ja														
23	<i>Jeof Wilkowsky</i>	25	m	m	letare	ja														
24	<i>Jonislaw Markasky</i>	27	m	m		ja														
25	<i>Michael Koyatosh</i>	22	m	m		ja														
26	<i>Jeidwign Kachank</i>	21	m	m		ja														
27	<i>Bronislaw Markasky</i>	20	m	m		ja														
28	<i>Markislaw Markasky</i>	23	m	m		ja														
29	<i>Alexander</i>	18	m	m		ja														
30	<i>Nach Polanski</i>	24	m	m		ja														

Pompeji

ARRIVED,

1898

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	W	Longa	Heb Jargon	Russia	Israelite	
2	W	"	"	"	"	
3	W	"	"	"	"	
4	W	"	"	"	"	
5	W	"	"	"	"	
6	W	"	"	"	"	
7	W	"	"	"	"	
8	W	"	"	"	"	
9	W	"	"	"	"	
10	W	"	"	"	"	
11	W	"	"	"	"	
12	W	"	"	"	"	
13	W	"	"	"	"	
14	W	"	"	"	"	
15	W	"	"	"	"	
16	W	"	"	"	"	
17	W	"	"	"	"	
18	W	"	"	"	"	
19	W	"	"	"	"	
20	W	"	"	"	"	
21	W	"	"	"	"	
22	W	"	"	"	"	
23	W	"	"	"	"	
24	W	"	"	"	"	
25	W	"	"	"	"	
26	W	"	"	"	"	
27	W	"	"	"	"	
28	W	"	"	"	"	
29	W	"	"	"	"	
30	W	"	"	"	"	

Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

I, *M. J. J. J.*
from **Hamburg**
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, and that I have caused the surgeon thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is a leprosy, or a loathsome disease, or a felon, or other infirmity, or in the U.S.

id of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *Pompeji*
that I have had *3* years' experience
to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

of April 1898

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

selling themselves or "employed" as may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I *M. J. J. J.* of the *Pompeji*
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have
from **Hamburg** in number, named on the foregoing
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to
public charge, or a person who has been convicted of a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamy, or a person who has been convicted of a misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person who has been convicted of a
crime or implied, to be admitted into the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this *20* day of *April*, 189*9*.
M. J. J. J.
Master, First, or Second Officer.

M. J. J. J.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Kurt Zocher Surgeon of the *Pompeji*
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had *30* years' experience
as surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
named herein, *30* in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *20* day of *April*, 189*9*.

Kurt Zocher
Surgeon of the United States of
acting thereunder or "employed by others thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I M. J. J. J. of the Pompeji
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person who has been convicted
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of April, 1897.
at Hamburg
Consul of the United States at
Master, First, or Second Officer.

M. J. J. J.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Kurt Zochner Surgeon of the Pompeji
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had
surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to knowledge and belief, full, correct.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of April, 1897.

at Hamburg
Consul of the United States at
Surgeon, or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be furnished to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Pompeji*

sailing from *Hamburg*

1894

Arriving at Port of *New York*

326

1894

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Cripple
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen, Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass ob mit sich den endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$20 wie viel, ob \$20 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus oder Almshaus unterstützt worden, An geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag, ausdrücklich oder verheimlicht, für die Vereinigten Staaten abzuschließen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verkrüppelt oder verformt, welcher Art
1	Kaola Chyriak	11	M		none	yes	Polish	Groznica	New York	Newark	no	brother	no		brother	no	no	good		
2	Kaola Chyriak	18	M																	
3	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
4	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
5	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
6	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
7	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
8	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
9	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
10	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
11	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
12	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
13	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
14	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
15	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
16	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
17	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
18	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
19	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
20	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
21	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
22	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
23	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
24	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
25	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
26	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
27	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
28	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
29	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
30	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
31	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
32	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
33	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
34	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
35	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
36	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
37	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
38	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
39	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
40	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
41	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
42	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
43	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
44	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
45	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
46	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
47	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
48	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
49	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
50	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
51	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
52	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
53	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
54	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
55	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
56	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
57	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
58	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
59	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
60	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
61	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
62	Krafnick	18	M				Polish	Poland	Spring Valley	Spring Valley	no	uncle	no		uncle	no				
63	Kra																			

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE VESSEL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be filed with the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.																				
S.S. <i>Pompeji</i>		sailing from <i>Hamburg</i>				1894		Arriving at Port of <i>New York</i>		326		1894								
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or reported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Cripple, Nature and when.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr Mo-nate	Ge-schlecht	Ver-heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Bestehen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reise-geld gezahlt.	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung empfangen, Angenommen, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen Vertrag An-nahme-contrat für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verkränkt oder verunstaltet, welcher Art.
1	<i>Mauiela Polynick</i>	16	M		none	yes	British	Goosnarc	New York	Newark	yes	brother	10		brother	no	no	no	good	
2	<i>Eugene Kousavich</i>	18	M												brother	no	no	no		
3	<i>Anna Kramnik</i>	18	F				Angloman	Reprod		Spring Valley	yes	uncle	2		uncle	no	no	no		
4	<i>Samuel Burger</i>	18	M		attache	1		Liège		Nevers	yes	uncle	75		uncle	no	no	no		
5	<i>Henrik Holsten</i>	65	M		tailor	1		Nuremberg			yes	son	2		son	no	no	no		
6	<i>Heinrich Neumann</i>	53	M		merchant	5	German	Hamburg		Hoboken	yes	self	50.32		wife	no	no	no		
7	<i>Juliana Hero</i>	21	F		none		Austrian	Widder		Chicago	yes	sister	2		sister	no	no	no		
8	<i>Anna Sydala</i>	24	F		laborer	1		Maderna		Chicago	yes	self	10		self	no	no	no		
9	<i>Emilia Seide</i>	25	F		maid	1		Podhaje		New York	yes	self	4		self	no	no	no		
10	<i>Henrietta Miffing</i>	29	F		quadrant	1	German	Magdeburg		Baltimore	yes	self	12.75		self	no	no	no		
11	<i>Wilhelmina Maas</i>	24	F		maid	1	German	Magdeburg		Pittsburg	yes	self	5		self	no	no	no		
12	<i>Anna Bussic</i>	32	F								yes	self	8		self	no	no	no		
13	<i>Anna Bussic</i>	29	F		domestic	1					yes	self	8		self	no	no	no		
14	<i>Anna</i>	40	F		maid	1	German	Halle		Omaha	yes	self	100		self	no	no	no		
15	<i>Julius</i>	18	M		child	no				Nebraska	yes	self	95		self	no	no	no		
16	<i>Martha Banger</i>	48	F		wife	yes	German	Altrath		Nebraska	yes	husband	1		husband	no	no	no		
17	<i>Julius Banger</i>	12	M		none					Nebraska	yes	self	1		self	no	no	no		
18	<i>Theresa Banger</i>	30	F		wife	1				Nebraska	yes	self	1		self	no	no	no		
19	<i>Theresa Banger</i>	21	F		child	no				Nebraska	yes	self	1		self	no	no	no		
20	<i>Juliana Tobiecki</i>	26	F		wife	yes					yes	self	1		self	no	no	no		
21	<i>Anna</i>	41	F		child	1					yes	self	1		self	no	no	no		
22	<i>Theresa Banger</i>	19	F		child	1					yes	self	1		self	no	no	no		
23	<i>Theresa Banger</i>	18	F		child	1					yes	self	1		self	no	no	no		
24	<i>Theresa Banger</i>	17	F		child	1					yes	self	1		self	no	no	no		
25	<i>Theresa Banger</i>	16	F		child	1					yes	self	1		self	no	no	no		
26	<i>Theresa Banger</i>	15	F		child	1					yes	self	1		self	no	no	no		
27	<i>Theresa Banger</i>	14	F		child	1					yes	self	1		self	no	no	no		
28	<i>Theresa Banger</i>	13	F		child	1					yes	self	1		self	no	no	no		
29	<i>Theresa Banger</i>	12	F		child	1					yes	self	1		self	no	no	no		
30	<i>Theresa Banger</i>	11	F		child	1					yes	self	1		self	no	no	no		
31	<i>Theresa Banger</i>	10	F		child	1					yes	self	1		self	no	no	no		
32	<i>Theresa Banger</i>	9	F		child	1					yes	self	1		self	no	no	no		
33	<i>Theresa Banger</i>	8	F		child	1					yes	self	1		self	no	no	no		
34	<i>Theresa Banger</i>	7	F		child	1					yes	self	1		self	no	no	no		
35	<i>Theresa Banger</i>	6	F		child	1					yes	self	1		self	no	no	no		
36	<i>Theresa Banger</i>	5	F		child	1					yes	self	1		self	no	no	no		
37	<i>Theresa Banger</i>	4	F		child	1					yes	self	1		self	no	no	no		
38	<i>Theresa Banger</i>	3	F		child	1					yes	self	1		self	no	no	no		
39	<i>Theresa Banger</i>	2	F		child	1					yes	self	1		self	no	no	no		
40	<i>Theresa Banger</i>	1	F		child	1					yes	self	1		self	no	no	no		

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Germany	R.C.
2						R.C.
3		Hungary	Hungary	German	Hungary	R.C.
4			Maruor	Hungarian	"	Heb.
5			Hungary	Hebrew	Hungary	Heb.
6		Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	Prot.
7		Prussia	Galicia	Polish	Austria	R.C.
8			Galicia	Polish	"	R.C.
9				Hebrew	"	Hebrew
10		Germany	Saxony	German	Germany	Prot.
11		Hungary	Croatia	Croatian	Hungary	R.C.
12		Hungary	Croatia	Croatian	Hungary	R.C.
13		Germany	Halle	German	Germany	Prot.
14						
15						
16		Hungary	Hungary	Slavonic	Hungary	R.C.
17		Russia	Poland	Polish	Russia	R.C.
18						
19						
20						
21						R.C.
22			Poland	Polish	"	R.C.
23			Poland	Polish	"	R.C.
24			Hind	Hebrew	"	Israelitic
25			"	"	"	"
26			"	"	"	"
27				Polish	"	R.C.
28						
29						
30						

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

110

May 11-13-1899

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by.....UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
MAY 2 1944
day of....., 194.....

[Signature]

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAY 2 1944

Date

[Signature]

Camera Operator

